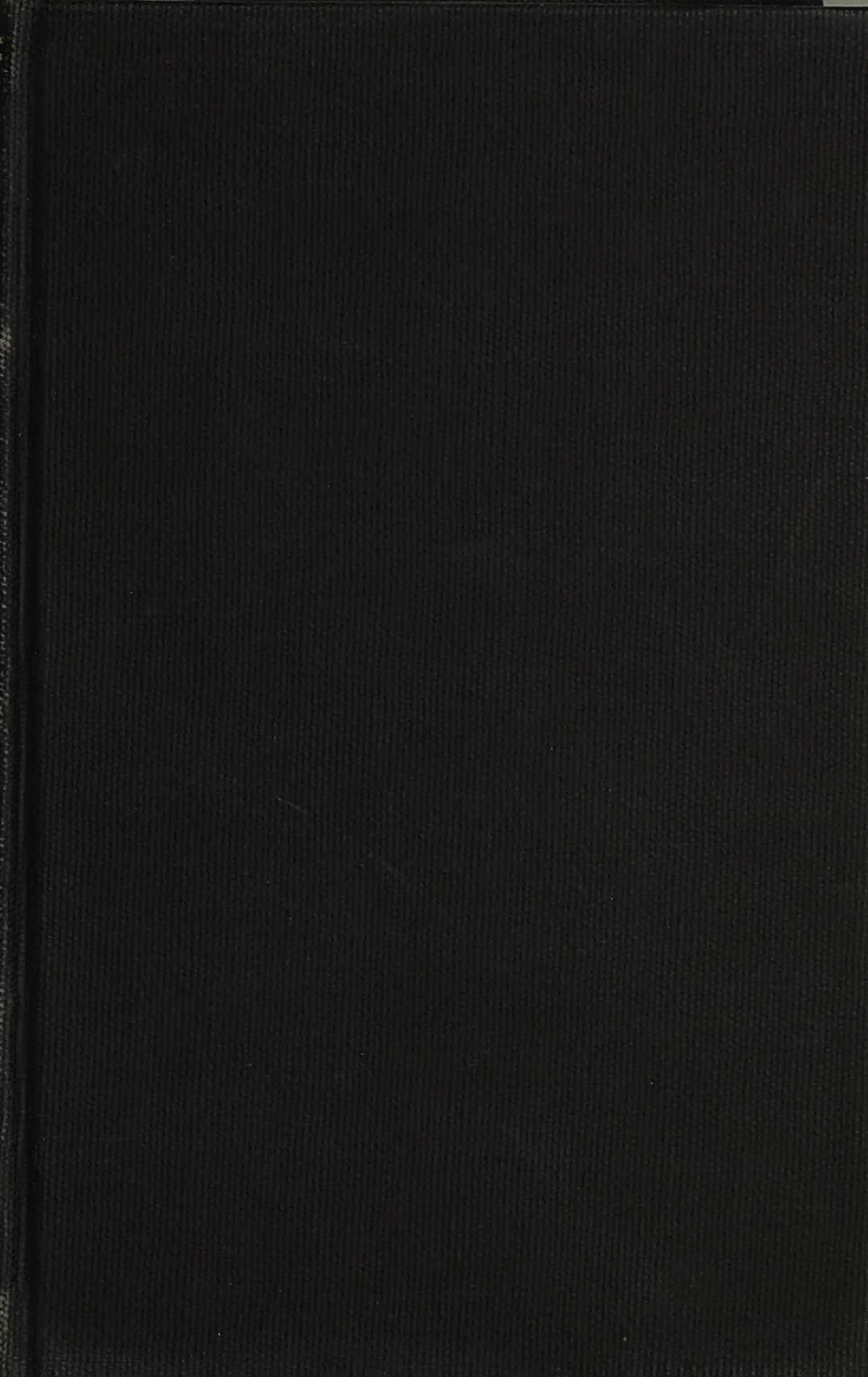




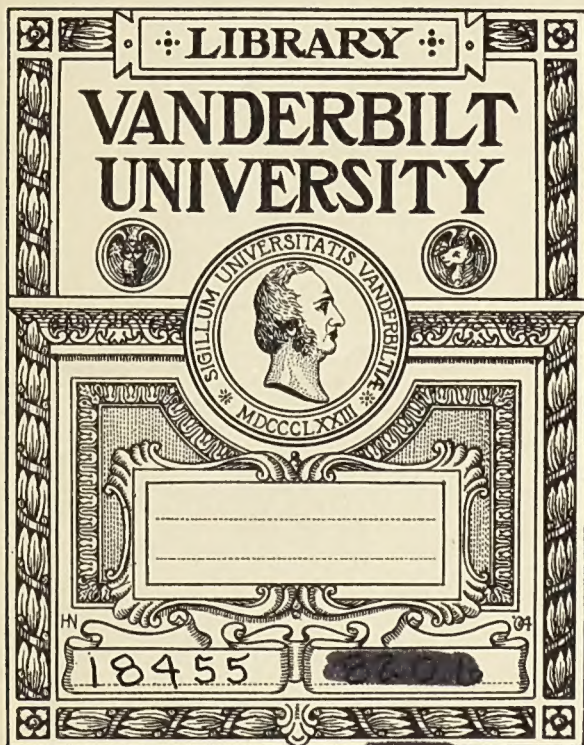
PR 1119.A2 no.125, etc.

The medieval

cen



3 0081 003 328 311



125

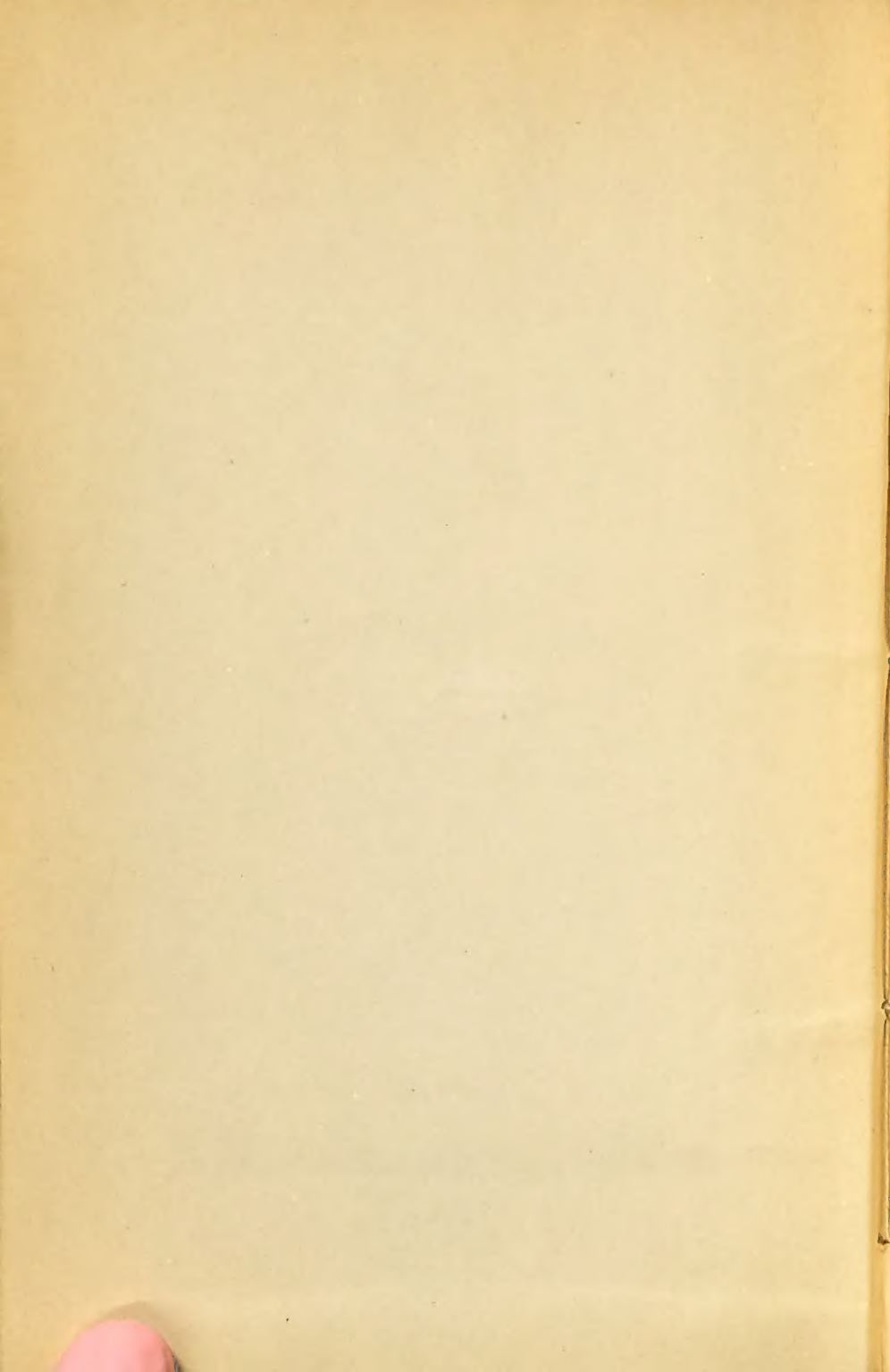
PR
1119
.A2
no.125

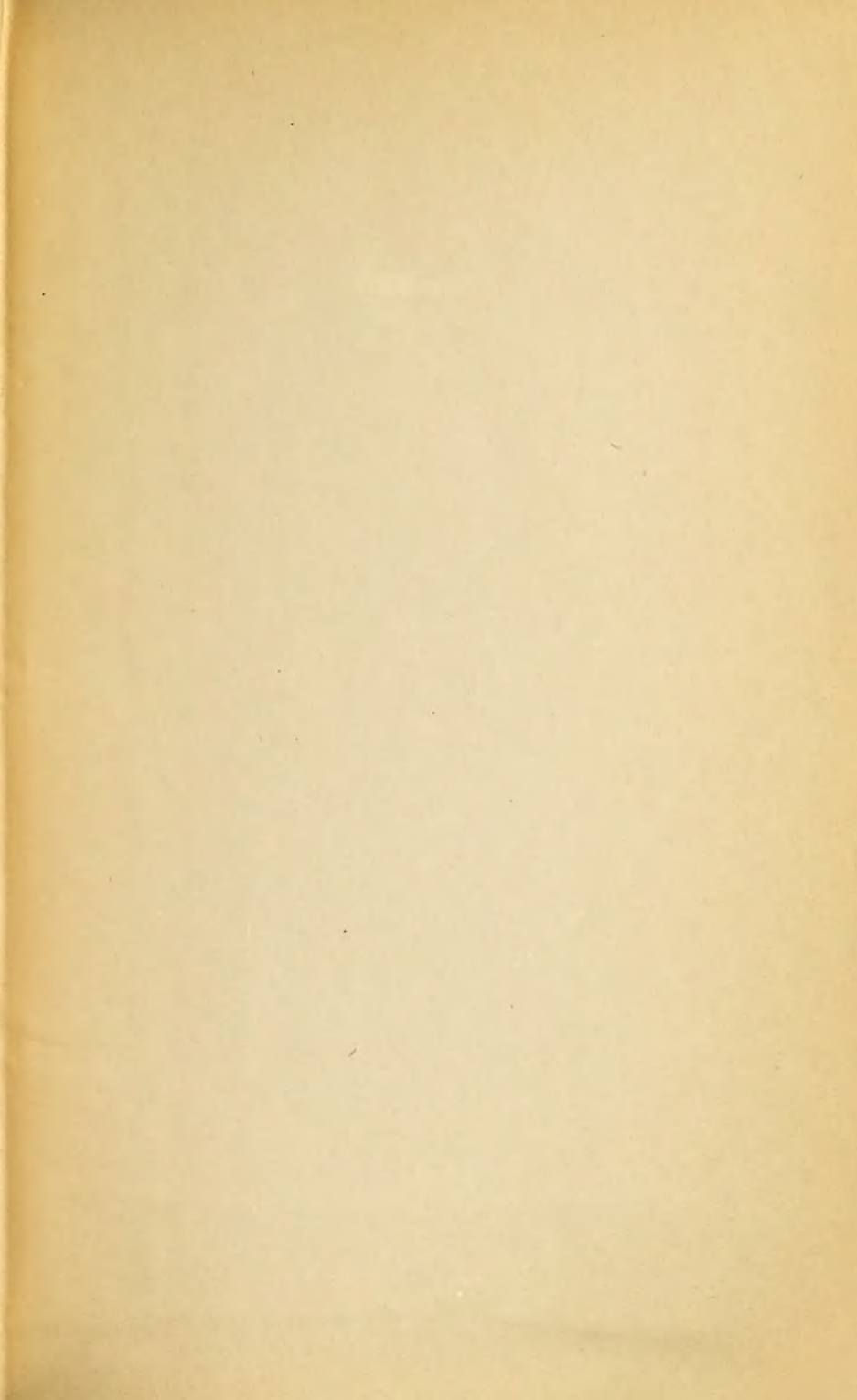
18455

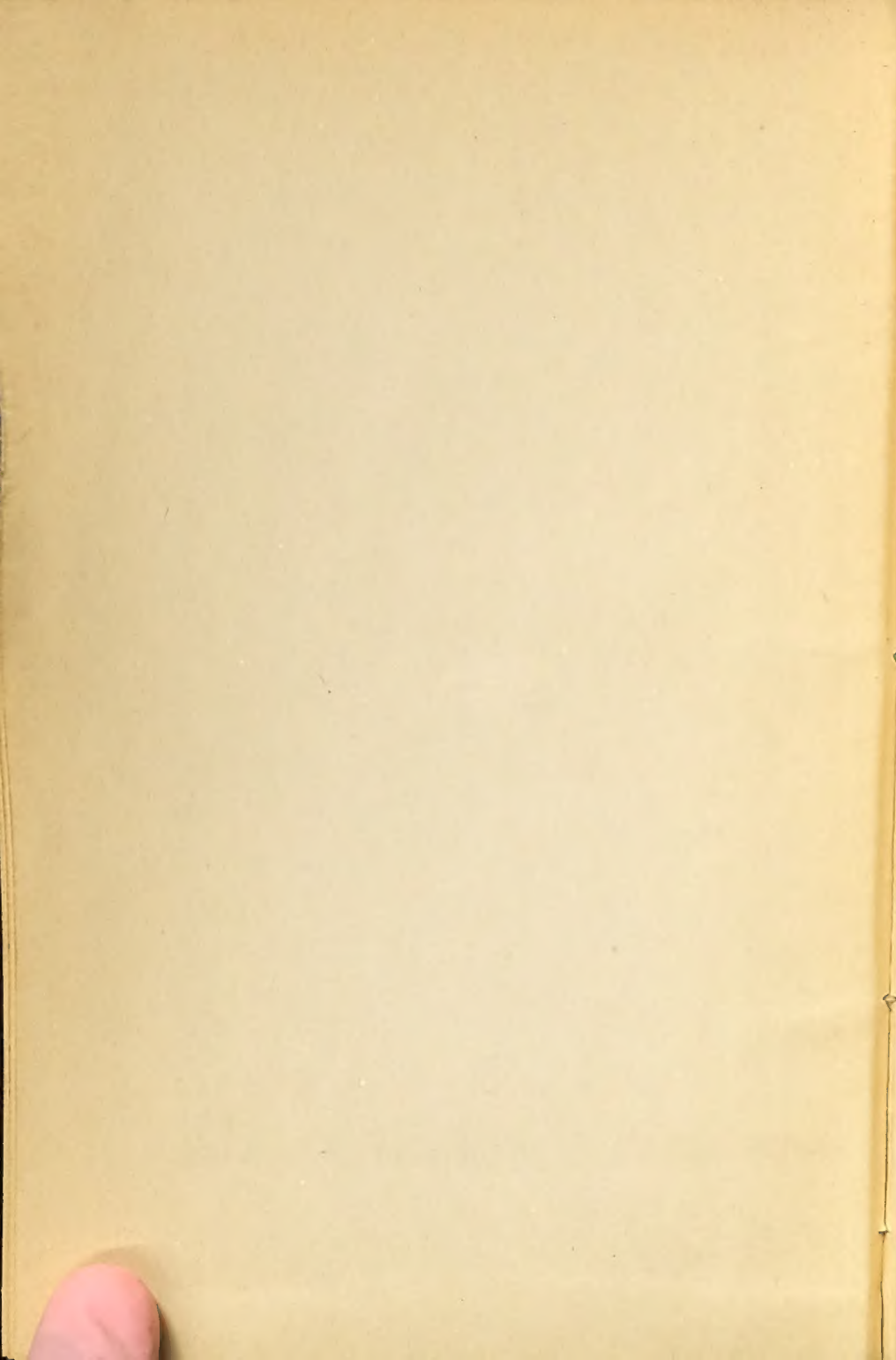
DATE DUE

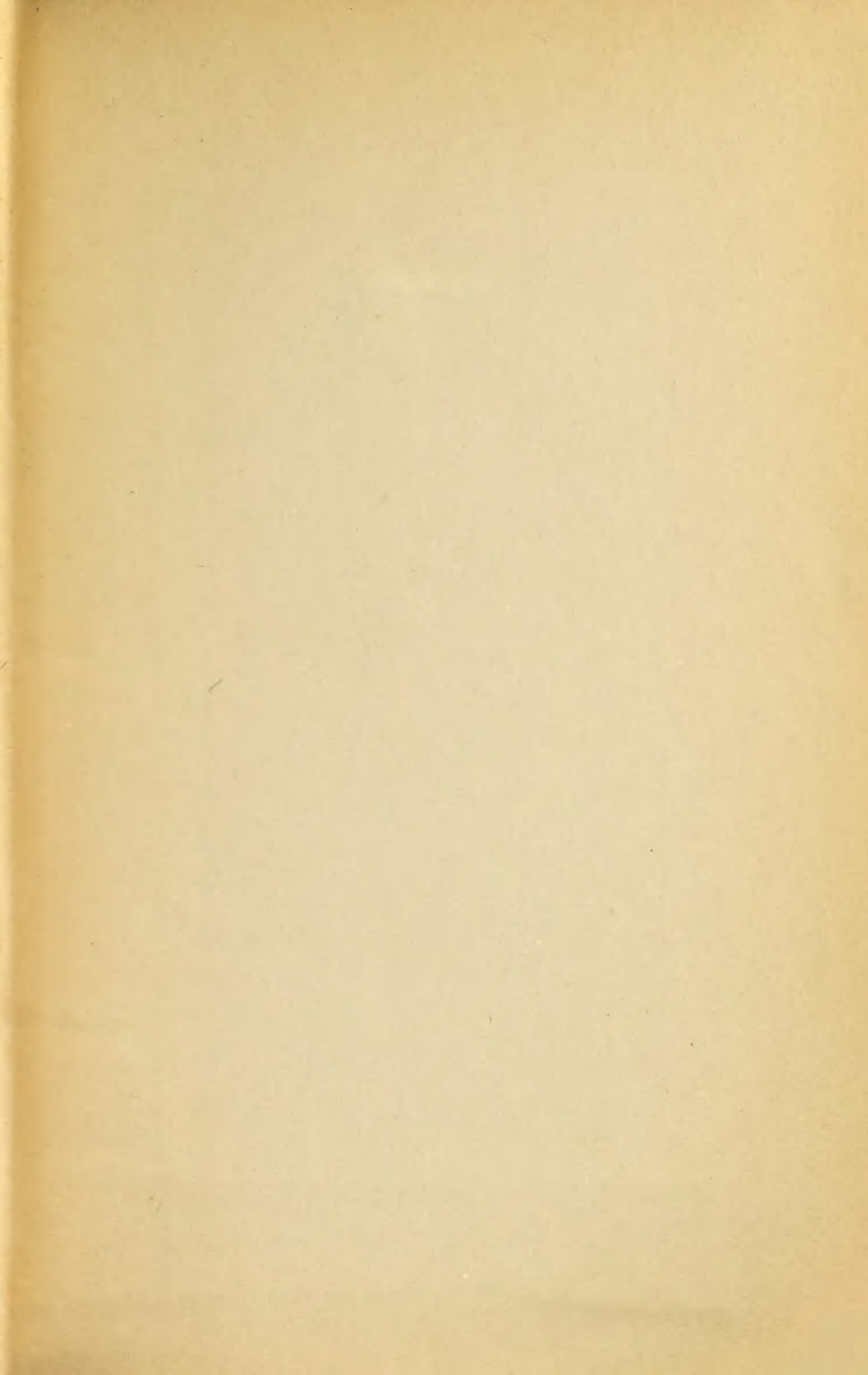
~~RETURNED~~
JUL 13 2001

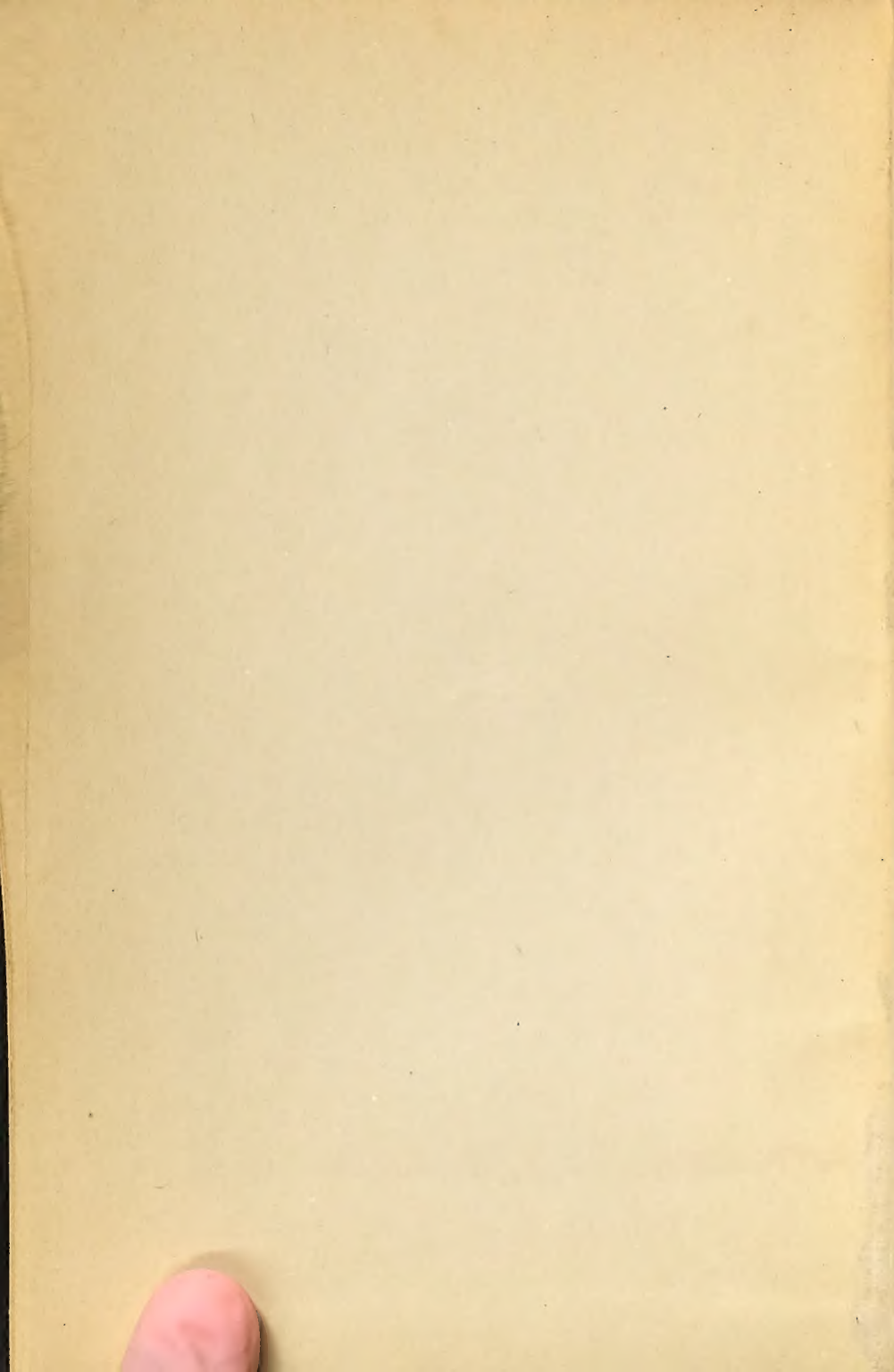
MAY 10 2001

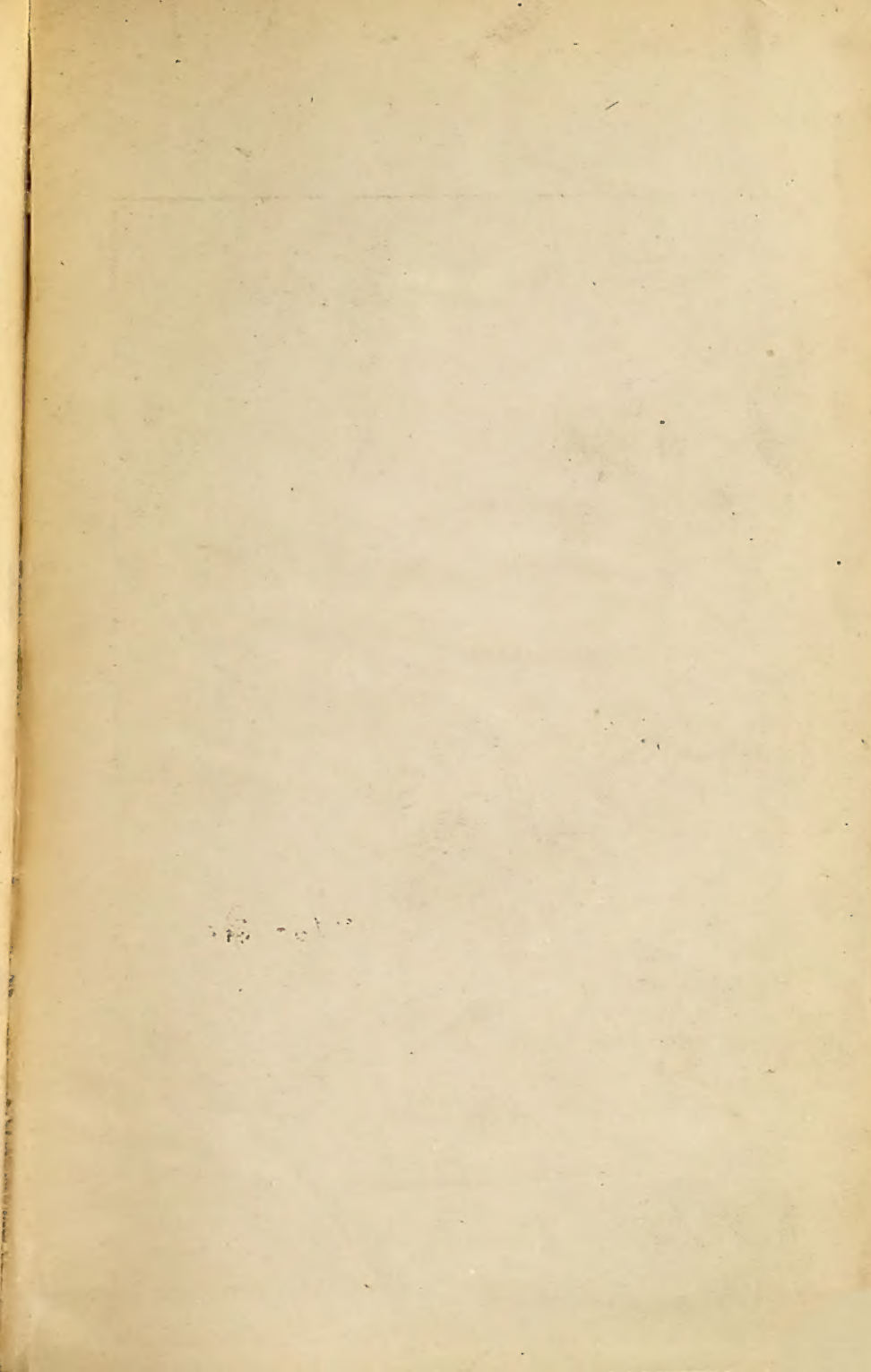


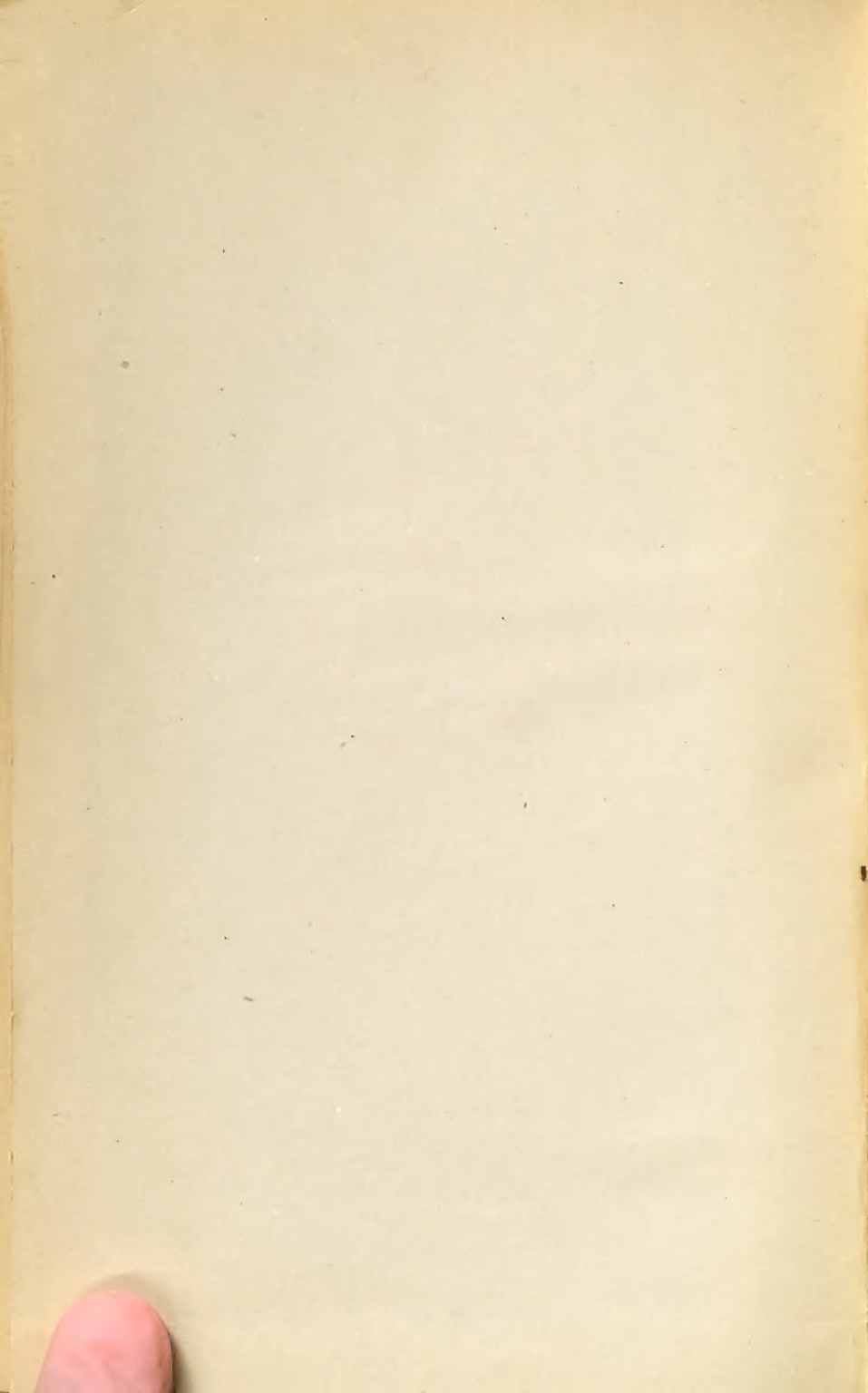


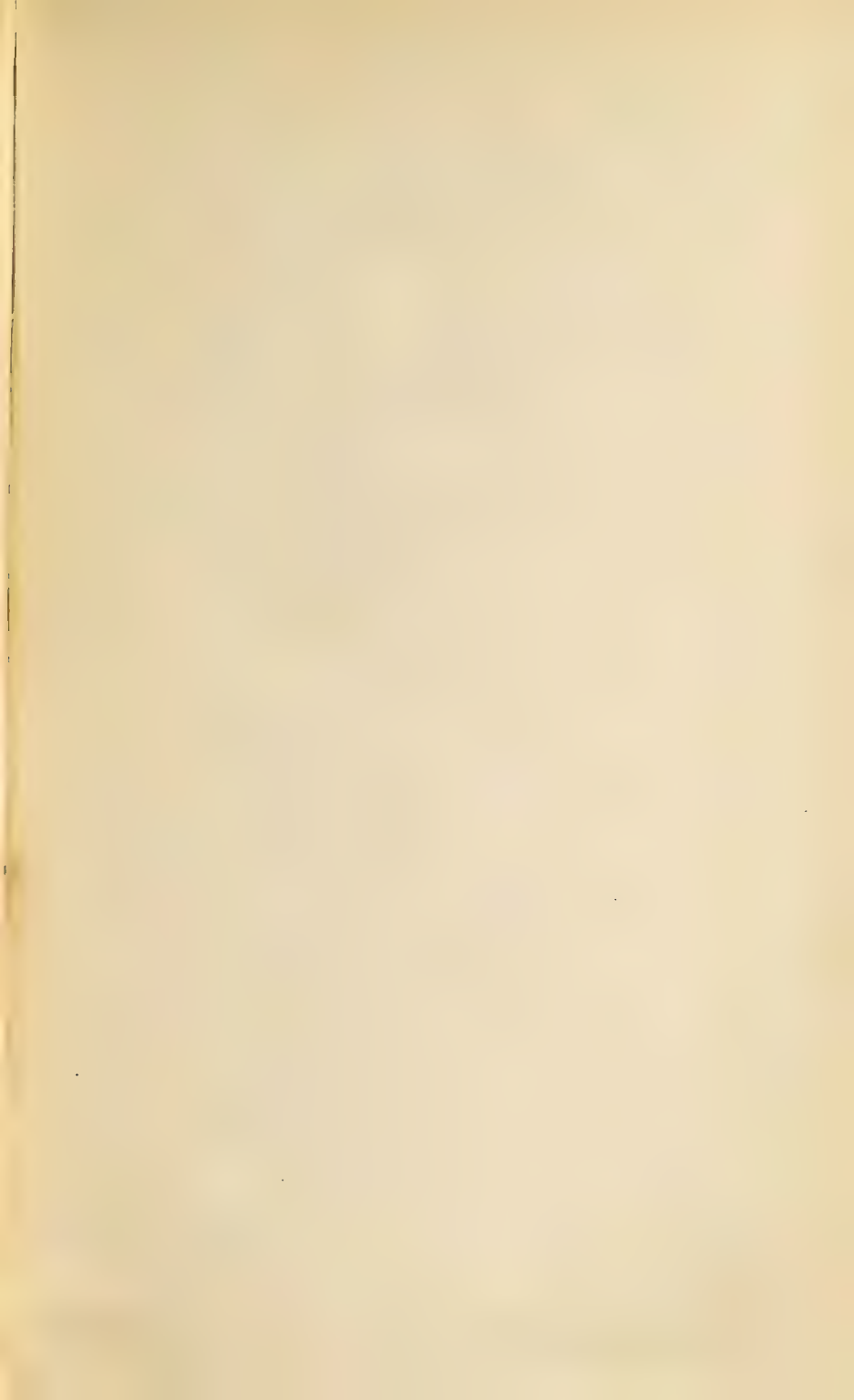












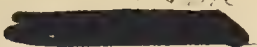


The Medieval Records
of a
London City Church.

Early English Text Society.

Original Series, No. 125.

1904

Reord table C. v. b - 18455
 Ex 125

BERLIN: ASHER & CO., 13, UNTER DEN LINDEN.

NEW YORK: C. SCRIBNER & CO.; LEYPOLDT & HOLT.

PHILADELPHIA: J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.

The Medieval Records
(London, St. Mary ^{of a} at Hill)
London City Church
(St. Mary at Hill)
A.D. 1420-1559.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED
With Facsimiles and an Introduction
BY
HENRY LITTLEHALES.

PART I
WITH FIVE FACSIMILES AND A TEMPORARY INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED FOR THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY
By KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & CO., LIMITED,
DRYDEN HOUSE, 43, GERRARD STREET, SOHO, W.
1904.

"There was *debyuered* also at the ende of this accompt, ij gret bokes apertayning to the seid Church. And in one of the saide bokes were containned in, the Accompttes of nycolas Awsthorpe, Thomas Lvcas, William Stewen, Edmonde Candishe and meny others."—St. Mary's Accounts, A.D. 1551-2.

"In the heart of the city

Daily the tides of life go ebbing and flowing

Thousands of aching brains, where theirs no longer are busy,

Thousands of toiling hands, where theirs have ceased from their labours.

Longfellow's *Evangeline*.

Original Series, No. 125.

R. CLAY & SONS, LIMITED, LONDON AND BUNGAY.

To
Alderman Sir Reginald Hanson, Bart.,
M.A., LL.D., ETC.,

THE GENEROUS DONOR OF THE BUST

OF

Geoffrey Chaucer

TO THE GUILDHALL LIBRARY, LONDON,

THESE RECORDS

OF A CITY CHURCH

ARE INSCRIBED

BY

THE EDITOR AND MEMBERS

OF

THE EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

PR

1119

A2

MO. 125

134133

vii

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	ix
Introductory Note	xi

THE TEXT.

I.	
Wills	1
II.	
The Lease of a House, A.D. 1507	22
III.	
Inventories	26
IV.	
The Royal Commissioners' Inquiries respecting church plate, etc., A.D. 1552-3	56

V.

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS AND MEMORANDA.

MS. A. Printed in full from A.D. 1420 to A.D. 1495.

Midsummer A.D. 1420 to Easter A.D. 1421	61
Easter A.D. 1421 to Easter A.D. 1422	61
Easter A.D. 1422 to Midsummer 1422	62

Leaves lost.

Easter to Easter A.D. 1426-30	63
--------------------------------------	----

Leaves lost.

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1477-81	74
--	----

Leaves lost.

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1483-85	112
--	-----

Leaves lost.

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1487-8	127
---	-----

Leaves lost.

PAGE

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1489-95	...	...	...	144
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----

VI.

Text from the same MS. (A), but not printed in full.

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1495-1515	...	...	...	217
---	-----	-----	-----	-----

Leaves lost.

Michaelmas to Michaelmas A.D. 1516-1531	...	...	...	292
---	-----	-----	-----	-----

FACSIMILES.

1. A Bird's-Eye View of the Neighbourhood of St. Mary's
about A.D. 1550 (*Frontispiece*)
2. One of the many Memoranda of the Churchwardens, A.D.
1492 182
3. The first Signature of the new rector, Alan Percy, A.D.
1521 312
4. A Page of our main text, MS. $\frac{1239}{1}$, A.D. 1523-4 ... 322
5. Map of the Neighbourhood of the Church of St. Mary at
Hill (*At end*)

PREFACE.

THE present volume places before the reader a substantial portion of the medieval records of the parish church of St. Mary at Hill, near London Bridge.

According to the custom of the Early English Text Society, the contractions in the MSS. have been expanded in the printed text in *italics*, and words not in the MSS. have been printed within square brackets [].

The presence of asterisks * * * indicate where matter present in the MSS. has been omitted in the printed edition.

After the year 1495 the text of MS. A is not printed in its entirety.

The page headings and sums total at the bottom of certain pages after 1495 have been omitted, and *no asterisks* inserted, because such would interfere with the continuity of the reading; but these two are the only instances where the omission of text is not clearly indicated.

Where the page only of the MS. is mentioned, the reference is to MS. A, which supplies by far the greater part of our text. Where MS. B has provided any part of the text, that MS. will be found invariably specified.

My very grateful thanks are due to Mr. Welch, Librarian of the Corporation Library, to Mr. Kettle, and to Mr. Welch, junior, assistants in that Library. Every possible aid which the genial and kindly courtesy and ample literary knowledge of these gentlemen could place at my disposal has been at all times most freely forthcoming. I am, too, very greatly indebted to Mr. Higgleton and the able and obliging staff of the same library.

To Mr. F. Calder, vestry clerk of St. Mary's, our thanks are

especially due for his kind aid in facilitating the publication of these records.

To Mr. Deputy White, of the Court of Common Council, students are much indebted for his efforts in promoting the accessibility of the records of many city churches. It is very largely due to Mr. White that so many valuable documents (St. Mary's records amongst others) have been transferred from the church vestries to the care of the officials of the Corporation Library, where, naturally, a more systematic supervision can be exercised over them, and where, under reasonable restrictions, they are now easily accessible to students.

To Dr. Furnivall, to Dr. Murray of the great Dictionary, and to Canon Wordsworth this work is also under various obligations.

H. L.

TEMPORARY INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE medieval Records of St. Mary at Hill consist of two manuscript volumes both of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. These volumes contain :—

1. A series of Wills under the provisions of which the parish church held certain properties.
2. A copy of the Lease of a House.
3. A number of Inventories both ecclesiastical and secular.
4. A copy of the documents of the Royal Commissioners' Inquiries respecting the Church valuables at the time of the Reformation and the Replies of the Churchwardens thereto, etc.
5. The Accounts and Memoranda of the Churchwardens for nearly a hundred years.

The present volume contains the text of the first four sections and a proportion of the fifth.

The question naturally arises—What do these Records tell us? To this the answer may fairly be made that, with certain exceptions, they show us clearly the whole system of medieval life as connected with a common city parish church.

The present instalment of these Records will be found to tell us :—

Of every part of the fabric of the church, and of every article of furniture within the church.

Of the parson, parish priest, chantry priests, choir men and boys, organists, organ makers, organ blowers, parish clerk, sexton, and 'prophets,' etc.

Of the particular wines used at the altar, malmsey and red wine, p. 351.

Of eating and drinking—wine, beer, buns, cakes, pears, chickens, geese, fish, bread, mutton (shoulders and breast), beef, oysters, etc.

Of the many people with whose names the reader will find himself quite familiar till at last the entry of their burial and funeral knell is recorded under the Casual Receipts.

Of the decoration of the church at the various seasons: boughs

of birch at Midsummer, ivy at Christmas, garlands on the feast of Corpus Christi, etc. etc.

The Records tell us of every penny spent by the churchwardens of St. Mary's for very many years before the Reformation, whether the sum amounted to heavy costs for substantial repairs to the fabric or the outlay of a penny halfpenny to buy milk and ratsbane to kill the rats in the church.

Of the man who died in poverty of the pestilence, p. 84.

Of the presence of the Lord Mayor of London, sheriffs and sword-bearer, in the church on the 18th or 19th of August every year at the memorial service held on one of those days. In 1477-9 nothing was paid to the sheriffs, 'for they came not.'

How the churchwardens sometimes let out the church goods on hire, p. 94; and occasionally borrowed goods themselves for their own services, p. 305.

What was paid for the mending of various articles of plate: two shillings and eightpence 'to a goldsmith for making a censers foot,' p. 251, etc. etc.

Of the dinner at the 'Sun,' at which the rector and certain parishioners were present, p. 174.

Of the boat hired to take one or more of the representatives of St. Mary's to see the bishop of Salisbury then in Fleet Street, p. 164.

Of the failure of the church authorities to let their houses on Tower Hill, so that during two years they 'only received a feather-bed of the weaver's wife, price vs.,' p. 121.

Of services so early in the mornings that candles had to be provided for the officiating priest, p. 277.

Of the burial of the alderman's wife near the altar in a chapel, p. 261; and of the funeral knell rung for half-a-day on the great bell for the mother of one of the chantry priests, p. 241.

Of men killed, one in 'The Ship' at Billingsgate, pp. 78, 276.

Of costs in the ecclesiastical courts, p. 278.

Of the gift of a buck to the parish by the abbot of Waltham, and where the gift was eaten, p. 250.

Of the Dirges or annual services sung in the church for the welfare of those by whom money had been left for the purpose. A complete list is given on p. 295.

Of the death of a churchwarden during his term of office, p. 292; and of the very considerable unpleasantness caused by his widow,

refusing to part with church monies, and how consequently she had to be brought before the ecclesiastical court sitting at St. Paul's, p. 296.

Of money lent to the church by different people at different times, pp. 300, 324.

Of the property of the church.

Something of the services in the church.

Of the Yeoman of the Guard who died at 'The Swan' in Billingsgate, and was buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's, p. 307.

Of the visitations of the bishop of London at the neighbouring church of St. Magnus, p. 214.

Of the three old parishioners who received fourpence each every Sunday under the Will of John Bedham, how they were elected, and what they were expected to do, their names, etc. In 1490 their names were William Paris, Reignold Bull, and John Toplady.

Of the rats in the church. These little creatures appear to have made themselves sufficiently conspicuous, and several efforts were made for the reduction of their number. At p. 243 we find they had paid some attention to the service books. At p. 343 we find that a bedmaker had to be called in to repair the Easter sepulchre cloth, 'wherat it was eiton with rattes.'

Of the 'bearing of eight torches on Corpus Christi day about the parish,' p. 264, etc. etc.

THE MANUSCRIPTS.

The Manuscripts.—The Records of St. Mary's are contained in two large volumes of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

Both books have been deposited in the Guildhall Library of the City of London, and are labelled respectively MS. $\frac{1239}{1}$ and MS. $\frac{1239}{2}$.

MS. $\frac{1239}{2}$, which we may designate as MS. B, is far the less important, and may therefore be very shortly and at once described. It is a large volume standing about twenty inches high, twelve inches wide, and about three inches in thickness. It is bound in parchment, apparently by the same binder by whom MS. A was rebound, probably about A.D. 1559. The presence of the book (much of it a duplicate of the other) is explained, in a measure, by the following inscription on the first page:—

This Booke was made, And the moste parte therin wryten, by the handes of Iohn halhed, grocer, a parischen of the parysche of Seynte Mary at hyH, on whoes sowle Allmyghtye God haue mercye: Amen, for charyte.	}	an^o 1486
---	---	----------------------------

The book contains an abbreviated copy of part of the substance of the larger book, copies of most of the Wills under which the Church of St. Mary at Hill held property, Inventories, etc. About half the leaves of this volume are blank, the first 114 and two near the end alone being occupied by text.

The last document in this book is of the year 1577, but many gaps occur between the opening year 1486 and 1577.

MS. $\frac{1239}{1}$, the larger book, which we may call MS. A, is about twelve and a half inches high, ten inches wide, and nearly six inches thick. From this book our main text has been taken.

The Binding.—The book is bound in stout parchment, probably of the middle of the sixteenth century, very possibly about the date inscribed on almost the last leaf, A.D. 1559 on leaf 820.

The Leaves.—All the leaves, 821 in number, are of paper, and nearly all of them are of the same size and substance. The first leaves are missing, and how many are wanting at this place it is impossible now to even guess. With perhaps the exception of the Porth Inventory, the leaves up to the year 1537 are probably in their right order. After this date, the proper sequence of the leaves chronologically is a good deal disturbed in the MS. In our text, however, an endeavour will be made to print the accounts throughout in their proper order.

The Writing.—The writing of this MS. varies very considerably, sometimes being very beautifully inscribed, at other times it is set down with great carelessness. In 1524 the writing and spelling are perhaps at their best (see facsimile, p. 322), in 1506 at their wildest.

The entries have been inserted under the authority and possibly sometimes by the hands of the churchwardens. From the manner in which they are set down, the entries were clearly not inserted at the period of each receipt or payment, but from notes made elsewhere. Probably the main text of the MS. is the work of a succession of professional scribes, see the yearly sum expended for writing the Accounts. But additions in various hands have sometimes been appended at the end of the year. The actual handwriting of more than one person is distinctly specified as being present, pp. 260 and 268.

The meaning of the series of dots placed at the foot on many of the leaves about A.D. 1490 is not clear; they are considered by Mr. Welch to have relation to the money totals.

Period covered.—The earliest entries now remaining commence

in 1420, and the last dated page, as has been said, carries the date 1559.

Spelling.—The spelling, as was common in the middle ages, is very uncertain.

Order and Arrangement of the Accounts.—The accounts of St. Mary's, for the first year or so, appear almost too concise, but in time the plan becomes more ample and settled. Its yearly order and arrangement may, after 1495, be described generally as follows:

1. The Rents of the property of each chantry and the expenses of each.

2. The Rents of the property of the church, and the expenses of the church, both for its property and the payments for the church proper. These payments for the church proper do not include any salaries to the personal staff, the payments being for *things*, not to officials, that is, as a general rule.

3. The casual Income of the church, namely, the 'Casual Receipts.' This section has been and will be printed in full throughout, till the Reformation period, for its value is very considerable. Here are recorded the amounts of the annual Hock Monday and Tuesday collections of money made by the women and men on these days respectively, and in which undertaking the former were very much the more successful. Also under this heading the receipt of money for every burial is recorded, and also the receipt of monies from sources differing very widely one from another. Virtually this section forms a burial register of the medieval parish.

4. The Receipt of the funds for the Clerk's Wages, etc.

5. The Payments out from the same fund. This section has also been printed in full till the Reformation. The payments are those to the *personal staff* of the church—parish clerk, sexton, etc., not for things purchased for use.

6. The expenditure upon the wax for the candles, called the 'Wax Reckoning.'

7. Two 'Allowances,' the one for Potation Money, that is, money expended for drink in connection with the receipt of rents, the second for the expense of having the year's accounts written out fairly.

8. A 'Brief Rehearsal' of all the Receipts and Expenditure, and a general conclusion, with, after the year 1521, various signatures appended.

9. Finally, at times, such Memoranda as the churchwardens thought advisable to set down.

The Obits (expenses for yearly services for certain people) and Quitrents for various properties find no established order in the Accounts.

The accounts were kept from Michaelmas to Michaelmas, though at the commencement and at the end of the period of our MS. some divergence from this custom will be noticed.

Of tithes no mention is made, the churchwardens being in no way concerned with those payments.

Probably the most interesting matter will be found in the 'Payments for the Church,' in the 'Casual Receipts' and in the list of 'Payments' immediately following those of the Casual Receipts. The long yearly expenses for the repairs of the house property of the chantries do not present a very inviting aspect to the reader. Perhaps the best plan to enable the reader to grasp the system of accounts would be to begin at p. 217.

THE STAFF OF THE CHURCH.

Chantries and Chantry Priests.—A chantry may perhaps be best described as being the income from a certain property left by testamentary disposition for the purpose of providing for certain devotions to be said for the welfare of specified persons. The Chantry Priest was the priest to whom the income was paid for carrying out these devotions, often at an altar mentioned as that at which the prayers should be said.

Our text tells us much of the chantries—by whom they were founded, of what the property of each consisted, their incomes, services, names of the chantry priests, etc. etc. At p. 303 we find an ordinance 'that every priest shall sing with his founder's vestments, and their chests to be at the altar's end next where they sing.'

The Vestry.—Perhaps the most explicit reference to the body forming the Vestry is that on p. 319, where our text, making reference to an ordinance for burial fees, mentions that 'it was agreed, and by a Vestry ordained by these persons following,' etc.

The 'Vestry' is often referred to as having ordered such and such to be done or paid. 'The Seniors of the Parish' are at times alluded to, p. 246; and 'the Masters of the parish,' pp. 309, 318. At other times money is formally deposited in the church chest in presence of 'xii persons of the parish,' p. 330. More than once the financial difficulties of a tenant of the church were generously considered by the vestry, p. 342.

The Parsons of St. Mary's.—The word parson is used advisedly, for whenever the word occurs in full in the MSS. it is so spelt (see facsimile, p. 322). In our text we constantly find mention of three of the parsons who held the benefice of St. Mary's—William Wild, Dr. William Atcliff, and Alen Percy.

William Wild is first mentioned in 1492, p. 34; the last time his name occurs as parson is in 1501–2, p. 246; and as the *late* parson in 1504–5, p. 257. William Wild, as we have noted elsewhere, was a generous benefactor to the church of St. Mary. In addition to gifts already noticed, he gave on Christmas Eve, 1496–7, no less than £3 (a considerable sum at that time) to 'the church works and other benefits.'

Dr. Atcliff is first mentioned in 1505–6, p. 260, and the record of the ringing of his funeral knell is set down in 1520–1, p. 311. In 1517–18 Dr. Atcliff purchased the old pulpit of the church for the sum of five shillings. His handwriting possibly survives in our MS. A (see p. 260).

Alen Percy is first mentioned in 1520–1, p. 312; he held the benefice until and during the Reformation. It was he who instituted the custom of appending signatures to the conclusion of the year's accounts, p. 312. He also appears to have paid part of the organist's wages (see below), and also, sometimes, part of the cost of the 'bread, ale and wine,' provided for the refreshment of the choristers 'at divers high feasts in the year,' p. 344.

It is somewhat singular that the parsons of St. Mary's during the period over which our Records extend do not appear to have been buried in either the church or churchyards of St. Mary.

The Parsonage.—The parsonage occupied much the same position as it does to-day, namely, immediately to the south of the church—'at the south door next the parsonage,' p. 301. A bridge apparently at one time reached from the parsonage on to the roof of the church aisle, p. 311.

Meetings of the parishioners took place sometimes at the parsonage, when bread and drink was supplied them at the cost of the church, p. 298. At times parish business was transacted in the church, and 'bread and ale fetched into the church,' p. 292. It is probable that these meetings took place in the vestry: 'coals to burn in the vestry one half-penny,' p. 225.

The Parish Priests.—The parish priests were not the parsons of St. Mary's, but were, as is clearly specified more than once, the par-

son's deputy—'Mr John Redye, parishe priest, as the parsons deputy being present,' p. 227. The same distinction also occurs in the will of Mr. Porth. In 1519–20 many garlands were purchased by the churchwardens for the Corpus Christi procession of that year, and the sum of threepence was 'paid for two garlands for Mr Doctor and the parish priest,' p. 305.

The Parish Clerks.—The parish clerks of St. Mary's must not be confused with the clerks or men choristers of the church.

Our text supplies us with the names and particulars of successive parish clerks, how much each was paid, when each one came into office, and when each died or left. At pp. 303–4 we find in the 'Articles following for the Church,' that the clerk and sexton when sweeping the church were 'to cast water in the sweeping of it.' Also that one or the other should set the great holy water stoup at the choir door that the holy water should be made before the commencement of Matins; also that the clerk personally was reverently to distribute the holy wax candle.

The Sextons.—The sexton's office was of inferior dignity to that of the parish clerk. John Law and John Bull, respectively parish clerk and sexton, at the beginning of the sixteenth century, received for their annual wages, the former £4 13s. 4d., the latter 40s. In 1512–13 the then sexton, William Wild, appears to have had the management of collecting the church rents and 'engrossing' the accounts, p. 285. In 1527–8 a relative of the then sexton, being a goldsmith, carried out many repairs to the plate of the church, p. 344.

As with the parsons, parish priests, parish clerks, etc. etc., we shall hope eventually to give a list of the sextons of St. Mary's during the period covered by our text.

The Organists.—The names of several organists appear in our text. In 1477–9 Walter Plesaunce was paid sixpence 'for playing at the organs,' p. 81. In 1523–4 we find that John Norfolk was paid for keeping the choir and the organs all the twelve days of Christmas. John Norfolk appears to have been a most energetic official, and for some years after this entry a more or less frequent succession of expenses occur in connexion with the music of the church. It is significant that almost immediately after the first appearance of the name of John Norfolk, a school 'for Norfolk's children' was established, and money was expended for the purchase of twelve surplices for men and twelve for children, p. 321. John Norfolk is frequently referred to in the accounts as a 'conduct,' p. 334.

The Organ Blowers.—References to the blowing of the organs appear frequently in our text. Sometimes the almsmen appear to have added to their little incomes in this way. At p. 333 we find that they had been constantly employed as organ blowers, receiving for every week the fee of twopence, which was that commonly paid for this work.

For some years before the Reformation Baleham was the official organ blower, being paid eight shillings and eightpence a year for his exertions. In the 'christemas holydays' of the year 1529 he 'was Syke,' and fourpence had to be expended in addition, p. 349. That it was an additional expense we may see from the entry of Baleham's wages of the usual eight and eightpence on p. 351. There are indications that on Sundays alone was the organ in use. Chaucer students will remember the allusion to the 'merry organ' in church.

The Organ Maker.—Various references to 'the organ maker' make their appearance in our pages. In 1524-5, p. 328, the organ maker was paid two shillings for mending the organs according to the instructions given by the organist, the energetic Mr. Norfolk.

The sum of twelpence was paid yearly to the organ maker for supervision of the organs, p. 314, in addition to expenses incurred for their repair.

Clerks and Conducts.—These designations in our Records appear to be applied commonly to the men choristers, the term 'clerk' perhaps more especially to the choirmen, and the word 'conduct' more particularly to the organists. In 1523-4 several hymnals and a processional were purchased 'for the clerks in the choir,' p. 321. These two books were those especially used by choristers before the Reformation.

It is perhaps desirable to give some further details which tend to establish the probability that 'clerk' was the customary term for man chorister in these accounts. At p. 290 we meet with a reference to 'the clerks and the children at Mass.' At p. 81 we have a reference to wicker mats 'bought for priests and clerks.' And at p. 322 the very significant entries:—

'paid for ij yerdys of wykur matt for þe childrens fete . . xvj d
paid for vj Round Mattes of wykers for the Clerkes . . xvd'

'*Clerks Wages.*'—There seems to have been an understood system at St. Mary's by which certain parishioners agreed to pay so much towards the maintenance of the 'clerks wages,' p. 126. Not infre-

quently these payments, apparently purely voluntarily given, were in very considerable arrears.

The money collected for 'Clerks Wages,' 'Paschal' and 'Beam-light,' was ordinarily used to pay the wages of the parish clerk, sexton, organist, and choristers, p. 324, etc. etc. The wages of John Norfolk, the organist, were paid partly by the parish, partly by the rector, but this arrangement appears to have been exceptional.

Sometimes children from another parish were engaged. Four from the neighbouring church of St. Magnus were paid a penny each for singing in 1477-9, p. 81. In 1493-4 a child singing 'trebyll' received twelve-pence 'to help the choir in Christmas holidays,' p. 197.

Morres, the bass, was paid at the rate of twenty nobles a year, p. 329.

The Churchwardens.—The wardens were chosen by the parish, and on such occasions refreshment in the shape of bread and ale was provided, p. 264. It will be noticed, p. 264, that one warden only was chosen. The explanation of this will be found if we look at the sequence of the names of the churchwardens, when we shall see that it was customary for one warden to retire each year: thus each warden held office for two years successively, but not with the same colleague. An interesting circumstance lies in the fact that some of the mediæval churchwardens have headed many pages with the name of 'Ihesus,' a tribute to-day of the simple faith and piety of the individuals by whom such inscriptions were placed.

Viewers and Overseers.—Viewers and overseers for the Rents of the church and chantries are at times, though rarely, mentioned, pp. 111, 320.

Sureties.—Parishioners sometimes stood as surety one for the payment due from another; an instance may be seen at p. 320.

The Raker.—The raker was hardly, strictly speaking, an official of the church, but was employed as a sort of scavenger. He was paid annually for some time the sum of eightpence, pp. 235, 256. See, too, p. 219.

The Prophets.—The Prophets were those men whose business it was to act on a stage built temporarily at Easter by the north door of the church. In 1524-5 we read of the purchase of wood 'for the frame over the north door of the church, that is for the prophets on Palm Sunday,' p. 327. At p. 354 we find mention of 'paper for the prophets on Palm Sunday in their hands;' also for their clothes, wigs and false beards, of which some, probably all, were hired.

THE CHURCH FURNITURE.¹

With the exception of the bier, perhaps, every article of church furniture in use in medieval times is, in one way or another, mentioned in these Records:—

Alms box, Altar, Altar leaves and hangings, Aumbries, Banner staves, Banners, Barrels, Basins, Baskets for holy bread and for dust, Bells (see below), Books for the services, Branch—‘of the Trinity,’ ‘of three flowers that standeth before the Trinity,’ Brooms, Candlesticks—hand, for the Judas, bowls for hanging, and skonses; Candles ‘spent in divine service’; Canopies for the holy Sacrament, Censers, Chalices and Patens, Chairs for rectors of the choir; Chests for—linen, documents, Easter sepulchre, plate, torches, vestments and wax; Cloths for the altar, Easter sepulchre, font, holy bread, cross staves, communion, pyx and the rood; Coffers for money and for relics; Corporas and Case, Crismatory (for the oils), Cross for daily procession, Cross staves of metal, Crosses on the super altars, Cruets for communion, Curtain rings and hooks; Cushions and pillows, probably to rest the mass-book on; Desks, one double, for choir and organ; Discipline rods; Dishes for—the Easter candlesticks, censers, and rood light; Eagle (lectern?), Figures, Firepan, Font and its cover and locks; Glass, painted (in the south aisle one window represented the Trinity), p. 252; another the Seven Works of Mercy, p. 19; Gloves (purchased one Easter for churchwardens and clerk), Hassocks, Holy water stoups of stone and metal, Holy water sprinklers, Lamp and its glasses, Lantern, Lectern in rood-loft, Mats, Monstrance for the holy sacrament, Oilpot, Organs; Palls for funerals, one for children with a crucifix in the midst; Paxes for kissing at the altar; ‘Portatyflis’ (a kind of little organ?), Pulpit, Pyxes or little boxes for the holy sacrament, pyx keys, pulley and rope, one pyx being commonly suspended above the high altar in the Middle Ages (‘for washing of the pyx cloth over the altar,’ p. 331); Pews, benches and settles, Rods to light the candles with, Rushes for pews, Ships or little vessels to contain incense for the censer (on p. 197 we have the pretty name of ‘saylyng pece’); Spoons to transfer the incense to the censer; Shovel, ‘Shode shovel,’ p. 243; Snuffers, Stalls, bench and form in choir, Stools (choir), Streamers (of a canopy), Table for the Beadroll, Table for the ordering of the choir,

¹ A forthcoming volume of the Antiquary’s Books, by Dr. J. C. Cox, will deal fully with church furniture.

Table of the Trinity, to stand on the high altar, Table and trestles in vestry on which to spread out the copes on festival days; Tapers, Torches, plain and staff; Towels, Tubs, Veils for lent, Vestments, Water-pot, Wheel-barrow.

The Records contain no mention of a bier, and this is remarkable, for in the Middle Ages the bier was an important feature, for the body then was commonly enshrouded alone and thus borne to the grave without a coffin.

No explanation of the term 'mustenaunce cros,' p. 101, is at present forthcoming.

The Pews.—As early as 1496 it was customary for certain parishioners to have pews allocated to them, though apparently nothing was then paid for the privilege. Mrs. Maskall and Mrs. Overay sat in a particular pew in 1496, p. 225; another lady, a 'Mastres Atelyffe,' in another pew, p. 198; and later on the pews used by various people are more or less frequently alluded to. Mrs. Russell's maid's pew, p. 328; Mrs. Roche's maiden's pew, Mr. Roche's pew, etc., p. 323. There were special pews for the poor people, p. 215, pews for men, p. 251, and for women, p. 252. One pew, in which was a mat, was used for confessions, 'shrevyng,' p. 198; one was known as the 'great pew,' p. 252.

The pews were in various parts of the church,—at the west end, p. 264, next the pulpit, p. 266, in the south aisle, p. 252, in the body of the church, p. 219, at the north door, p. 215, and also in the chapels, pp. 252, 255. They were apparently not unlike those of fifty years ago, for they had doors, p. 173. They were in no sense mere benches, for the distinction between pews and benches is drawn clearly on p. 215. The pews had a wooden flooring, p. 252, and sometimes an elm board on which to kneel, p. 225. Rushes were sometimes strewn on the floors of the pews, p. 254.

Vestments.—Every vestment in use in a medieval parish church will be found mentioned in these Records. There were:—Albs and Girdles, Amices, Chasubles, Copes, Fanons, 'Mitre,' Rochets, Stoles, Surplices, and Tunicles. The surplice was similar to the ample garment in use in the English Church to-day, and was worn by the parson, p. 282; the parish priest, p. 266; the clerk, p. 173; the Sexton, p. 260; and the choirmen and boys, p. 321. The boy choristers wore rochets in the choir, p. 238; and albs, p. 244.

Service-books.—A sufficient but by no means large number of service-books were in use at St. Mary's. There were:—Antiphoners,

Breviary, 'Carol-books,' Epistle-books, Gospel-book, Grayels, Hymnals, Legendes, a book of Kyries, Alleluias and Sequences, p. 314; Manual, Martiloge, Mass-books, Ordinal, 'Organ-books' (p. 226), Processionals, Psalters and 'Song-books.'

The church books were sometimes written in full by a priest, p. 133; sometimes bought of a stationer, p. 101; sometimes words and music added, and the book mended and rebound by a clerk of a neighbouring parish, p. 131. In 1496 a stationer set the new feasts in the books and repaired them generally, p. 226. Sometimes one of the chantry priests repaired the books, p. 173; and sometimes the repairs were executed by layfolk, p. 140; 'mowth glewe' appears to have been used sometimes for the repairs, p. 350; some of the books had clasps, p. 131, the mass-book had two, p. 140. The 'organ books' may have been special volumes containing the music only of the services, but were more likely to have been copies of ordinary service-books. We know that the neighbouring church of St. Margaret's in Fish street possessed a breviary for the organ. Several books were chained in the chancel, p. 234.

The Bells.—In the steeple were five big bells and a sanctus bell, p. 54. The fourth big bell was given by John Duklyng, a fish-monger, and was engraved with an inscription recording that fact, p. 33. Within the church was a small bell 'to go with the sacrament,' p. 131; a sacring bell, p. 52; and four little bells which tinkled on the canopy borne over the sacrament on the festival of Corpus Christi, p. 131.

At p. 273 is the record of a payment 'to the skryvener for makyng of þe Indentures betwixt William Smyth, bell founder, and the parish.' Only the year before William Smyth had been arrested and the bells had been the subject of a law-suit, p. 270. At the 'halowyng' of the bells in 1520-1 'two burdens of rushes' were strewn beneath them evidently for those present to stand on, p. 310. In 1511-12 long boards were purchased to keep the bell ropes from fraying against the walls of the steeple, p. 277. At p. 274 we find a number of details respecting the bells. On pages 273, 274, we read, too, of money being paid a man for his 'labour and his breakfast,' in going from Ludgate to Aldgate 'to here þe iiijth bell in Tewne,' and of expenses for wine and pears at Aldgate when several parishioners went to see if 'Smythes bell were Tewneabill or nat.'

The Organs.—There were apparently two organs in St. Mary's, though the term 'pair of organs' is the common medieval designation

of one instrument. In an Inventory of 1553 one organ is mentioned as being larger than the other, p. 54. On p. 278 we meet with a reference to 'the little organs in the choir,' and later on we shall find a note recording the fitting of the great organs with new keys.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

The Wills.—The nine wills or parts of wills given herewith are valuable adjuncts to help us to understand whence the properties of the church and chantries were derived. They also tell us of the different services for which the chantries were founded, the way in which people in the Middle Ages made their wills, how they ordinarily left their property, of what that property consisted, and various other details of interest.

John Porth.—John Porth, who died in October, 1525, left considerable property to the church of St. Mary.

His Will, written in London, January 14, 1524, contains instructions for a copy of that document to be copied into the account-book of the church of St. Mary. But no copy is now present in the Records, and the deed has probably been missing for very many years, for as early as 1530, p. 353, the churchwardens took note of the disappearance of the document. Fortunately there is a copy in the Registers at Somerset House (Porth, leaf 1), and from that the following notes have been taken:—

The testator desires to be buried in the church of St. Mary at Hill, of which he was a parishioner, and in the chapel of St. Stephen, at the altar's end, by his late wife Maryon.

He leaves £7 13s. 4d. a year for five years for a priest to sing for his soul and the souls of others mentioned by name, and directs that three shillings and fourpence shall be paid to the poor of the parish every 'halowentyde' for five years.

The goods at the George at Billingsgate (see the Inventory, p. 36) are, at the termination of his lease of that house, to be sold and the proceeds to be divided between the poor and in masses in St. Mary's for the good of the souls of various people whose names are given.

In our text the record of the burial of Mrs. Porth is entered at p. 323, 1523-4, and that of Mr. Porth on p. 329, 1524-5.

The Inventories.—The several Inventories in our text are, most fortunately, both ecclesiastical and secular.

The chief secular Inventory is a very valuable and representative

list, telling us clearly what was to be seen in the home of a well-to-do London citizen in the time of Henry VIII. So ample is this Inventory that even the clothing of the master and mistress is carefully set down, even to the fact that some garments were 'moth eaten' and a bonnet of black velvet was 'worn sore' (p. 44). Later on we shall see what became of these numerous articles.

The chief ecclesiastical Inventories tell us what was to be seen in the parish church in the years before the Reformation. These ecclesiastical Inventories, though ample in themselves, can yet be very largely supplemented in detail from the text of the Churchwardens' Accounts.

The date of the Inventory on p. 30 should be probably some few years later than that assigned to it, for the Rector William Wild was living in 1501-2, p. 246.

The Lease of a House in Thames street.—The text of the lease of the house in Thames street is by no means an uninteresting document. The house is taken virtually by a family of three people—father, mother and daughter, for fifty years from the feast of the Annunciation in 1507, at a yearly rental of five marks. The tenant undertakes during the first year of his holding to wholly rebuild the whole house, and keep it in repair for twenty years. The church, by whom the property is owned and let, undertakes to maintain the house after that date for the thirty years following.

During the lifetime of any one of this family of three, within the fifty years, the arrangement stands. But in the event of the death of all three the property reverts to the Church, in which case, on the date of the death of the last, a solemn service shall be sung in the church for the souls of all three, yearly, till the expiration of the last of the fifty years originally agreed on. This deed may be compared with the brief agreement on p. 342.

Our annual 'Casual Receipts,' which form also virtually a burial register, will perhaps later on tell us the date of the death of each member of this family.

Burials.—The Memorandum on p. 319, dated 1523, gives very exactly the costs of burial fees due to the church and to the Clerk:—

For a grave in either of the chapels of St. Stephen or St. Katherine, 13s. 4d. was to be paid to the church, and to the Clerk 3s. 4d. For burial outside these chapels, 10s. was due to the church, and 2s. 6d. to the Clerk. For a grave in the nave of the church, 6s. 8d. was due to the church, and 1s. 8d. to the Clerk.

The ordinance of 1498, p. 231, rules that the Clerk's fee for a grave in the church shall be 2*s.*, and for burial in either of the churchyards the Clerk shall be entitled to 8*d.* or 4*d.* for a man or child respectively.

There were two churchyards only, though several designations are applied. This is clearly the case, for more than once reference is made to '*both* the churchyards,' p. 281, etc. The pardon churchyard appears to have been the more frequently used for interments during the period of our Records, and the church received two shillings for each interment there, and generally eightpence or fourpence for burial in the great churchyard.

Two children were buried in one grave in 1502-3.

Knells were rung sometimes on the great bell, sometimes on the middle bell, sometimes on the little bell; the ringing lasting sometimes half-a-day, sometimes for an hour.

The Memorandum of 1498, p. 231, ordains that for the knell with the great bell, the church and Clerk shall each receive 6*s.* 8*d.* Also that the Clerk shall receive for a knell rung on the second bell 12*d.* if rung for an hour, and 40*d.* if rung for half-a-day. For a knell rung on the little bell—if for a man, the Clerk shall receive 8*d.*, and if for a child, 4*d.*

Sir John Plommer's bell was used for the poorer people, and a penny only was charged for its use (p. 246).

Torches were at times hired of the church, and kept burning at funerals—'for the hire of ij torches at the burial of William Hus,' p. 293; three torches, p. 307; 'for bearing of iiij torches to bury the "portyngaler,"' p. 100.

The palls used are mentioned in one of the Inventories (p. 53): one was of gold and black velvet, another, for children, had a crucifix in the midst.

The Three Fraternities.—The Fraternities or Guilds attached to St. Mary's were three in number, and were those respectively of St. Anne, St. Christopher, and St. Katherine. With the exception of that of St. Christopher these guilds find no mention in our text, and the names of those of St. Anne and St. Katherine come to us through the fact that two torches to each guild were bequeathed in the will of Mr. Porth. These guilds appear to have kept their accounts quite separate from those of the church, the only recognition of the guilds by the wardens appearing in 1524, p. 325, when a Memorandum referring to the accounts of St. Christopher is

entered apparently for no particular reason, in the accounts of the churchwardens.

The Guild of Salve Regina.—This Guild was not in the church of St. Mary at Hill, but in that of St. Magnus close by. The Guild received every year an annual payment of six shillings. The origin of this payment is to be found in the fact that John Causton bequeathed to the church of St. Mary a house in the parish of St. Leonard, which was taxed with this payment.

The rental at the end of the copy of John Causton's Will in MS. B thus refers to the property :—

“The parisshe of Seynte leonardes, Estchepe.

Ioñ ffyssche, Grocer, vj ti o yer; wherof is paide to the Bretherhed of our lady Salve withyn the chireh of Seynt magnus, by yer, Summa, vj s.”

Payment to the Bridgehouse.—The property above mentioned was also taxed with another payment, namely, that of thirteen shillings and fourpence to the Masters of the Bridgehouse :—

“Item, to the maisteres of the Bryghehouse by yer, Summa xiiij s iij d.”

The Church as Trustee.—Apparently the church of St. Mary, acting through its officials, was prepared to hold property in Trust for the benefit of parishioners. Such certainly appears to have been the case in 1524, when we find the wardens entering a Memorandum in their accounts to the effect that Thomas Harman had money ‘in the custody of the church,’ p. 325. ‘The last payment of all his money that was in the church’ is entered in the accounts for the same or following year, p. 328.

Drinking.—The custom of drinking upon the conclusion of any business appears to have been very common. We read of the expenditure of money for ale at the ‘hiring’ of a priest, p. 328; for drink for the clerks at the keeping of Mass of Recordare, p. 328; drink at the hiring of a Sexton, p. 331, etc. etc. At p. 163 we find—Paid to the priests and clerks in drink ‘at principall ffestes,’ and several festivals are mentioned, but bread is here also included, at any rate for Christmas Day. A good deal of money appears in these accounts to have been spent in refreshments. The ‘Item, spent at the tavern in wyne, iij d,’ entered in the account under ‘Expenses for the profit of the Church,’ p. 164, is not devoid of humour. The long-established custom of drink being fetched to the church for the ringers finds mention at p. 327.

Places mentioned.—In addition to those places in the immediate neighbourhood of the church, Lothbury, Leadenhall, Love Lane, Fish Street, etc., which naturally find mention, other places, some several miles away, are at times referred to in these Records:—Stratford, Fulham, Kingston, etc. At times, places still further distant are mentioned, and these, for what reason it is difficult to say, appear to be almost wholly in the western division of Kent. At p. 244 we read of twentypence being expended in horse-hire when a Mr. Colyns went to Maidstone to bind Maunde the mason to perform his covenants. At p. 247 expenses connected with the riding to Shoreham to see timber are set down. At p. 331 we find the record of a man coming from Dartford, having apparently been summoned by the Vestry for the purpose of testing his suitability for service as a Clerk in the church. At p. 264 the wardens' entry of a payment 'to Nychollas Bettnam, Mason, of ottam yn Kentt' for work done on the church is recorded.

Distinguished Personages Mentioned.—Our text contains several references to distinguished personages—the ringing of the bells when Henry VII came to St. Paul's, p. 247; the bearing of torches when the same king was buried, p. 266; the ringing of the bells when Henry VIII was crowned at Westminster, p. 266; the funeral procession of the mother of Henry VIII when six men each held a torch in Fenchurch Street as the royal body passed on its way from the Tower to Westminster, p. 247; and several other notices of great personages.

Bills and Accounts.—The bills and accounts of various people for work done in connexion with the church are very frequently set out in these Records quite separately. In one case it is probable that the original list of materials still on its 'little quire' is that which is bound up with the accounts and printed in this edition at p. 335.

On pp. 147 and 162 we have the expenses for the clothes, boots, etc., of Robert and Thomas Bynge, who were apparently two choir boys in 1489-91. On p. 150 we have the full account for the repair of the vestments in 1489-90; for the reparation of the church steeple in 1479-81, p. 102; the repairing of a shop, p. 107; for a dinner of pike, soles, salt fish, oysters (1*l.*), butter, a quince pie (6*d.*), bread, ale, wine, etc., p. 275; for law costs against a prioress, p. 203; for setting up the Rood, p. 228; for making the new pulpit, p. 251.

Familiar Streets and Places Mentioned.—Many places and churches, more or less familiar to us to-day, are mentioned in these accounts, and the position of most of them will be found clearly indicated on the accompanying Map.

St. Magnus's church (rebuilt) is of special interest as regards its situation. It occupies the same position as the former church. London Bridge, however, at its last rebuilding, was moved some thirty or forty yards west, consequently St. Magnus's church no longer now faces directly the main thoroughfare to and from the Bridge. Our Map shows excellently the old and present lines of route from London Bridge.

Great Number of Professions and Trades Represented in these Records.—These Records contain a vast array of medieval names and references—to priests, churchwardens and their children, organists, parish clerks, sextons, choristers, bishops, abbots, priors, lawyers, mayors, sheriffs, scribes, sompnours (William James was a sompnour in 1490–1), grocers, fishmongers, bricklayers, ironmongers, pie bakers, ale wives, lime burners, basket makers, servants, glaziers, vestment makers, plumbers, sawyers, smiths, workmen's boys, drapers, embroiderers, upholsterers, painters, carpenters, builders, yeomen of the guard, watermen, wax-chandlers, almsmen, stationers, goldsmiths, butchers, haberdashers, barbers, cooks, founders, weavers, tailors, bargemen, gardeners, laundresses (for some years, at the beginning of the sixteenth century, Alys Smale washed the church linen for 3s. 4d. a year), sailors, vestment makers, 'rat takers,' apprentices, labourers, waterbearers, tilers, etc., all of whom have now long since passed into the great silence.

The School.—The first reference to a school in our text appears to relate to one in no way connected with the church, though apparently the money was paid for the schooling of a choir boy—'spent upon Bower at his school 1d.,' p. 148.

The first reference to a school connected with the church is found at p. 321 (1523–4), when sixpence was paid by the churchwardens for the preparing of a chamber 'to be a schoolhouse for Norfolk's [the organist] children.' At the same time rushes were strewn on the floor. Apparently this chamber was at times paid for by the organist, p. 326, and at times entered in the accounts as bringing in no income, p. 333.

The furniture for the school appears to have consisted of little

more than one or two forms and a desk, pp. 349, 351. No entry of any expenditure for books occurs.

The kindly nature of Dr. Furnivall, always in accord with generous instincts, has summarised well in a brief note to the present writer, the care for the children recorded on pp. 322, 327:—"How nice it is, that care for the school-children, their playing weeks, the money to sport them and make them merry, the wicker mat for their feet, etc. My heart warms to Mr. Northfolk."

Gifts and Bequests to the Church.—Many records of gifts and bequests are found in our text—the velvet canopy for the Sacrament given by Mrs. Plommer, p. 163; the Antiphoner given by Sir John Mortram (a chantry priest of St. Mary's and a priest of St. Paul's Cathedral), and the conditions of his bequest, p. 181; the chalice given by Sir John Bradmore, p. 79 (the prefix 'Sir' was that commonly applied to a priest in the Middle Ages); the meeting of parishioners on the 20th of January, 1490, when several agreed, some to pay for the building of a whole arch, others to contribute various sums of money, p. 157; the bequest of a valuable cup left by the late rector of St. Mary's, p. 257. The same rector, William Wild, twenty years earlier had given a large service-book to the church, p. 142. In 1487-8 a lady, by name Agnes Breten, had paid £27 (a large sum in these days) to have the tabernacle of the Virgin in the choir painted and gilded, p. 142.

Alms gathering.—Our Records do not often refer to the collection of money in the church, but a note on p. 284 tells us that certain alms gathered in the church shall be 'reserved towards burials of poor people and other deeds of charity.' At p. 318 we find a note of coals purchased with alms-money and given to the poor. It is significant that our text contains several entries of the finding of money in the church, probably after the dispersal of the congregations, pp. 94, 196, 212. It is not unreasonable to suppose that the coins were dropped when the owners were making their offerings.

Churching and Wedding Fees.—Two very remarkable payments are recorded under the Casual Receipts for 1524-5. The first is the receipt of sixpence at a marriage, the second the receipt of twopence at a churching.

Picturesque and Personal Notes.—These Records, too, at times place before us interesting little pictures of mediæval life. For instance, the picture of the scene during the evening service in St. Mary's church on Christmas Day, when the clergy and choristers,

each bearing a little lighted candle, all walked, singing, in procession to a certain tomb, p. 16. The scene at the annual memorial service for John Mongham would not be the less picturesque for the presence of members of the Fishmongers' Company in their livery, p. 21.

At p. 6 another little scene is presented to us in which the position of five candles burning at certain times in the old church is depicted. The money for these candles was left by John Causton, who by his will provides that two tapers shall 'burn upon the iron beam before the image of our Lady at the high altar on Sundays and holy days, and two tapers burning before the Angel's Salutation of the image of our Lady in the body of the said church every evening at the time of singing of *Salve Regina* from the beginning to the ending;' and one taper should burn at the south altar of the church between the figures of St. Thomas and St. Nicholas. John Weston (p. 11) provides for 'two torches of wax to burn every Sunday and other holy days at the high altar of the said church, in the mass time, at the elevation of the blessed Sacrament and after, as it is the use.' Richard Gosslyn (p. 13) provides for a taper of five pounds weight to burn at the altar of St. Katherine every Sunday and at other festivals 'for ever.' John Mongham, too (p. 19), provides for torches to be 'light and burned at the sacring time of the high mass upon high and double feasts.' Rose Wrytell provides (p. 2) for a taper to burn before an image of the Virgin by the altar of St. Edmund. John Bedham (p. 17) provides for an oil lamp to burn day and night in the choir before the blessed Sacrament. The scene in the old church must at times have been very solemn and impressive.

In several places homely and personal references occur:—"the house that old Mouce hath taken," p. 138; "another gutter in yong Mowces house," p. 153; "that *I* spent on the quest for dye" (Dye was a butcher), p. 174; "Mothy boyis 2s," p. 205.

Sad but interesting references are by no means uncommon, such as the pathetic note inserted by one of the churchwardens recording the burial of three "of myn owne Chyldyrn," p. 245; the wife of Robert Debenham bringing in the sum of six shillings and eightpence, the bequest of her husband to the church of which for some years he had been parish clerk, p. 236; the desire of John Mongham, fishmonger, that his body should 'be buried in the south aisle within the parish church of St. Mary at Hill, directly afore the window of the Seven Works of Mercy,' p. 19; the entry in the

accounts of the receipt of money from 'Master Cloose for burying of his "ij prentys,"' p. 183., etc. etc.

The Romeland.—The Romeland was a piece of land lying by the river's edge, and apparently more or less rough and waste. It was the subject of litigation in 1524-5, and at the time of the Reformation such church furniture as was not in keeping with the popular opinion of the period was taken to the Romeland and there destroyed.

The Fabric of the Church.—The church appears to have had no remarkable features. It consisted of a tower and steeple, chancel, and rood-screen, transepts (the cross aisle, p. 319), nave, chapels enclosed by screens with doors, the whole being set in two churchyards and surrounded by a wall. A house apparently projected in to the north churchyard, p. 301.

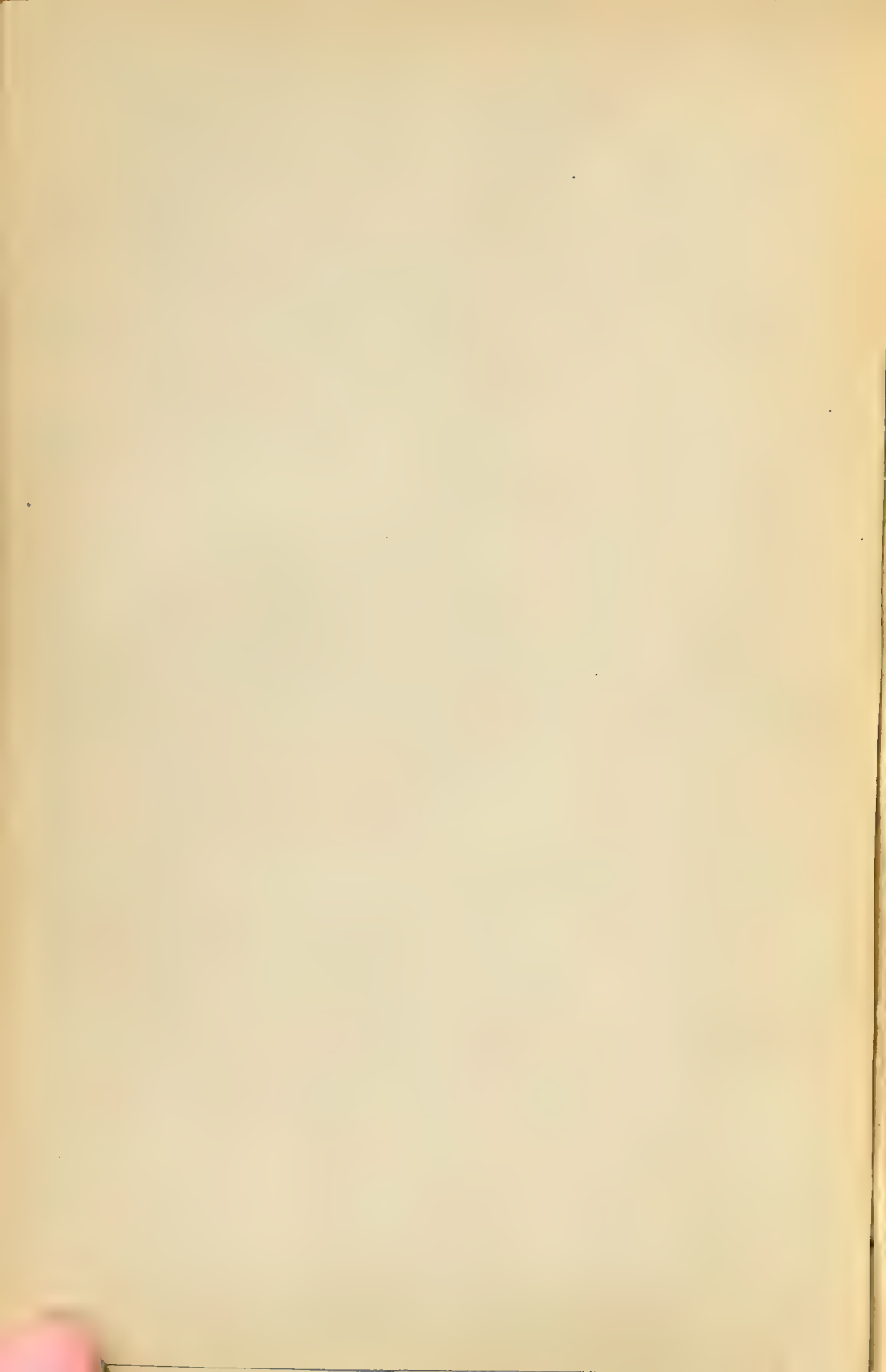
Miscellaneous Items.—Many items of a more or less isolated nature occur in our text. Some are of much interest, though their meaning is not readily apparent, as, for instance, the record of 'two children going on procession on Holy Thursday,' p. 131; a very similar note on p. 149; so also 'the setting of a woman into a pew, *Id.*,' p. 94.

The note telling of the church being open several nights in 1502-3, p. 247, is interesting; so, too, the reference to the ladder to the pulpit, p. 277; the twopence paid to 'a woman that drew the ale,' p. 90; the burial of the child of the cobbler, p. 129; the two widows who rented a house by the Minories, p. 126; the whitening of the church in 1495-6, p. 220; the payment 'to the suffragan of London for hallowing of St. Stevens altar,' p. 198; the purchase of discipline rods (twice only), pp. 185, 269; the dinner at 'The Cardinal's Hat,' p. 179; the collection of eleven shillings and fivepence at the communion at Easter in 1487, p. 128; the payment to the parish priest to remember the soul of Richard Bliot in the pulpit, p. 80; the font moved, p. 68; the coals to burn in the vestry, p. 225; the sale of 'the old Rood, and Mary and John that stood in the church,' p. 271; the making of the 'parclose' about the cross in the great churchyard, p. 300; the reference to 'the burial of the wife of the chekur,' p. 315; the note on p. 240 recording that 'in this year above written [1500-1] was the end of the south aisle of our church taken in where some time was the abbot of Waltham's kitchen'; the payment to carpenter Wyn, in part because of his 'being from his house, wife, and children,' p. 337; the extra two

shillings paid to Mr. Ballard, the owner of a wood, that those who went to hew the timber might pick where they liked in 'all the whole wood,' p. 337; the 'bedstead for the priest's chamber that keepeth the first mass,' p. 340 (probably the bed was in a small chamber by the church porch ?); the payment of £4 by 'the brewers wife at The Pewter Pot against St. Andrews Undershaft,' to get back some silver plate which had been pawned, p. 346; the daily service in the choir (ordered by the parish ?), p. 347; the owing of money by the rector, p. 353; the arrest of the unsatisfactory tenant, Mr. Fold, p. 353, etc. etc.

Two coins are specified in these accounts as having been in the hands of the wardens—the penny, p. 94; and the gold noble, p. 272.

It is perhaps due to the memory of the many people whose names are recorded here under various circumstances, to state that our text contains many evidences of generosity and piety on the part of those mentioned, and but few instances of the reverse. Until comparatively recently it was customary to picture the people of the middle ages as having been both benighted and ignorant. Recent investigations and the publication of many ancient records have shown our medieval forefathers to have been in most respects very similar to ourselves to-day.



I.
[WILLS.]

[*MS. B. is a book containing a series of copies and abstracts of documents, the collection of which was commenced in 1486.*]

¹The Testament of Rose WryteH.

[A.D. 1323, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of God: Amen. on Saturday, in the feest of Saynt Barnabye thapostle, The yere of our lord god m^t ccc xxiiij, and the xvj yere of the Reigne of Kyng Edward, the Son of Kyng Edward; I, Rose WryteH, wydue, sumtyme the wyf of William ffayrstedde, Clerk, make my testament of my tenementes & Rentes which I haue in the parissH of Saynt Mary atte hiH of london in the fourme foloyng.

I gyve and bequethe to Robert hamond, Citezein and Corder of london, & to Margery his wyf, my Nece, the doughter of Piers atte lee of wryteH, aH my tenement with thappurtenauntes which I haue & dwell in, in the said parissH, togider with aH the vesselles & necessaryes beyng in the same tenement belongyng to bruyng, and also aH my tenement with pappurtenauntes which I haue in the said parissH of the gyfte & feoffament of William of Sandwych, toward Billyngesgate of london, and xxd of yerely quyte Rent which I haue & yerely receyue of the tenement sumtyme Rauf a Beryes, Cordewaner, in the same parissH, To haue & to hold the forsaid ij tenementes with thappurtenauntes, togider with the said vesselles & necessities, and also to receyue yerly the said xxd of quyte Rent to the forsaid Robert & Margery, & to the heires of their bodyes laufully begoten, hoolly, frely, & peasibly for euermore, Of the chief lordes of the fee by the service therof due & of right accustomed, And also yeldyng & paying therfore yerely vj marc of money, wherwith I charge the seid tenementes for euer. And the which yerely vj marc I bequethe to the sustentacion of an honest Preest to syng dyvyne service euery day & yere for euermore in the said Chirch of

¹ MS. B, leaf 2.

Saynt Mary atte hiH at the Awter of Saynt Edmond the Kyng & martir, for my Soule & for the soule of the said William sumtyme myn husbond, & the soules of my ffader & moder William & Maude & aH *christen* soules.

And yf it hap the forsaid Robert & Margery to deceasse *without*e heires of their bodyes laufully begoten, than I bequethe the forsaid *tenementes* with thappurtenautes togider with the said vesselles & necessaryes, & the said xx d of quyte Rent to my next heyre, To haue & to hold to hym & his heires of his body laufully begoten, & so from heyre to heyre grely in fee & in herytage for euer, Of the chief lordes of the fee by the *seruice* therof due & of right accustomed. And for the forsaid yerely vj marc to the sustentacion of the said Preest as is aforsaid to be paid, So that none of myn heyres shaH nat seH, alien, nor gyve, nor *with* eny Rent or *seruyce* charge the said *tenementes*, Rent, vesselles, & necessaryes, nor eny part of them, This I adde to & woH, that they which shaH hold the said *tenementes* after my deceasse shall susteyn for euer the Ornamentes belongyng to the said Chauntry, & also a taper of wex of iiij lb weight to brenne there before the ymage of our lady.

And yf it hap ¹that they which shaH hold the said *tenementes* after my deceasse woH nat susteyn and maynteyn the same *tenementes* with the vesselles & necessities aforsaid; Or elles yf that they suffre the said *tenementes* wilfully to decay or faH down, Or yf that they gyvè, sell, or alien the same *tenementes*, vesselles & necessities, or eny part of the same, or charge the same with eny Rent or *seruyce*, or eny part therof, ayenst my Wille aboue expressed, wherthurgh the said yerely vj marc to the sustentacion of the said Preest in the fourme aforsaid can nat be levyed & paid; that than they shaH vtterly for euermore lakke, be put & excluded from my bequeste to them aboue made of the forsaid *tenementes*, Rent, vesselles, & necessities for ceassyng the said Preestes *seruice*; I woH that their estate, right & possession in the same *tenementes*, rent, vesselles & necessities, by force of my bequeste aboue made, shaH cease for euer. And than I woH and bequethe that the forsaid *tenementes* & Rent, *with* the said vesselles, necessities, & other thappurtenautes, *without*e eny agoynseyng or lette of eny persone, shaH hoolly remayn to the parissshens of the forsaid Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hiH for the tyme beyng for euer, To hold by the *seruice* therof due to the chief lordes, and for the

¹ MS. B, leaf 2, back.

forsaid yerely vj marc to the sustentacion of the said Preest as is afor-said to be payd, So that the said Chauntry in no wise fayle.

Item, I woll that the said Preest be chosen, & in the Ordynaryes stede be presented to the forsaid Chauntry by myn Executours while they live, and after the deceasse of myn Executours I woll that the said Preest be chosen & presented to the said Chauntry by the parissshens of the said Chirch of Saynt Mary at hiH for euermore. And I woll that the same Preest be at aH hours canon in the said Chirch, and yf he be necligent therof & doo it nat, or yf he evyH bere hym or behaue hym, & that by the said parissshens it be duely proeved, that than anon he be ammoved & put oute of the said Chauntry, and another honest Preest in his stede be chosen & presented to the said Chauntry in the fourme afor-said, To the which myn executours & to the parissshens and preest afor-sayd I bequethe, gyve & graunte, fuH power to entre in to the said tenementes with pappurtenautes for euery defaute of payment of the said yerely vj marc for the sustentacion of the said Preest at iiij pryncipaH termes of the yere & in the Citee of london vsueH to be payd, & in the same tenementes to distreyne & distresses lefully to bere away & reteyn tiH the said yerely vj marc for the sustentacion of the said Preest, Orna-mentes & taper be fully payd. And of this my testament I make myn executours & *cetera*.

[*The two following Notes are in a different hand. The final paragraph of the first commencing 'And now at Midsomer' is clearly a still later addition of 1504.*]

¹The Rentall of Rose Wrytell.

A tenement of olde tyme callid the 'Swann on the hope,' lying in temmystrete in the parysch of Seynte marye atte hiH, bytwene the tenement of my lady Astrey in the west partye, and tenement belongyng to the chyrche of Seynte [blank] on the Est partye. And Boundyth to the tenementes of Rycharde Gosslyne on the northe partye, with o yard & an Entrey durre byldyd ouer yt vnto loue lane on the Est side; and the Schopp of the saide tenement strechith vnto the kynges hye waye in temmystrete on the sowthe partye. And the saide tenement occupyeth william Miln, yremonger, paying yerelye vj ti xiijs iiij d, and he to make aH maner reparacyons vppon hys propre costes by yer. And now at Midsomer, anno 1504, Iohn halhed, grocer, hath a lesse of þe saide tenement for xxiiij yer.

¹ MS. B, leaf 3.

Seynte Botolphis, in temmystrete.

The parson and the parisshe of Seynte Botolphus ar bounden by the reason of a DEEDE made by Sir Thomas Snodlonde, parson of the saide Chirch of Sent Botolphus, hevynge the date of owr lorde mⁱ iiij^c liij, Beryng ijs vjd a yer of Quyterente, payable euery half yer at Ester & at Mighelmas by eyn porcyonez, The which quyt-rente now a late daye was behynde, not payed by the space of vij yer compleate, Whervppon M^r William Wyld, parson of this chirch of Seynte Mary atte hyH, with Wylliam prewne and Iohn halhed, chirchwardeyns, Resseyued the iiij daye of nouember, the yer of owre lorde god mⁱ cccc lxxxvj for the reragis of the said vij yeres, Summa xvijs vjd, by the handes of Richard odiham and Thomas Bodyley, chirchwarden; of the saide chirch of Seynte botolphus, Maister Iohn Neele beyng parson of the saide chirch at that tyme. They deleyed yt by cause we schewed not owre Euydence.

¹ The testament of Iohn of Causton.

[A.D. 1353, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of god : Amen. I, Iohn of Causton, Citezein & mercer of london, beyng hole of mynde & in gode memory, the xxx^t day of the moneth of Iuly, The yere of our lord god mⁱ ccc liij, make & ordeyn this my present testament conteynyng my last WiH in the fourme ffollowyng :—ffirst, I bequethe & commend my Soule to god, & *cetera*, And my Body to be buried in the Chirch of Saynt Pancrace, beside Soper lane of london, in the North ChapeH of our lady of the same Chirch, & *cetera*.

Item, I gyve & bequethe to the said Thomas of langton for terme of his lyf, And after his deceasse to the Prioressse & Couent of the hous of Saynt Elyn withyn Bisshoppesgate of london, & to their Succes-sours for euermore, aH that tenement with thappurtenautes wheryn I dwell the day of makyng herof, in the parisshe of Saynt Mary atte hiH of london, the which is sette betwene the tenement sumtyme the Erle of Penbroke on the North part, and the Chircheyerd of the same Chirche on the South part, togider with iijs of yerely Rent to the said tenement, due of the tenement which Richard of lamelithe sumtyme held in the parisshe of Saynt Andrewe huberd beside Estchepe of london of the graunt of the Prioressse & Couent of the hous of Saynt Elyn. Also I gyve & graunt to the same Thomas for terme of

¹ MS. B, leaf 4.

his lyf and after his deceasse to the said Prioressse & Couent of the hous of Seynt Elyn those ij Shoppes *with Solers* aboute bielled & thappurtenautes, which I haue at Billyngesgate, *with* the keye lying to & thappurtenautes in the said parisshe of Saynt Mary atte hiH. I gyve also & bequethe to the same Thomas for *terme* of his lyf, & after his deceasse to the said Prioressse & Couent of the said hous of Saynt Elyn, those iij Shoppes, *with* the gardyn therto lying, & all other thappurtenautes which I haue *without*e Algate, in the parisshe of Saynt Botolphe there, and those ij Shoppes *with Solers* aboute bielled & thappurtenautes beyng in parisshe of S^r Andrew hubberd, which I late purchaced of Iohane, which was the wyf of Robert the Roper, sumtyme Citezein & Bladare of london, & the tenement sumtyme of Iohn yonn on the west part.

Moreouer, I bequethe & gyve to the said Thomas for *terme* of his lyf, & after his deceasse to the said Prioressse & Couent of the said hous of Saynt Elyn of london, & to their Successours, all that tenement *with* shoppes & othir thappurtenautes, which I haue in the parisshe of saynt leonard of Estchepe of london, the which is sette bitwene the tenement, sumtyme Iohn of Oxenf on the North part, & the tenement of Iohane, sumtyme the wyf of Thomas of freestone on the South part; To haue & to hold all & singuler the foresaid tenementes *with* the shoppes, gardyn, rent,¹ & key, *with* other thappurtenautes, to the same Thomas for *terme* of his lyf, & after his decess to the said Prioressse & Couent of the forsaid hous of Saynt Elyn of london & to peire Successours, wele & peasibly for evermore, Of the chief lordes of the fee by the *seruice* therof due & of right accustumed, So that of all the said tenementes, shoppes, garden, rent & key, *with* thappurtenautes, there be found and honest preest to syng dyuyne *seruice* in the said Chirch of saynt Mary atte hiH for evermore for my Soule & the soules of my fader & moder, & of BasiH & Eve sumtyme my wyfes, Symond of Abyngdon, Stephen his Son, William my Son, William of Cawston my Cosyn, & Iohn of langton, & for the soules of our Brethern, Sustern, Sonnes & Doughters & all christen Soules. And I wol that the same Preest be every day at hours canon, & at all dyuyne *seruice* in the same Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hiH, after the laudable custumes of he said Citee, & namely, that he be every Day in the same Chirch after evensong, at the tyme of syngyng of Salve Regina, and that he syng the same or elles help the Syngers after his cunnyng in the

¹ MS. B, leaf 4, back.

honour of our blessed lady the virgyn withoute he be lette for a resonable cause.

And I woth that of all the said *tenementes* with the rent, keye, shoppes & gardyn & other thappurtenauntes, there be payed xx s sterlynges to iiij of the worthiest men of the said pariss^h of Saynt Mary at hi^h, therwith to fynde & susteyn v tapers to brenne at conuenient tymes in the same Chirch vnder the fourme that foloweth for euermore, that is to sey, that there be ij tapers brennyng vpon the Iren Beame afore the ymage of our lady atte high awter on Sondayes & halydaies, and ij tapers brennyng before the Aungelles Salutation of the ymage of our lady in the body of the said Chirch, euery evenyng at the tyme of syngyng of Salue Regina from the begynnyng to the endyng. And that there be one taper brennyng on Sondayes & halydayes at the South awter of the same Chirch bitwene the ymages of saynt Thomas the martir & seynt Nicholas, to the laude & honour of the same seyntes. And I woth that the saide Preest to syng in the said Chirch of Saynt Mary, as is aforsaid, be chosen and presented to the Officia^h of my lord the Archedeken of london, or to his commyssary, by the said Thomas while he lyveth, and afterward by the parson of the saide Chirche for the tyme beyng, & also by iiij of the worthiest & myghtyest men of the said pariss^h, & therupon the same preest to be laufully inducte in the same; And that the same Preest take & haue euery yere for his sustentacion & labour, of the said *tenementes*, rent, shoppes, gardyn & key, with thappurtenauntes, x mare sterlynges, at iiij principa^l termes of the yere & in the Citee of london vsue^h, by even porcions. And that the parson of the same Chirche take & ¹haue euery yere for his labour to be doon in the day of myn Annyuersary aboute the syngyng of the same, of the *tenementes*, shoppes, key, gardyn & rent aforsaid, ijs iiij d; and for the chief Clerk xij d, & for the vnder Clerk vj d for euer, So that the said parson & Clerkes for the tyme beyng hold solemply for euer the day of myn Annyuersary, euery yere in the Chirch aforsaid, and that they doo & syng the same Day for my Soule & the soules aforsaid, Placebo & Dirige & masse of requiem by note, & other dyuyne seruice, to the same Annyuersary due & accustumed for euermore.

And yf it hap the said Thomas while he lyueth, or after his deceasse the said parson & iiij worthy men of the said pariss^h, whan the said Chauntry sha^{ll} be voyd to abide by xv daies togider and chese nat

nor present an honest preest to the same Chauntry, that than I woH & ordeyn that the said OfficiaH or his *commysary* anon, after that the said xv daies be past & ronne, admytte for that tyme an honest preest to the said Chauntry, & hym set & inducte in the same, No preiudice therby fallyng nor growyng another tyme to the said Thomas while he lyueth, nor afterward to the said parson & iiij worthy men, as is aforsaid Chosers whan they woH another tyme be therof more diligent & ware to chose in due tyme an honest Preest to the said Chauntry.

And yf it hap, as god defende, that the said Thomas while he lyueth, or afterward the said Prioress & Couent & their Successours, or the possessours of the said *tenementes*, shoppes, Rent, with the key & gardyn & thappurtenautes in the payment of the said yerely x marc to be payd to the said Preest for his sustentacion at the *termes* aforsaid or at eny of them to defayle, Than I woH & ordeyn þat it shaH be lefuH as wele to the said Preest for the money to hym due & beyng behynde in that behalf, as to the said parson for hym & his Clerkes for the yerely payment of iiij s xd to them as is aforsaid due, & to the iiij worthy men of the said *parissH* for the said xx s for the sustentacion of the said v *tapers*, to entre in to the said *tenementes* with shoppes, Rent, gardyn, key & other thappurtenautes, & to distreyn in the same & distresses to take & reteyn tiH they be fully satisfied & payd of al maner money to them in that behalf due, and so to doo as often as the said yerely Rentes shaH be behynde.

Item, I woH & ordeyn that the said Thomas while he lyueth & after his deceasse that the said Prioress & Couent of the said hous of Saynt Elyn for the tyme beyng & theire Successours, or the possessours of the said *tenementes*, shoppes, Rent, key, gardyn & thappurtenautes whatsoever ¹they be, shaH repair & susteyn ayenst wynde & rayne aH the houses & other necessities of the said *tenementes* & shoppes with thappurtenautes, & whan nede shaH be, shaH bielde them newe with their owne *propre costes* & expenses for euermore; And that anon after my deceasse the said Prioress & Couent & their Successours hold euery yere the day of myn Annyuersary solempnely in the said Chirch for euermore. And yf it hap the said Thomas while he lyueth, or the said Prioress & Couent or their Successours, or the possessours whatsoever they be of the said *tenementes*, in eny of the charges before wreten to be done & paid as is aforsaid, to defayle by half a yere & them woH nat pay nor doo whan therto by

¹ MS. B, leaf 5, back.

the said Preest, parson & iiij worthy men of the said parisshe they shaH be duely requyred, that than I woll & ordeyn that they shaH be from thensforth vtterly excluded & put from aH maner profite that of these *tenementes* shall be had & receyued, and that than the same *tenementes* with the shops & other thappurtenautes shaH remayn to the said parson & iiij worthy men of the said parisshe for euermore, therwith to fynde & susteyn the charges aforesaid. And yf it appere that the said Preest greuously trespas, than he to be put oute & ammooved by the said OfficiaH or his commysary, & another Preest in his stede there be inducte in the maner & fourme aforesaid; The which, yf the said OfficiaH or his commysary doo nat, or it prolong or tary to do it by vj daies after that he be enfourmed or knowe of the said trespas, Than it shal be lefuH to the said Thomas while he lyueth, or afterward to the said parson, with iiij worthy men of his parisshe, by their owne auctorite to admove & put oute the said Preest so trespassyng as is aforesaid, and another Preest to chose withyn the said xv Daies, by the same OfficiaH or his commysary to be admytted & inducte in the said Chauntry. And yf it hap the said Preest so trespassyng to appele or ageynsey his said admovyng & puttyng oute by the said OfficiaH or his commysary & by the said Thomas & parson in the fourme aforesaid to be made, or eny his behavyng concernyng the premisses, than I woll & ordeyn that another Preest nat induct in the fourme aforesaid shaH hoolly receyue & take the money for the same Preest as is aforesaid ordeyned; And that the said Preest so appelyng or ageynseyng be vtterly excluded & put from aH maner profite which he shuld haue & receyue by reason of this my testament.

Also, I woll & graunte that the said Thomas & parson & iiij worthy men, which shaH haue besynes & labour aboute the repayryng & susteynyng of the said *tenementes* with the key, gardyn & shoppes, be parteners in the masses & other dyuine services by the said preest to be seyde & doon for euermore, & *cetera*.

Item, I gyve & bequethe to god & the said Chirche of saynt Mary atte hiH & to the parisshe of the same for the tyme beyng, my *tenement* brewhous with the houses aboue bielled, & thappurtenautes, which I late purchaced of Iohn lucas, Clerk, & Richard de Tystor, executours of the testament of Iohn of Gildesford, sumtyme¹ Citezein and Clerk of london, lying in the parisshe of Saynt Mary atte hiH aforesaid, To haue & to hold the said *tenement*, with aH thap-

¹ MS. B, leaf 6.

✓ purtenautes, to the forsaid Chirch & parissshens for the tyme beyng, in perpetua^{ll} almesse, & to the help of susteynyng of another Preest to syng for euermore in the said Chirch of Saynt Mary at hi^{ll}, for the soule of henry Barnard & a^{ll} *christen* soules, So that the same Preest be alwey chosen & presented to the said Chauntry whan it sha^{ll} be voyd, by the parson & iiij worthy men of the said pariss^h, & *cetera*.

¹The testament of Iohn Nasyng.

[A.D. 1361, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of god : Amen. The yere from the Incarnacion of our lord god mⁱ cccxlj, And the xxxv yere of the Reigne of kyng Edward the iiij^{de} ; I, Iohn Nasyng, Bruer, Citezein of london, in gode & hole mynde, make my testament in this wise that foloweth. first, I bequethe my Soule to a^{ll} myghty god & to our lady & all seyntes, And my Body to be buried in the Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll} of london, & *cetera*.

Item, I bequethe the halvendele of a^{ll} my godes therwith to fynde a Preest, an honest man, to syng dyuyne seruice in the said Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll} for my soule & the Soules of my flader & moder, & of a^{ll} of them that I am bound to, & all *christen* soules, as long as the money of the same halvendele wo^{ll} strecche & endure.

Item, I bequethe to Iohane my wyf, for terme of her lyf in the name of her dower, & for a^{ll} thynges the which may falle to her by reason of my Deth in eny wise, a^{ll} my tenement with the shoppes therto lying, & thappurtenautes sette & lying in the pariss^h of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll} aforsaid, To haue & to hold to her for terme of her lyf as is aforsaid, Of the chief lordes of the fee by the seruice therof due & of right accustumed. The which tenement with the shoppes & thappurtenautes after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf, I bequethe to remayne to the parson & iiij of the worthiest men parissshens of the Sayde Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hill for the tyme beyng, & to their Successours, parsons & parissshens, for euermore, vnder this condicion, that they fynde an honest Preest to syng dyuyne seruice for euer in the said chirche of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll} for my Soule & other soules aforsaid, To haue & to hold the said tenement & shoppes with thappurtenautes to the said parson & parissshens & to their Successours, parson & parissshens for the tyme beyng for euermore, in the fourme aforsaid, Of the chief lordes of

¹ MS. B, leaf 7.

the fee by the *seruice* therof due & of right accustomed. The which Preest I wol^l sha^{ll} be chosen & presented to the Officia^{ll} of london by the said Parson & iiij pariss^hens & their Successours Parson & pariss^hens for the tyme beyng, & therupon by the said Officia^{ll} to be inducte & institute in the said Chauntry, & so to doo as often as the same Chauntry shal be void.

And yf it hap the same Preest, or eny other Preest his Successour, by eny cause to be vnable, or of other lyvyng & condicion than gode & honeste, Than I wol^l, incontynently, that the said Preest sha^{ll} be remoeved & put oute of the said Chauntry by the said parson & pariss^hens & their Successours parson & pariss^hens for the tyme beyng And another honest Preest in his stede by them to be chosen & presented, & in the said Chauntry to be inducte & institute in the fourme aforesaid, & thus to doo as often as such caas sha^{ll} hap. The Residue of a^{ll} my godes, & *cetera*.

¹ The testament of Iohn Weston.

[A.D. 1407, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of god: Amen. I, Iohn Weston, Citezein and merchaunt of london, beyng hole of mynde & of body the xviij day of the moneth of Iuly, the yere of our lord god m^c cccc vij, and the viijth yere of the Reigne of Kyng henry the iiijth, make & ordeyn this my present testament & last wille as touchyng my *tenementes* lying in the said Citee of london in this wise:—first, I bequethe my Soule to a^{ll}myghty god, my Creatour, & to our blessed lady the virgyn, his moder, & to a^{ll} seyntes, And my Body to be buried in the Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll}, beside Billyngesgate of london. Item, where I, the said Iohn Weston & Iohane my wyf, late Ioyntly purchaced of William Nee^{ll} & Alice his wyf, which was the wyf of Iohn Walworth, late Citezein & vynter of london, a tenement with thappurtenautes sette in the said pariss^h of Saynt Mary atte hi^{ll}, in the Strete ledyng from Seynt Margaret Patyns toward Billyngesgate, that is to sey, bitwene the tenement sumtyme Robert of Roo, Sporyour, on the North part, & the tenement sumtyme Symond of Moordon on the parties of the South & West, & the kynges high way on the partie of the Est, To haue & to hold to vs the said Iohn Weston & Iohane my wyf, & to the heires & assigneis of me the said Iohn Weston for euermore as in a dede therof to vs made more pleynly it may appere.

¹ MS. B, leaf 8.

I gyve & bequethe, anon, after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf, aH the forsaid tenement with thappurtenautes, to god & to the said Chirche of Saynt Mary at hiH, & to Thomas Atherston, nowe parson of the same Chirch, & to his Successours parsons of the said Chirch, for euermore, & to the Warleyngs of the Chirche werke, & other parissshens of the said Chirch, & to their Successours warleyngs & parissshens of the same Chirch, for euermore, therwith to doo & fulfille my willes vnderwreten, that is to sey, to pay of the Issues & profites of the said tenement with thappurtenautes whan it shaH comme to their handes after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf, yerely for euermore vj marc sterlynges, to the help of the susteynyng of a preest, an honest man, to syng dyuyne seruice in the said Chirch of Seynt Mary atte hiH, at the awter of seynt Iohn Baptist there, for my Soule & for the soule of the said Iohane my wyf, & for the soules of our ffaders & moders, & of aH those soules that we be bound to pray for, & for aH christen soules, So, alwey, that the parissshens of the said Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hiH woH fulfille the fuH & competent sustentacion of such an honest Preest to syng dyuyne seruice in the fourme aforsaid,

And also to take & pay therof yerely to the parson of the said Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hill for the tyme beyng, xx d, yf he be personally in the said chirch to sey euery yere placebo & Dirige by note & a solempne masse in the day of myne annyversary for my soule & other soules aforsaid; & to pay & distribute ¹yerely, xx d to be devided evenly amonges other preestes of the same Chirche beyng at my said Annyversary, & to pay yerely to the maister Clerk of the said Chirch iiij d & to the vnder clerk ij d for ryngyng of Belles & for doying their Offices other weyes in due fourme as to a yerely mynde perteyneth.

And also to take & pay yerely & for euermore viijs for the sustentacion of ij torches of waxe to brenne euery Sonday & other holy daies at the high awter of the said Chirch in the masse tyme at the leuacion of the blessed Sacrament & after as it is the vse; willyng that the same Torches be renewed as often as nede shal be.

And also to take & pay yerely & for euermore to the werkes of the Body of the said Chirch iij s iiij d sterlynges. And all that shaH comme ouer of the profites of the said tenement with thappurtenautes ouer the premisses fulfilled, I woH that it shall goo & remayne, yerely to be distributed by the handes of the Warleyngs

¹ MS. B, leaf 8, back.

of the said Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hiH for the tyme beyng, in the Day of myn Annyuersary amonges poore people, most nede-fuH, dwellyng in the said parisshe of Saynt Mary atte hiH, to pray for my soule & other soules aforsaid. And I woH that the forsaid Wardeyns of the said Chirch for the tyme beyng, by the ouersight of ij other honest men of the same parisshe, after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf, haue the disposicion of the said tenement *with thappurtenautes*, & that lete to ferme & the rent therof togader to fulfille therwith my willes before wreten and also to repair & susteyn therwith the same tenement *with thappurtenautes* wele & competently.

and I woH & ordeyn that the said Preest be chosen by the said Chirche Wardeyns & by ij other worthy men of the same parisshe for the tyme beyng. And I woH that the same Preest be an honest man & of gode fame. And that the said Preest be in the said Chirch at matens, masse, evensong, & at the Salue *with* the collet & De profundis, & at aH other hours canon as it besemeth. And yf the same preest so chosen vnjustly behaue hym, than I woH that he be ammueved & put from his seruice by the said wardeyns & parisshe and another honest preest in his stede by them to be chosen, And so to doo from tyme to tyme as often as such caas shaH hap. To haue & to hold aH the forsaid tenement *with* the appurtenautes, as sone as it shaH faH after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf to the forsaid parson, wardeyns & other parisshe of the said Chirch & to their Successours parson, wardeyns & other parisshe of the said Chirche for the tyme beyng, for to fulfille & pay aH the charges aforsaid accordyng to my Wille aboue rehersed, Of the chief lordes of the fee by the seruice therof due & of right accustomed for euermore.

And I woH & ordeyn that after the deceasse of the said Iohane my wyf, after that the said tenement *with thappurtenautes* comme to the handes & possession ¹ of the said parson, wardeyns & parisshe of the said Chirch by reason of this my testament, yf, than, the same parson, wardeyns & parisshe or their Successours wilfully defaile in doyng & fulfilling of my willes before rehersed, or that they otherwise translate or chaunge the said tenement *with thappurtenautes*, that than I woH & ordeyn that the forsaid tenement *with thappurtenautes* shaH goo & remayn to the Mayre or Wardeyn & Comenaltie of the Citie of london & to their Successours, to the

¹ MS. B, leaf 9.

vse & sustentacion of the brigge of london, & to fynde an honest Preest of newe to be chosen to syng dyuyne seruice for euermore daily in the ChapeH of london Brigge for my soule & other soules aforsaid, & also to hold & kepe yerely for euermore in the same ChapeH myn Annyuersary in the fourme before wreten, To haue & to hold to the wardeyns of the said Brigge, in the name of the said Mayre or Warden & Comenaltie of the Citee of london, & to their Successours in the fourme aforsaid for euermore, Of the chief lordes of the fee, & *cetera*.

¹ The testament of Richard Gosselyn.

[A.D. 1428, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of god: Amen. I, Richard Gosselyn, Citezein & Iremonger of london, beyng hole of mynde & in gode memory the xxvj day of the moneth of April, The yere of our lord god m^t cccc xxvij . . . I bequethe to Beatrice my wyf the reuersion of aH those londes & tenementes . . . in the parissH of Saynt leonard in flosser lane . . . Soo, alwey, that the same Beatrice duryng her lyf fynde & susteyn an honest preest to syng dyuyne seruice in saynt Kateryn's ChapeH withyn the Chirch of St Mary atte hiH beside Billyngesgate of london, & to be at aH hours canon in the same Chirch as it besemeth, Praying for my soule & for the soules of . . . And anon after the deceasse of the said Beatrice . . . I bequethe to sir William Spark, nowe parson of þe said Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hiH, & to Iohn Gretyng & William Gilham, nowe wardeyns . . . all the for-said londes & tenementes ². . . [to] fynde & susteyn yerely for euermore an honest preest . . . to syng dyuyne seruice daily for euermore in the said Chirch of saynt Mary atte hiH and morowe masse at seynt Kateryn's awter there for my soule & other soules aforsaid . . . And yf the said parsons, wardeyns & iiij parissshens of the said Chirch . . . varye of their said chosyng of the same preest by the space of xl daies, & can nat accorde, than I woH & ordeyn that the said Preest be chosen for that tyme by the Mayre of the Citee of london.

³ Item, I woll & ordeyn that the forsaid parson & wardeyns . . . kepe yerely . . . myn Annyuersary.

Item, I woH . . . a taper of wexe of vlb weight to stonde & brenne beside seynt Kateryn's awter euery Sonday & euery double feest, pryncipaH feest, & solempne feest yerely for euer.

¹ MS. B, leaf 13.

² MS. B, leaf 13, back.

³ MS. B, leaf 14.

Item, I wol & ordeyn that the said parson, wardeyns . . . pay yerely for euermore to ij poure men or to ij poure women, most nedefuH, dwellyng in the said parish of saynt Mary atte hiH for the tyme, that is to sey to either . . . euery weke . . . vjd sterlynges perpetually to pray for my soule & other soules aforsaid; Willyng that the same ij poure men or ij poure women so to receyue & haue the said almesse as is aforsaid wekely, be named & chosen iustely & truly of pure conscience withoute eny favoure, after the gode discrecion of the said parson, wardeyns & iiij honest parissshens

¹ And yf the yerely Rentes extende & drawe ouer & aboue my bequestes the same ouerplus & surplusage to the vse of the Chirch werkes Savyng, alwey, I wol that the said Chirchwardeyns of Saynt Mary at hiH for the tyme beyng, shaH take & haue yerely for euermore of the same ouerplus & surplusage for their labour aboute the premisses iustly & truly to be doon, iijs iiij d betwene them evenly to be devided

² The testament of William Cambrugge.

[A.D. 1431, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of god: Amen. I, William Cambrugge, Citezein and Grocer of the cite of london, beyng hole of mynde & in gode memorye the xxvij day of the moneth of Decembre The yer of our lord god after the course & accomptyng of the Chirch of England m^c cccc xxxj my Body to be buried in the ChapeH of Saynt Stephen the martir, by me made & ordeyned on the North part of the Chirch of Saynt Mary at hille beside Billyngesgate of london. Item, I bequethe by this my present testament, to god & to the said Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hiH & to maister Iohn horne, nowe parson of the said Chirche, Thomas Knolles, William Burton & to Iohn Wellys, nowe Wardeyns of the Comenaltye of the crafte of Grocers of london . . . all those my tenementes ³ in the fourme & condicion folowyng, that is to sey I woll, bequethe & ordeyn that the forsaid wardeyns shall fynde & susteyne yerely for euermore an honest Preest sufficiantly lerned in dyvynete to syng & sey dyuine seruice in the said ChapeH of Saynt Stephen by me late ordeyned & bielled withyn the said Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hiH, for my Soule & for the Soules of Iohane & Anne my wyfes, luke my ffader, Alice my moder, & for all the soules that we be

¹ MS. B, leaf 14, back.

² MS. B, leaf 10.

³ MS. B, leaf 10, back.

bound to pray for & for all *chisten* soules. And also that the same Wardeyns & their Successours fynde & susteyn v *tapers* of waxe of a lb apeece to brenne vpon my candylstyke, by me ordeyned in the same Chirch, in the honour & worship of oure lord Ihesu criste & of our blessed lady seynt Mary the virgyn & of all Sayntes in euery feest of our blessed lady Saynt Mary & in euery double feest at the first evensong & at the last evensong & at matens & high masse, & in euery lowe feest at the masse onely. Willyng alwey that the forsaid v *tapers* of waxe be renewed as often as nede shaH be with the old waxe lefte & with ¹newe waxe to be put therto, euery taper to be of the weight aforsaid. And that the said Wardeyns . . . kepe yerely for euermore the Day of myn Annyuersary in the said Chirch of Saynt Mary atte hill togider with the commemoration of þe soules aforsaid, that is to sey, with *placebo* & *Dirige*, & masse of *Requiem* on the morowe folowyng, by note . . . at my forsaid Annyuersary ij *tapers* of waxe to brenne, j at myn hede & j at my fete . . . moreouer that the same Preest duryng all the tyme that he shaH stonde in the said seruice, sey euery day *placebo* & *Dirige*, with the commendacion of Soules & the vij psalmes & the letany feriat except most double feestes. And also I wol & ordeyn that the said wardeyns . . . pay euery yere for euermore after my deceasse to the Mayre or Wardeyn of the Citee of london for the tyme beyng ²vjs viijd sterlynges, and also to the Shyryffes of the same Citee for the tyme beyng, that is to sey to either of them iij*s* iiij*d*, and to the Mayres Swerd berer for the tyme beyng xxd sterlynges, to this entent that the same Mayre, Shyryffes & Swerd berer for the tyme beyng shaH ouersee that the premisses in all thynges be truly maynteyned . . . And whatsoever shaH come ouer vnspent of the issues & *profites* aforsaid ouer & beside the said charges fulfilled I woll alwey that it shaH remain & be spent to the vse of the said Chirche of Saynt Mary atte hill . . .

And yf the forsaid Wardeyns . . . pay nat nor fulfilH the payments & charges aforsaid . . . Than I woll & ordeyn by this my present testament that the forsaid wardeyns of the Comenaltye of the Grocery of london or their Successours shaH lese all their title & interesse therof . . . than my forsaid bequeste . . . to the forsaid parson & his Successours made shaH stonde . . . And yf it hap the same parson or his Successours . . . cease by the space of a yere of fyndyng & susteynyng of the said Preest . . .

¹ MS. B, leaf 11.

² MS. B, leaf 11, back.

than I bequethe aH to the vse and sustentacion of london
Brigge

[Churchwardens' Note.]

¹Also it hathe bene acustomyd that vppon Cristmas day at the magnificat in the Evensong, be ordeyned for euerye preste, clark & childe xv smaaH candelles waying aH ij B di. And euery persone hauyng a surplise shaH haue one of thise smale candelles brennyng in their handes & so to go on procession to the tombe of Mr. Cambryge syngyng a Respond of Seynte Stephen *with* the prose therto; that done, a versicle *with* the colet of S³ Stephen, And in goyng into the Queer a Antempne of owre ladye: Beryng ij candilstickes of syluer *with* the tapres on yt and a Sencer *with* a schyp.

²The testament of Iohn Bedham.

[A.D. 1472, but from 1486 copy.]

In the name of our lord Ihesu criste our Savyour: Amen. The Secunde day of the moneth of Nouembre, The yere of our lord god mt cccc lxxij I, Iohn Bedham, Citezein and ffisshmonger, of the Citee of london, beyng hole of mynde & in gode memory, make & ordeyn this my present testament

Item, I, the said Iohn Bedham, gyve and bequethe to maister William Wylde nowe parson of the parissH Chirch of Saynt Mary at hiH aforsaid, & to Iohn Bremonger & Iohn Dey nowe wardeyns of the godes, Rentes & werkes of the same Chirch, & to their Succesours parson & wardeyns of the same Chirch for the tyme beyng & to the parissHens of the same, aH that my grete Tenement, *with* the houses, celers, Solers, gardyn therto adioynyng, & other thappurtenautes sette as wele in Seynt Botophes lane beside Billyngesgate of london in the parissH of seynt George beside Estchepe of london as in love lane in the parissH of seynt Mary atte hill aforsaid, and the which forsaid grete tenement *with* the houses, celers, solers, gardyn & other thappurtenautes lyeth bitwene the tenement wheryn Piers Alfold nowe dwelleth, in seynt Botolphes lane belongyng to the Chauntry of William kyngeston in the Chirch of saynt George aforsaid, and the tenement perteynyng to seynt Dunstones Chirch in the Est of london in love lane aforsaid on the North part, and the parsonage & Chirchyerd of seynt Botolphes Chirche aforsaid and the

¹ MS. B, leaf 12, back; in a different hand.

² MS. B, leaf 16.

gardyn sumtyme Richard Gosselyns on the South part in Brede, & it strecheth in lengthe from seynt Botolphes lane aforsaid toward the west vnto love lane aforsaid toward the Est. The which grete tenement *with thappartenantes* sumtyme was William Cauntbrigge, sumtyme Citezein and Iremonger of london, & afterward henry Somers ¹ vnder the condicion therwith to doo, hold, obserue & fulfille aH & singuler my my ² willes & ordenaunces herevnder wreten

I woH & ordeyne that the said *parson* & wardeyns of the said Chirch of Saynt Mary . . . shaH fynde & susteyn yerely for euermore a preest, an honest man of gode fame & honest conuersacion, to syng & sey dyuyn *seruice* daily in the said Chirch of saynt Mary at the hiH for the soules Willyng that the same preest shaH syng his masses in the said Chirch of seynt Mary atte hiH at the awter in saynt katernys ChapeH there, *every Day* anon & Immediatly after the morowe masse in the said Chirch of seynt Mary, to be song yf the morowe masse in the same Chirche be contynued as heretofore it was wont to be & now is vsed, Or elles in defeaute of the same morowe masse that my said Preest syng daily resonable tymely his masse in stede & tyme of the morowe masse there as sone as he may duely & resonably And ferthermore, I woH that the said preest so to be ordeyned & for me to syng, be personally *every day* in the said Chirche of seynt Mary atte hiH at aH houres canon, & at aH *seruices* in the same Chirche to be seyde & song, & that he be helpyng in the same in aH thynges as he best can, And namely, that the said Preest sey *every werkeday* in the said Chirche of seynt Mary atte hiH, his matens, pryme & hours, even-song & complene, placebo & dirige, & aH his other prayers & *seruices* by hym self or *with* his ffelawes preestes of the same Chirch

³Item, I woH that the said wardeyns of the said Chirch shaH fynde & susteyn for euermore a lampe *with oyle* in the quere & high ChaunceH of the same Chirche of seynt Mary, to brenne alwey as wele on Dayes as on nyghtes before the blessed Sacrament

Item, I woH that the said wardeyns pay to iiij poure people most nedefuH dwellyng in the said *parissH* of seynt Mary atte hiH, *every Sondag* wekely *every yere* for euermore, that is to sey, to *every* of the same poure people iiijd in honour of the blessed Trynyte

¹ MS. B, leaf 16, back.

² So in MS.

³ MS. B, leaf 17.

¹I woH that the same wardeyns . . . kepe yerely for euermore in the said Chirch of seynt Mary atte hiH myn Annuyersary . . .

²And I woH that aH & euerych that which shaH remayn yerely vnspent . . . it may be spent & bestowed vpon the susteynyng & newe bieldyng of the said tenement with ³thappurtenautes & vpon the repayryng & renewyng of the vestymentes & Ornamentes belongyng to the awter in seynt Kateryns ChapeH aforsaid . . .

³Item, I the said Iohn Bedham gyve . . . to maister William wyld, nowe parson of the said Chirche of seynt Mary . . . for the tyme beyng, & to Iohn Bremonger & Iohn Dey, nowe wardeyns of the same Chirche of seynt Mary atte hiH, & to their Successours . . . & to the parisshe there, all that my grete Gardyn . . . beside

⁴the Tourehill in the parisshe of Saynt Botolphe withoute Algate in the suburbes of london . . . To this entent, that the same parson & wardeyns of the said Chirch of seynt Mary at hiH & their Successours for the tyme beyng shaH pay yerely for euermore to an honest preest . . . to syng, daily, morowe masse in the said Chirch of seynt Mary . . . the said preest . . . to . . . be alwey charged specially & deuoutly to pray daily at his said morowe masse . . .

⁵for the soule of the said Iohn Nasyng . . .

⁶ *Ihesus.*

Parte of the wyH of thomas RyveH, grocer, Concernyng the wele of owre Chyrche; at the begynnyng the xvij daye of the monethe of merche, the yere of owre lorde god m̄ cccc lxxxxvj:—

and the second egalle parte of my seyde goodes, Iuellis, Catallis and dettes I bequethe to Margery RyveH, Alis RyveH and Iulyan RyveH my doughters amongst them egally to be devyded and to be delyuerd vnto them when they schall cum to ther lawfuH ages or be maryed. And yf any of my seyde doughters dye before they cum to theyre lawfuH ages or be maryed, than I wyH that the parte of her that so schal decesse remayne to the other of them thanne beyng on lyve, & so of euery of theym. And I wyH that my sayd chyldern togethyr with theyer parttes of my seyde goodes, Iuellis, catallis and dettis by me to theym above bequethed schal be in the guydyng and kepyng of þe seyde Iohanne my wyff, my executryx vnder named, sche fyndyng therto suffycyentt suerte afore the meyer and Aldermen of the cite of london acordyng to þe custome of the same cite.

¹ MS. B, leaf 17, back.

² MS. B, leaf 18.

³ MS. B, leaf 19.

⁴ MS. B, leaf 19, back.

⁵ MS. B, leaf 20.

⁶ leaf 242.

and yf aH my seyde chyldern dey byfore they cum to ther lawfuH ages or Maryages, than I wyH that aH my seyde second parte of my seyde goodes, Iuelles, Catalls & dettes be devided into ij egalle partes wherof one parte I bequethe vnto the parson and Chyrche Wardens of seyntt mary hyH besyde byllyngges gate of london, vnder condycion foloyng, that is to wete, I wyH that the seyde parson, Chyrche Wardens of the same goodes fynde or cawse to fownde an honest preste of gode name and fame to synge and prey for my sowle, þe sowles of my father and mother and aH Crysten sowles, by þe spase of as many yeres as they schalle seme best by theyr dyscrecyons, in the seyde Chyrche of seyntt Mary hyH. and the other parte of my seyde second parte of my goodes, Iuelles, Catalles and dettes I bequethe to þe seyde Iohanne my wyff therwythe to do, ordeyn and dyspose her fre wyH yf sche thane be lyvyng. And yf sche than be deed than I bequethe her seyde parte of the seyde second parte of my seyde goodes, Iuelles, Cattallis and dettes towarde the beoyldyng and reparation of the seyde Chyrche of seyntt Mary hyH.

Anno domini m^{li} cccc lxxxxvij.

¹ The Testament of Iohn Mongeham.

[A.D. 1514.]

In dei nomine: amen. The xxth day of may, in the yere of our lorde god a thousande five houndrith & xiiijth. I, Iohn Mongeham, citezyn and flisshmonger of London, havynge my hole mynde and good Remembraunce, laude be to god, I make and ordeyne this my last WiH and Testament in fourme vndir wretyn. Tat is to sey,—first I geve and bequeth my sowle to Ihesu criste, my redemer, and to his blessid mother our lady seint Mary, and to aH the seinttes in hevyn. And I wiH that my body shal be buryed in the southe Ile within the parisshe chyrche of Seint Mary at hiH, directly afore the wyndowe of the vij werkes of mercy.

Item, I geve & bequeth to þe high avter in the same chyrch for tithes forgotten, in dischargyng of my conscience iij^s iiij^d.

Item, I geve & bequeth ij Torches to the Chirchwardens of the seid chyrch & their successours, they to be light & Burned at þe sacryng tyne of þe high masse vppon high and doble ffestes in þe wourship of þe blessid sacrament.

¹ MS. B, leaf 78.

Item, I geve & bequeth vj Torchcs, that is to sey, to euery of the iij^e brotherodes ffoundyd, ordenyd & kept within þe foresaid chirch of Seint Mary at hill, to euery of the breperhodes ij Torchcs, that is to say, to þe brotherhod of Seint *Christofur* ij, And to the brotherhod of Seint *Katheryn* ij, And to þe brotherhod of Seint *Anne* other ij.

Item, I wiþ that myne Executrix vndir named shall geve or cause to be geven to the poure people in peny dole þe day of my buryeing the *Summa* of xls, except I do deale it with myne hondis or I depart this present lyeffe.

Item, I geve & bequeth xx^s to be distributed amonge þe poure *parochians* of Seint *Mary* at hill by þe discreccion of myne executrix.

Item, I wiþ þat myne executrix shall by ¹lynnen clothe and to make, or cause to be made, as many shirttes and smockes therof as shall extend or amount to the valure of xls, And she to geve the said shirttes and smockes to poure people where most neede shall appere aftir hir discreccion. Also I wiþ þat my seid Executrice shall redeme and pay þe fees of xij *presoners* lyeng in þe kynges bench, the *Merchelsee*, *Neugate*, or *Ludgate* which doith lye for þer fees only off delyuery. Also I geve and bequeth to the parishe chirch of Seint *Mary* at hill for oon hole sute of vestymettes, Whight or Blake, with iij Copes and all oþer thynges therto perteyning, to be bought by thadyuse of the *parson* and the ij Chirchwardens of the same chirch within a quarter of a yere immediatly aftir my departing owte of this present lyffe xl. li *sterling*, excepte I do by the seid sute before I depart from this trauncetory worlde. Also I geve and bequeth toward the *Reparacions* of the body of the parisshe chirch of Seint *Clementtes*, in *Rochestur*, where I was boorne, vjs viiij d.

Item, I geve and bequeth to Alis my wyffe and to her ereres or assingnes My Messuage at Mepam & all my londys & Tenaunttes with thaportenaunces in Mepam and luddisdon in the counte of Kent, to geue & to sell at her owne plesure. Also I geue & bequeth to euery of the vj men of my fflysship that shall bere my body to the chirch, xij d. Also I geue & bequeth xls to the wardens & flshiship flsshmongers of london, toward a banket to be kept at ther hall the day of my buryall or aftirward at ther owne plesures. Also I will that myne Executrice, her executores or administrators, shall pay for the purches of londis or Tenaunttes within þe Citie of london to the yerely value of ffyfty shillinges aboue all charges and annell reparacions resonably to be estemyd, as mych money as shal be

¹ MS. B, leaf 78, back.

though nesenary by þe lymytacion assingment of Mr William hat-
clyff, doctor of Divinite, parson of þe seid chirch of Seint Mary
at hill, William lawson, Clerke, and Cristofur halis, or ij Survivours
of þem Iountly or þe Survivor of them only. Wherof I will þe same
doctor hatclyff, William lawson and ¹Cristofur halis, and the Sur-
viuor or Survuors of them, by thaduyse of suche Counsellours as
they or eyther of them shall seme expedient, shall take astate in fe
symple to þe vses and Intenttes vnder wretyn, That is to say, to thuse
of Alys my wyff and her Assingnes for terme of her lyffe vnder
ffourme & condicion vnder wretyn, that is to say, that the same Alys
my wyff, yerely duryng her lyff, shall kepe a Solempne Obet for my
Sowle and for the sowlis of my ffather & Mother, William & Ione,
and all cristen sowles, and she to spend yerely at the seid Obett xs,
in fourme vnder wretyn, That is to sey, first I will that the parson
of þe seid chirch of Seint Mary at hill shall haue viij d iff he be
present at dirige or masse, and his curate shall haue for dirige &
masse and þe bedrowle viij d, And to viij prestis & ij Clerkes iij s
iiij d. Item, for wax viij d. And to þe clerke for dirige & Masse for
Ryngyng xx d. Also I will that ther shal be bough a dosen of brede,
price xij d, and a kylderkyn of ale, price ijs, And to be spent alway
aftir the dirige is sonnge, amonges the prestis & clerkes and other the
parissshens beyng at the seid dirige. And that aftir the decese of the
seid Alis the seid londis or Tenementtes shall goo to thuse of the vj
wardens of my ffeliship ffisshmongers of london, and to þe Comynalte
of þe same and to their Successours wardens, vppon condicion that
they shall kepe solemply, my seid Obett or Annuersary yerely for
euermore þe same day of the Moneth my sowle shall depart from þe
body, in þe parisshe chirche of Seint Mary at hill within london.
That is to sey, dirige be note on þe Even, and Masse be note on the
Morewe ffolyoyng; & þat þe seid vj wardens with other of the ffely-
ship ffisshmongers be² yerly present in their lyverey at þe same
Obett or Annuersary after þe good Custume of oper obettes or
Annuersaris now kept by þe seid feliship within þe Citie of london.
Also I will þe seid vj wardens for the tyme beyng shall haue
yerly at the same Annuersary, euery of theym xx d yff they be
present at þe seid Annuersary. Also I will þe same wardens shall
content and pay yerely xs to þe parson of Seint Mary at hill, his
curate, viij prestes and ij Clerkes, for wax, for belles Ryngyng, for
brede & ale as is aboue wretyn ³ffor keypyng of the same dirige . . .

¹ MS. B, leaf 79.² 'by' in MS.³ MS. B, leaf 79, back.

II.

[LEASE OF A HOUSE IN THAMES ST.
LONDON: A.D. 1507.]

¹This ys a remembrance of a Indenture made the xiiijth day of the monethe of Marche in y^e yere of our lord god mt v^e and vij, and in the xxiiijth yere of the Reigne of kyng herry the vijth; betwene Maistir William hatelyff, clerk, parson of ye parishe chirche of seint Mary att hy^h beside Byllyngesgaet of london, herry Edmond, Salter, and Iohn Russe^h, Skynner, Citezens of london, nowe wardayns of the godes, ornamentes, werkes, livelode and rentes of the same Chirch^h on that one partie, And Andrewe Evyngar, Cytezen and Salter of london, Ellyn his wyff and Elysabeth ther natura^h doughter on that other partie, WITNESSYTH, that y^e said parson and wardeyns by y^e consent, wy^h and agrement of y^e right worshipfu^h parysshens of y^e said paryshe haue graunted duuisid[?] and by this indentur to ferme, haue letyn and confermyd vnto y^e said Andrewe, Ellyn and Elysabeth and to y^e lenghest liver of them, a^h that tenement of y^e said parson, wardeyns and parysshens, with y^e Appurtenaunces belongyng to ye said chirch^h, which one Thomas hunt, draper, late dwellid in, set and lying in Thamysstret in y^e paryshe aforsaid, yat is to witt, between y^e tenement late in y^e tenneur of one Robard howtyng, ffyshemonger, nowe in y^e tenure of robard holdernes, merchaunt haberdasher, on y^e west partie, and Iohn Collyns, ffyshemonger, on y^e Est partie, and y^e kynges highway ther on y^e northe partie; To HAVE, occipy and hold y^e forsaid tenement with thappurtenaunces vnto y^e said Andrewe, Ellyn and Elysabeth and to y^e lengyst liver of them and to ther assigners tenauntes of y^e said tenement with thappurtenaunces for y^e tyme beyng, from y^e ffeast of y^e Annunciacion of our lady seint Mary y^e virgyn next comyng aftir y^e date hereof, vnto y^e ende ²and terme of .l., fyfty, hole yeris than next folowyng and fully to be compleet, yeldyng and payng therefore yerly duryng y^e said term vnto y^e said

¹ MS. B, leaf 23.² MS. B, leaf 23, back.

parson and wardeyns and to their Successours parson of y^e said chiche and wardeyns of y^e godis, ornamentes, werkes, livelode and rentes of y^e same chirch or to theyr certeyn attorney or depute, v mark sterlynges at iiij termys of y^e yere, in y^e Citie of london vsueH, by evyn porcions.

AND WHERE as the said tenement with thappurtenaunces ys nowe olde, febyH, ruinous, and at great decay fallyng down y^e day of y^e makyng hereoff, the said Andrewe Couennautith, and hym and his executours byndith to ye said parson & wardeyns and to their successors by y^{is} presentes, that he, the sayd Andrewe, at his owne propre costes and charges, within y^e first yere of y^e said terme shaH take down y^e said tenement with y^e thappurtenaunces, and vpon y^e grownde of y^e same shaH do to be sett vpp, bildid and edified, a substaunciah newe tenement with iiij stories in y^e stede of ye olde, with gode and substaunciah newe tymbir, as large and as fer as ye said grownd wiH stretch and suffyce to be made, with shopp, Solers, dores, wyndowis, steyres, particions, hawle, chambirs, parlour, Guttur, kechyn, and aH other maner thynges necessary to such a tenement to be had, clenly and werkmanly to devided and cast with aH maner tymbre werk, Irrn werk, lede werk and stoen werk convenient and necessary to y^e same tenement, to be fownd and made at y^e propre cost and charge of y^e said Andrewe Evingar. To haue hold vnto y^e said Andrewe, ellyn and elyzabeth and to y^e lenger liver of them after y^e said edificacion and bilyng vnto thend and complesshement of y^e said terme of fyfty yeris, yff they or eny of them so long live.

AND IT ys couenauntid, and agreed between y^e said parties, and y^e said Andrewe ellyn and elysabethe grantyn and them byndyn by this presentes yat they and lenger liver of them, at their own propre costes y^e said tenement with thappurtenaunces aftir it ys newe bilyd and sett vpp in y^e forme above said, well and sufficiently in euery part and parcell therof, from thensforth shaH kepe, repaire and mayntene, wynd tyght, water tyght, as often as shaH be nedefuH, and y^e pament of y^e kynges high way ther, afore the said tenement, competently shaH do to be pavid and made. And y^e sege or prevey therof shaH do to be voydid and made clene from tyme to tyme and as oftyen as nede shaH require duryng y^e terme and space of xx yeris than next folowyng of y^e said terme of fyfty yeris.

AND AFTYR y^e same terme of xx yeris fully endid and completyd y^e said parson and wardeyns couenaunt, and them and their successors byndyn, by y^{is} presentes, yat they & their successors, at theyre

owne propre costes & charges, y^e said tenement with y^e appurtenautes in euery part and parcell theroff from thensforth the weH and sufficiently shaH kepe, repaire and mayntene, & ayenste wynde and reyn shaH make defensible, as often as nede shaH require, and y^e pament in y^e kynges highway aforesaid for y^e said tenement, competently shaH do to be paved & made, & y^e sege or prevye theroff shaH do to be voided & made clene from tyme to tyme as it shaH be nedefuH vnto thend and accomplishment of y^e said terme of l yeris; yat is to sey, duryng y^e terme and space of xxx yeris of y^e same fyfty yeris aftir y^e said first xx yeris fully endid & exspirid. And also yat y^e said parson and wardeyns & their successours at their own propre costes weH & truly shaH bere, support and pay, aH maner quitrentes due & goyng owt of y^e said tenement with thappurtenaunces. And the said Andrew, Ellyn & elyzabeth & euery of them therof shaH yerly discharge duryng y^e said terme of .l. yeris by this presentes.

AND IT ys fethermore couenauntid, assentid, and fully agreed betwen y^e said parties yat yff it so fortune as y^e wyH of god be fuHfillid yat y^e said andrew, ellyn & elyzabeth & euery of them passe & decease owt of this mortaH lyff afore thende and complesshement of y^e said terme of fyfty yeris, y^t than as moche and as many yeris of y^e same terme as at y^e tyme of y^e last decesor of y^e seid Andrew, ellyn and elyzabeth shaH than be therof for to com, shaH holy remayn and retorne to y^e vse & behove of y^e forsaid chirche of our lady; & that than, immediatly aftir y^e last decessor, yt shaH be lefuH vnto y^e said parson and wardeyns & to ther Successours, in to y^e said tenement with thappurtenaunces to re-entre, and the same to resume, enioie, and possede, as in their former estat, this present lees and all thynges therin contened in eny wyse notwythstandyng. FFOR THE whiche Remaindre of y^e resedu of y^e said terme of .l. yeris which at y^e tyme of y^e last decessor of y^e said Andrew, Ellyn & elyzabeth shaH than be theroff for to com iff it so fortune as it ys aforesaid. And for y^e possedyng ayein of y^e said tenement with thappurtenautes in y^e forme aforesaid, y^e said parson and wardeyns oblygien and bynden them and their Successours, by this presentes, that they their successours at their own propre costes and charges shaH kepe and do to be kept and song yerly, a solempny Obite within the chirche of our lady att hyH aforesaid by y^e prestes and clerkes of y^e same same chirche for y^e soules of y^e said Andrew Evingar, Ellyn his wyff and Elyzabeth their dowghter by naem, & generally for aH

christen sowles, on the day in whiche y^e said last decesser shall so fortune to passe and decesse out of this mortaH liyf, that ys to witt, on y^e evyn of y^e same day with placebo and dirige by note, and on y^e morowe folowyng with masse of Requiem by noet, in aH thynges aftir y^e vse custum and maner as it owythe to be doen for *christen* sowles, within the said chirche duryng y^e terme and space than for to com of y^e sayd .l. yeris aftir y^e last decesser of y^e said Andrew, ellyn & elyzabeth.

yff it so fortune yt eny of them decesse and passe out of this mortaH lyff before thend and accomplysshement of y^e said .l. yeris, it shaH be lefuH vnto y^e said parson and wardains & to their successours for y^e tyme beyng into y^e forsaid tenement with thappartenauces to entre & distrayn after y^e lawe & costum of y^e Citie of london, & yff it happ y^e said yerly ferme of v marke after eny terme aboue said in which it oweth, to be behynd in part or in aH by a monithe vnpaid, yff it be lawfully askid; yat than it shaH be leffuH vnto y^e said parson & wardeins & to their successours for y^e tyme beyng, into y^e forsaid tenement with y^e appurtenauces to entre & distrayn aftir y^e lawe & custom of y^e citie of london. And yff it fortune y^e sayd yerly ferme of v marke to be behynde in part or in aH after eny terme abouesaid in y^e which it owght to be paid by oon hole yere vnpaid, and sufficient distresse for y^e arrerages of y^e said yerly ferme ther can not be fownd, yat than it shaH be lefull vnto y^e said parson & wardens and to their successours for y^e tyme beyng, into y^e forsaid tenement with thappurtenauces holy to re-entre, and y^e same as in their former astate to retayn, enioy, & possede, and y^e said Andrew, ellyn & elyzabeth & euery of them theroff vtterly to putt owt and amove, this present leese in any wise notwithstanding. And y^e said parson & wardeins & their Successours y^e forsaid tenement with thappurtenauces vnto y^e said Andrew, ellyn & elyzabeth & to y^e longer liver of them, for y^e rent abouesaid & in aH maner & form above declaryd, ayenst aH maner pepyH shaH warant, acquit & defende duryng y^e forsaid terme of .l. yeris by this presentes.

Also y^e said parson & wardeins couenaunten & [graunten?] yat they or thier successours, IN WITNESSE wheroff as weH y^e sealys of y^e said parson & wardeins as y^e sealys of y^e forsaid Andrew Evyngar, ellyn his wyff and Elysabethe their daughter, to this Indentures chaungeably been seett.

yeven y^e day & yere above wrytyn, Anno xvcvij.

III.

[INVENTORIES.]

[An Inventory of the Church Furniture in A.D. 1431.]

¹ **A**rem' that William Baker, Pewtrer, & John Hetheman [made] the first day of May, þ^e 5ere of kynges herry þe vj^e, after þe conquest x^e

ffirst, a cowpe of siluer and gelt, to bere in goddes body, with cristall

Also a cowpe of seluer for goddis body

Also a cowpe of laton & ouergylt

Also v chales of seluer, iiij gilt & j white

Also ij cruettes of seluer

Also iiij paxbreds of seluer & gilt

Also ij crossis, on siluer & gelt & anoper kristall

Also iiij sensors of siluer & gilt

Also ij sheppis of seluere

Also a lytiH cofir with relekys

Also a cloth of gold cald a fertour, þe champ red

Also anothire fertour of cloth of ² gold, champ blu

Also iiij stavis of red clothid with damaske

Also a sengil vestymment of white cloth of gold

Also a sengil vestement of blu with sterres

Also a 3elew vestement with ij toneclys

Also a white vestement of o sewte with briddes & grefons of gold

Also a red vestement of satyn with lyons of gold of o septe

Also a hole vestement of blak veluet of o septe

Also a hole vestement of blu veluet with sterres & mones of golde

Also iiij blu copes of þe same septe with sterres & mones

Also a white cope with briddes & grefons of gold

Also a rede cope of selk with lyons of gold

Also a blas cope of veluet

¹ leaf 9.

² 'of of' in MS.

Also j 3elew cope of selk

Also ij grene copes of selk with beres

¹Also a vestement of o sewte of blu ray with on cope of the same seyte

Also a sengel vestement with a tonecle & a cope of þe same seyte

Also a cope with kynges

Also a olde sengil vestement of grene selk poudrid with floures

Also a olde blu vestement of bord alysaundre with chakerid

Also a sengil vestement of red lyned with grene selk

Also a olde vestement with serkelys lyned² with blu tarde

Also a olde vestement of red lyned with 3elow bokeram

Also a olde vestement of white selk for lente

Also a sengel vestement of white busteyn for lent

Also a olde vestement of red selk lyned with 3elew, for good friday

Also ij children copes

Also a myter of cloth of gold set with stones

Also v corporas for principaH dayes

Also vj seoudaries corporas & a case

Also vij pelwes of selk of diuers colours

Also iij principaH towels for þe hye awtere

Also xxj auter clothis of lynnyn

Also ij towayles for crosses

Also v smale towayles

Also iij ferialH towayles to wype on handes

Also ij sewdarie of lynne cloth enbraudid with gold

Also ij masse bokes and a pistelarie

Also ij grete antyphaners

Also iiij olde smale antyphaners

Also ij legendes & a manweH & a OrdynaH

Also iiij grayels & iij sawters & iiij processionares & a marteloge

Also vj candelstykkis of laton more & lasse & a kandelstyk of laton
with foure nosis

Also ij olde crosses of laton & ij stanes for þe principaH crosses & ij
baner clothis

Also a cheste with evydens þat longeth to þe chirche

³Also haue in mende of ij chales wheche were broke to þe vse of þe
cherche, on to twey sheppis & anoþer to þe princypaH coupe
with þe cristah

⁴Also a pece of seluer was broke to amend þe fote of þe crosse³ of
seluer

¹ leaf 9, back.

³⁻³ Scratched out.

² 'lyned lyned' in MS.

⁴ leaf 10.

Also a boke of laweis callyd decretallis

Also a stop & a styk of laton

•[An Isolated Inventory of the Furniture of a
House in 1485.]

¹ + *Ihesus*.

The which maryn entird at Mighelmas Anno terciio

[R Res . . es . iiij^{ti} ?]

Thies goodes after wryten be delyuerd to Maryn Con-
teryn and to Powle prioures, attorney of Maryn con-
teryn, marchaunte of venyse, by the handes of Iohn } Anno 1485.
Bedham whan he entyrd into the place in Botolf }
lane wher nowe one peter Conteryn dwellith,

In the Cheffe Chaumbre

a standyng bed, made with estrychborde, with the hed on the same
wyse.

In the chambre ouer the parlour

a standyng bed, a fforme, and iiij^e barris of yryn for to hyng on
corteyns.

Item, a chambre wthin the same chambre

a standyng bed, corven wth estrich borde of beyond see making
and a fforme.

In the Inner Chaumbre

a standyng bed and a fforme & ij^o trestilles.

In another chambre

a bed wthout a botom.

In the parloure

a [spear ?] with ij^o leues.

In the Bottrye

iiij schelves.

In the Chambre ouer þe gate

a standyng bed.

In the Chambre ouer þe Kechen

a standyng bedd, a foreme & a stole.

In Antonyes Chambre

a standyng bedd.

¹ MS. B, leaf 24.

In the Chaumbre by þe Sommer parlour
a standyng bedd, a grete, new, standyng almyre *with* iij levys.

In the chaumbre next *Seynt* botolphus chirch yard
a standyng bedd.

In the next chaumbre lye
a standyng bedd, also a coumptour that Iohn de pount had covird
with grene clothe.

a Coumptour in the chaumbre ouer the well, couerd *with* grene.

ij^o Cowmptoures by antonyes chaumbre couerd *with* grene.

a Cowmptour by the chaumbre þat peter vatas had couerd *with*
grene.

a newe cowmptour in the highest chaumber ouer the strete, couerd
with grene.

In the Kechen
iij schelves, ij dressyng bordes, ij greate fformes, a fforme, and a
greate almyre *with* ij leves.

In the larder house
ij Schelves.

In the house nexte the gardyn
ij schelves and a grete bynn to leye in otes.

In the Stable
a Racke & a mawnger, and it is new planked.

ffor the well
a Bokett *with* a cheyne of yryn.

Also ther be xxx spryng lockes & keyes.

and ther be xxij stock lockes & keyes.

Also ther be iiij plate lockes for the greate almyre & keyes.

Also v plate lockes & keyes *with* v boltes, yryn.

Also ther is, for the postern gate, a plate locke *with* a bolte, yryn,
& ij keyes.

Also v plate lockes *with* v cleket keyes.

Also aH the glass wyndowes in the saide place, and in the comptoures
longyng to the saide place [*benethe* ?] myne, hole and sufficiently
amendyd, and made at the commyng in of the saide Powle. And
so to leve hem att the goyng owte of the saide Maryn and of
his attorney by Couenaunt made bytwene hem & me þe saide
I. Bedham.

[AN INVENTORY OF THE CHURCH FURNITURE, MADE
IN 1496-7.]

[This Inventory was probably made in 1496-7, if we may judge from the date of a transaction in 1492 mentioned at the end, and the fact that our Accounts show that an Inventory was made in 1496-7. Also the mention of the *late* parson, William Wyld, and the name of a donor, Dr. Atelyff, point to this period.]

¹ The Inventorye of the Chyrch goodes.

The Appareyle ffor the hyghe Alter.

- Item, ij^o awlter clothes of Russett cloth of golde, of the gyfte of M^r Wylliam Marowe & William & Th. his ij^o sonnes by the helpe of M^r John Smarte, grocer.
- Item, a corporas caase of the same.
- Item, ij^o Curtens of Russett sarsynet frengid with sylke.
- Item, a Sewte of Rede satyn ffygryd with golde, of the gyfte of the saide M^r Wylliam Marowe and of Iohn Smarte, grocer, conteynyng iiij^o Coopes, ij^o Cheasybles, ij^o Aulbes, ij^o Amyttes, ij^o stoles, ij^o fanons & ij gyrdylles.
- Item, a cheasyble of cloth of golde *pat Maister* Cambryge made, with an Albe & Amyttes, an Albe, stole & fanon; And a gyrdyll of sylke made lyke a caft with a corporas caase.
- Item, an aulter of whyte damaske with the ffrontel palid with purple clothe of golde and white. And a awlter cloth, dyapre, sewed to the same.
- Item, ij Curteynes of white sylke to the same.
- Item, an awlter Clothe, Blewe velvent powdird with flowres of golde and the ffronteH of the same sewte.
- Item, a fronteH for the schelffe standyng on the alter, of blue sarsenet with bryddes of golde, and ij^o blew Curteynes of sylke, ffrenghid.
- Item, a peyer Allter Clothes of Grene bawdkyn bothe above & benethe, with ij^o Curteynes of grene sarsnet ffrenghed with sylke blu, grene, yelow & Rede.
- Item, a Sewte of whight clothe of golde, of the gyfte of Iohn Mongeham, ffishmonger, conteynyng iiij^o copes, j cheasible, ij Tonucles, iiij^o Albes, iiij^o amytes, iiij^o stoles, iiij^o ffannones & iiij girdelles.
- Item, ij^o Awter clothes of Red cloth of golde and whight, panyd. And ij^o curtens of Red sarsynet and whight, panyd & ffr[e]ngid with silke.

¹ MS. B, leaf 25.

- Item, a corporas case with þe one side of clothe of golde of Tysew, al gold, & the oþer syde grene saten barryd with lasis of golde, of the gyfte of Elizabeth goosweH.
- ¹ Item, a Sewte of Reede Clothie of lukis Golde, conteynnyng a Coope with a cheasible, ij^o tonykles, iij Aulbes, iij^e Amytes, iij^e stolis, iij^e fanonz & iij^e gyrdilles, of the gyfte of Wylliam Baker, peautrer.
- Item, a Reede vestment, broudred with lyons of golde, of Reede Saten, that is to saye—a cheasible and a tonykle to the same with ij^o Awbis, ij^o Amytes, ij^o stoles, ij^o ffanones & ij^o girdels, late amended, And a coope therto of reede saten poudird with lyons.
- ² Item, a Coope of white clothe of baudekyn garnyshid with byrdes, grefons and ffloures of golde, prest & dekyn of þe same [nspend t?].²
- Item, a Blewe vestment of velvet, poudyrd with lambes, mones & sterres. The cheasible, þe albe, the Amys, the stole, the fanon & gyrdiH.
- Item, a Canapye of blue clothie of baudkyn, with birdes & ffloures in golde.
- Item, a Canapye of Rede sylke with grene braunchis & white ffloures poudyrd with swannys of golde betwene the braunches.
- ³ Item, a vestymnt of the gyfte of maister wylliam wylde, late parson of this chirch, conteynnyng—a chessyble of blew saten fugerid with syluer, with an albe, an Amys & o gyrdyH.
- Item, ij Corporas Casis of Clothe of gold And iiij of nedyH wourke, And vj other casys, of dyuers wourkes.
- Item, vj Copes for children, of dyuers sortes : & viij smale stremers of þe gyfte of M^r Remyngton & M^r RyveH : And oþer square baners.
- Item, a Myter for a bysshop at seint Nycholas tyde, garnysshid with syluer & amelyd and perle and Counterfete stone.
- Item, ij cheyres of Iron for Rector Coris.
- Item, a pyx clothe for the hight auter, of Sipers frenge with gold, with knoppis of golde & sylke of spaynesshe makyng, of the gyft of M^r doctor hatelyff, parson.
- Item, a pix clothe of Sipers, ffrenge with grene sylk & Red, with Knoppis syluer & gylt with corners goyng, of Mistres Duklynges gyfte.
- Item, iij crosse stavys clothes, gyldyd, with Images of golde.
- Item, a Canape for the pyx, of red velwett with iij Crownys of laton.

¹ MS. B, leaf 25, back. This Inventory throughout has each page headed:—
‘The Inventorye of the Chyrch goodes.’

²⁻² Scratched through. ³ MS. B, leaf 26.

Item, a Canape for þe pyx, of whight Baudekyn lyke clothe of golde.

Item, a deske of laton with a [ff?]akon.

Item, ij standardes of laton.

Item, on the high auter ij gret Candylstykes & iij smaH. And on sent Stephyns Awter ij Candylstykes.

Item, ij Crosse staves, laten, gyldyd.

Item, ij gylt fete for Crossys, and oon Coper & gylt.

¹The Aulter Clothes.

first, an Awlter cloth, diaper, hole & sounde, conteynnyng in lengthe iij yardes di., In Breede j eH with iij p^t Blew Rayes at the one ende.

Item, an Awlter Cloth, diaper, conteynnyng in lengthe iij yardes di., In Breede j eH with iiij Blew Rayes at euery ende of the saide cloth.

Item, a cloth of flyne diaper, crosse werke, content in length v yardes quarter, in Breede j eH, & the one ende fasid oute longe.

Item, a clothe, hole, diaper, content in lengthe iiij yardes, in Brede a large yard, gernyschid with blewe at bothe endes.

Item, a cloth of Crosse diaper, flyne, content in lengthe ix yerdes and in brede a eH.

Item, an olde Aulter cloth, diaper, content in length iij yerdes di. In brede j yerd, merked with iij^e Reyes at euery ende.

Item, another broken peece, diaper, content in length ij yerdes di., in brede a yerd, merked with ij blew reyes in the myddes.

Item, another aulter cloth, diaper, content in length iij yardes di., In brede iij quarters & net, with iij^e blynde Reyes at euery ende.

Item, an olde diaper cloth of iij [pees?] content in length vij yerdes di., In brede j yard: full of holis.

Item, a diaper cloth, wrack, content in lengthe iij yardes di., In brede j eH.

Item, an olde diaper cloth, content in lengthe iiij yardes & di. o quarter, In brede j yerde.

Item, an olde diaper cloth with losenghis, content iiij yardes, In Brede o yerde large, with a blew marke on the ende.

Item, an olde diaper cloth, conteynnyng in lengthe iiij yardes di., In Brede a large yerd, with iij brede Reyes in the one ende.

²Item, a playne cloth, peacid in the myddis, conteynnyng in lengthe iiij yerdes quarter, In Brede a large yarde, with an Antony Crosse of Rede on the one ende.

¹ MS. B, leaf 26, back.

² MS. B, leaf 27.

Item, a broken Awlter Clothe, pleyne, *content* in lengthe iij yardes *quarter*, In Breede a yard & di. o *quarter*, with iij blue Reyes in myddes.

[Choir Apparel.]

Item, viij surplyces for the quere of þe whiche ij haue no slevys.

Item, in Rochettes for children vij.

Item, in Albys for chyldren vj, & vj Amesess *with* parelles & iij Albys and Amesess *withowte* parelles.

[Miscellaneous.]

Item, ij peyre of old organs.

Item, v grete belles and a sanctus beH, of the which v greate belles the iiijth great beH was clere of þe gyfte of Iohn Duklyng, ffysshmonger, as is graved vpon þe beH.

Item, iiij holywatur stopps of laton.

Item, iiij gret quysshons *with* downe, ij of them *with* sylke and ij *with* ffustean.

Item, iij smale Candylstykes of laton for Tapurs.

Item, iiij Candylstykes of laton *with* braunches for Talough candell.

Item, a gylt Table of the Trynete, for to sett on the high Aulter.

Item, a Coporas Case of NedyH wourk the bakside purpiss velwet, and a ffyne Coporas therin *with* semys of gold, of the gyfte of Mistres Iulyan Roche.

Item, more of the gyfte of the same Iulyan, a syluer beH *parcell* gylt.

¹Towelles.

Item, a ffyne diaper towell, hole, *conteynnyng* in length vj yardes iij *quarters*, In Brede di. o ell, *with* a blew Raye et eyder ende.

Item, a diaper towell, hole, *content* in lengthe v yardes o *quarter*, In Brede di o yard, *with* vj strakis at euerye ende.

Item, a diaper towell of cross werkes, ffyne & hole, *conteynnyng* in length x yardes, in Brede iij *quarters* large.

Item, a ffyne diaper towell, cheker werke, *content* in lengthe vj yardes di., in Brede di. o yard di. *quarter*, Chekred at bothe endes *with* blew & tawnnye.

Item, a diaper towell, hole, *content* in lengthe viij yardes, in Brede di. o yard.

Item, a diaper towell, Cheker werkes, hole, *content* in lengthe x yardes, in brede di. o ell, *with* blew rayes at eyther ende.

¹ MS. B, leaf 27, back.

- Item, a diaper towelH, *content* in lengthe vij yardes iij quarter, in brede di. o yard, *with* iij white Reyes at eyder ende.
- Item, a diaper towelH, *content* in length v yardes, in brede di. o yard, Brouddred at bothe endes.
- Item, a ffyne diaper towelH, *content* in length iij yardes iij quarters di., in brede iij quarters *with* iij blue Reyes at the one ende.
- Item, a ffyne diaper towelH, *content* in length iiij yarles di., in Brede di. o yerd, brouddred at bothe endes.
- Item, a diaper towelH *conteynnyng* in length iij yardes di., in brede iij quarters, Reyed at bothe endes.
- wrack { Item, an olde diaper towel, *conteynnyng* in length vij yardes iij quarters, In brede di. eH.
- wrack { Item, an olde Broken towelH, *content* in length v yardes iij quarters, in brede iij quarters.
- Item, a course diaper towelH of the gyfte of patryck wolf, late yoman, *content* in lengthe and in brede.

¹ Pleyne Towelles.

- Item, a pleyne towelH *content* in length iij yardes iij quarters di., In Brede j quarter di.
- Item, a pleyne towelH, *content* in length ij yerdes di., In Brede di. yerd.
- Item, a towel, *content* iij yardes di., In Brede o quarter.
- Item, a towelH, *content* in length iij yardes, In Brede di. yerd.
- Item, a towelH, *content* in length iiij yardes, In Brede di. yerd.
- Item, a towelH, *content*
- Item, ij Aulter Clothes, canvas, *content* apece iiij yerdes, In Brede a yard & di. quarter.
- Item, ij dyapre Tableclothis for the high Auter, of the gyfte of Mestres IentyH.
- Item, a TowelH of the gyfte of Mother Ienet.
- Item, a ffyne Ryven Surplis in a lynnyn Bag, of the gyfte of sir Iohn Colyns. ²this Surples was geven vnto Maister Welliam Weld, parson, be the asentt of the parysh in the yer anno 1492 be the handis of me Ricardo cloos.²

[An Inventory, imperfect, of A.D. 1523 (?)].

Five pages of MS. B have clearly been set aside to contain the following Inventory. Little more than one of these pages is, however, occupied by text, the rest remain blank. The date of the

¹ MS. B, leaf 28.²⁻² In a different hand.

Inventory may with some degree of certainty be fixed by the fact that the page immediately before the Inventory contains matter of the date 1523, and the back of the last blank page has reference to matters of the year 1524.

¹The Inuentry of the Chirch Goodes.

Item, an aulter clothe of fyne dyapre with a Cros of Sylke in the Middes and att euer ende, merked in ij places with Emmys, & Crownys ouer the M. & at eury ende v blewe Mylynges, the length perof

ijj elles iij quarters.

Item, a Dyapre aulter cloth, on Marked, of the length

ijj elles di.

Item, a playne aulter cloth Merked with sylke, in the Middis our lorde beyng in the sepulcre, in lenthe

iiij elles & quarter.

Item, a dyapre alter clothe, on merked, of þe lengthe of

ijj elles di.

Item, a dyapre aulter clothe merked in the myddes with a Cros of Sylke, of the length of

iiij elles quarter.

Item, a Diapre alter clothe Merked in the middis with an M. and at the Ende with k & v, which is in lenth

iiij elles quarter.

Item, a playne alter clothe merked with a Crose of Sylke in the Middis, whiche is in lenthe

ijj elles di. & more.

Item, a peced alter clothe with a Seme in the Middis, of

oon eH & di.

Item, a worne alter clothe of dyapre of ij elles long and di. eH broode,

ijj elles.

Item, olde Seer dyapur cloth of an

oon eH di.

Item, an Olde Seer dyapur ToweH of

iiij elles quarter

Item, v dyapur hand Towelles & woon playne ToweH.

Item, a holybred clothe of dyapre made doble with a ffrenge at the Ende, merked with Red Sylke with .k. & v.

Item,

Towelles, Dyapre & playne.

Item, a Newe ToweH of dyapre branched lyke damaske, of the gyfte of Mestres Roche, merked with W & R, off length

xiiij elles, & iij quarters of a yerd brood.

- Item, a Dyapre ToweH merkyd with whight threde } xiiij elles, & in
lyke ij Trewlovis, in length xiiij elles, in bredith } b[r]edith iij
iij quarters } quarters.
- Item, a ToweH of Dyapre, blewe Mylyd at bothe }
endis, with an M Crowned of Red sylke merkyd } viij elles.
in þe Middel, in length }
- Item, a ToweH of Dyapre Towell, merked in the }
myddes with a crowned M of blake sylke, in } ij elles iij quar-
lengthe } ters.
- Item, Towell of Dyapre merkyd in the Middel }
with a Crowned M of blake Sylke, which is in } v elles.
length }
- ¹ Item, an aulter clothe of ffyne Dyapre, merked }
with Reed sylke in ij placis with Ihesus, of the } iiij elles.
length off }
- Item, a Towell of dyapre merked with blake sylke }
in þe myddis with M Crowned, whiche is in } ij elles iij quar-
length } ters.
- Item, a playne ToweH merked in the myddes }
with blake sylke with an M Crowned, which is } ij elles di.
in length }
- Item, playne Surplices for Men, aftir chappell
gyse.
- Item, Reveld Surplices for Men.

[AN INVENTORY OF THE CONTENTS OF THE HOUSE OF
JOHN PORTH, A.D. 1531 (?).

John Porth was buried in St. Mary's church, in 1525. By his will, made in January, 1524, he directed that the goods at the 'George' at Billingsgate should, at the termination of his lease of that house, be sold, and the proceeds be divided between the poor and in masses to be said in St. Mary's church.]

² +

here after foloythe the Inmytory Iohn port, layt the
kynges seruante, as after foloythe.

In the halle.

Item, the hyngyng In the halle, 50 yerdes, at ij d the
yerde. Somme argent viijs iiij d

¹ MS. B, leaf 89, back.

² leaf 725.

Item, the Cortying of the wendo.	iiij d
Item, hallffe a dose Cvshens	viijs
Item, a nolde pagent of Ihesus	iiij d
Item, two bankers of Corse vardours of ix yerdes, at xij d the yerde. Some	ix s
Item, viij olde Coshens, at vj d the pese	iiij s
Item, two peses of Kentyshe Carpetes.	viiij d
Item, a dobell Cownter of damske	vjs viij d
Item, a tabull with a payre of foldyng trustylls.	ijs
Item, iiij Ioynates scells, at iiij d the pesse. Some	xvj d
Item, a nolde cobbord	vs iiij d
Item, a stakyd fforme	vj d
Item, two tornyd chares	iiij d
Item, a lytyll olde oster bord and a pesse of kentes kerpetes	vj d
Item, a close chare	xd
Item, a chare of spaynysche makying	xvj d
Item, a closse chare of wanskott	
Item, a hyngyng beme of laten with iiij snosses	vs
Item, a payre of andionis and a payre of tonkes with a fyer Raike, with a lityll fyer choffell	viiij d

¹ In the payrlar.

Item, a hangyng of grene say with a bordor of xxxvij yerdes, at ij d the yerde. Some	
Item, vj paygentes, with a lytyll one	ijs viij d
Item, vj coshens of nannt makying	iijs
Item, a Carpet of [? ow]tnold vardors	iijs iiij d
Item, a nolde Carpet of Kentesshe make	viiij d
Item, a nolde medell Cowntor	ijs
Item, iiij Ioynede formes of wanskot	iijs
Item, two tornede chayres and a [? I]ake	iijs
Item, a Rownde tabull of sypars with a fott.	ijs
Item, a nolde Rownde tabull with a fott	xvj d
Item, a Rownde cobbord with a saylyng hause	viijs
Item, a hangyng with iiij nosses with a hangyng glase	viiij d
Item, a payre of awndorns, cast of yrone	ijs
Item, iiij olde bokes and a standyche	iiij d

Item, two halbardes and a bell	xx d
Item, two olde polakes	xvj d
Item, two olde sale[thes?] & ij payre of splentes . . .	ijs
Item, two bokelers	xvj d
Item, two lytyll tabolles of emaige	iiij d
Item, a payre of olde tabolles, playng	vj d ¹

²+

In the bottry.

Item, a garnyshe of vessell:—iiij olde chargors, iiij platers, xvj deshes, viij sasers, two potyngars, weyng 152 at iij d ob the H	xlvijs x d
Item, two basens, two ewars	ijs iiij d
Item, v olde basens, gret and small, iij pottyll pottes iij quartes, two peyntes for wyne, iij pottell pottes, two quartes, two peyntes, two halffe peyntes for ayll, ij holly wator stokes, a botell of tenne, weyng all 56 H, at ij d ob the H	xjs viij d
Item, iiij barbors basynges, with broken candelstecks and latten basyns, iiij ewars, weyng 53 H at iij d the H	viijs x d
Item, v small candellstekes	xx d
Item, a nolde cobord, a nolde beme, with other olde lomeber	iijs iiij d
Item, vj large candellstekes	vjs
Item, xiiij brase pottes grett and small and a small fyre chaffor, a brasene mortor and a freter chaffor, vij small chaffors with scelles, two lytyll pos- nettes, weyng all iij c xliij H, a jd ob the H . . .	xlvijs iij d
Item, xiiij payns grett and small, viij kettelles bound and vnbound, weyng 148 H, at iij d the H . . .	xlvijs viij d
Item, v barbor basyns and a collendar aH weyng xiiij H, at iij d the H	ijs iiij d
Item, vj speyttes and a burd spett	ijs iiij d
Item, a payre of cobe yrons	xij d
Item, a payre of Rakes	xij d
Item, a pot hangar and a pot hoke	iiij d
Item, a drepyng pane and a fyre pane	xij d ³

In corner of page, 46^s 10^d. ² leaf 726.

³ 9^{li} 4^s 3^d in corner.

¹+

Item, a payre of tonges and a fyre shoffett and a fyre forke and a chopping knyffe.	ij s	
Item, iij treyvettes		iiij d
Item, in lede 40 H		xvj d
Item, a stone mortor and a skomor		viiij d
Item, two bowlls with other olde lomer in the kechyng		xij d

In hes chamber.

Item, the hangyng of the chamber, 50 yedes, at ij d the yerde, Some	viiij s	iiij d
Item, a siler, payntede, with iij cortens of grene boke- rame	vj s	viiij d
Item, two fether bedes with a bolster, one vij quartes the other viij quartes, Some	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, a nolde matres		viiij d
Item, a payre of wollen blankettes	ij s	
Item, a Couereng of vardor on his bede, of xxviiij stekes, at viij d the yerde, Some	xviiij s	viiij d
Item, a bed stede, two fett chestes and a stalyd forme	ij s	
Item, a nolde coberd with a deske		iiij s
Item, a skawer chest of oke, that the awtor was on .	vs	iiij d
Item, a nater clothe and a front of whit damaske and Rede velvett frenged with whit and Rede, with a pesse of olde valante	xiiij s	iiij d ²

³+

Item, a super altare		vj d
Item, two lytyll tabelles of sypars		xx d
Item, a crusyffexe and a emage of owr lady and a paxe		xij d
Item ij crewettes and a peyter candelsteke		viiij d
Item, a nator clothe of lennyn		iiij d
Item, a sprewse chestes and two olde skawer chestes .	ij s	viiij d
Item, a shorte standert chest, rownde, and a nother longer chest, rownde, Some	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, two schepe chestes		xvj d
Item, a nolde crosse chere and a Ioynt stolle		xij d
Item, a payre of small andryons		vj d
Item, a coueryng of vardor, fyne, xxiiij stekes, Some .	xxvjs	viiij

¹ leaf 726, back.

² 3^{ll} 19^s 8^d in corner.

³ leaf 727.

Item, iij pesses of kentes carpettes in wendo	iiij d
Item, another couereng of olde emagery worke, xxx stekees	xx s ¹

²+

In the chamber ouer the hañt.

Item, the hole hangeng	iiij s
Item, a nolde ffether bede and a bolster	viijs viij d
Item, a nolde seler with a tester, payntyd	ij s
Item, a nolde broken coueryng of tapesey	xvj d
Item, a standyng bede stede with ij sett bankes	xx d
Item, a nolde presse of wanskott	viijs
Item, a tabull and a payre of strestells	ij s
Item, a nolde cowntor and a nold seteh	xvj d
Item, two olde skewre chest	ij s
Item, another skawer couer of wanskott	iiij s
Item, a garde vyanse and a torsyng couer	xij d
Item, a nolde skawer couer low and a lytyll sprewse cheste	ij s
Item, a nolde broken presse	
Item, a pyлло with a Cownter vallans	ij s viij d ³

⁴In the lytyll chamber next.

Item, the hangyng in thes chamber, 24 yerdes, at ij d the yerde, Some	iiij s
Item, a tester of the bede with a seller	ij s
Item, a fetherbede with a bolster	xs
Item, a standyng bedestede, a s[ti]s clothe with a forme	xvj d
Item, a lytyll torseng couer	ij s
Item, a nalmery, olde, with a deske	viiij d
Item, a skawer chest	xx d
Item, iij small couers	xij d
Item, a lytyll taboll, foldyng, with one trestell of the spaynyardes makyng	iiij s ⁵

⁶+

Item, in the longe standert chest: fyrst a nolde Iakett of cremysyn velvett	iiij s
--	--------

¹ 3^{li} 10^s 50^s in corner.

⁴ leaf 728.

² leaf 727, back.

⁵ 26^s 8^d in corner.

³ 42^s 8^d in corner.

⁶ leaf 728, back.

Item, a payr of slevys of cremysng velvet In-broderet with damaske golde	xx s	
Item, a payre of sleeves of the same velvet	viijs	
Item, a lynying of a Robe of whit sarsenet, two pesses withowt sleffes.	xiijs	iiij d
Item, a pesse of olde sarsenet, whit.	vj d	
Item, a Remnant of tawny velvett, moth eyten, Some	vs	
Item, a quarter and a halffe of cremysyng velvett	iijs	iiij d
Item, a lytyll Ierkyng of cremysyng velvet	xx d	
Item, iij schredes of clothe a tessewe	vjs	viiij d
Item, iij lytyll schredes of clothe a sylver	xvj d	
Item, x small schredes of tensyn satten	iijs	iiij d
Item, dyuers small schredes of velvet	xvj d	
Item, a quarter and a halffe of whit satten	xvj d	
Item, a quarter Rede a quarter whyt of saten burges .	viiij d	
Item, vj yerdes and a quarter of naro tasco		
Item, xxiiij corsse Romney boge	xij s	
Item, a spanyshe skyne, yello		viiij d
Item, ij yerdes of lenneg clothe, naro		viiij d ¹

²+

The napry.

Item, taboll clothe of dyapar, content vij yerdes, at vj d the yerd	iijs	vj d
Item, a nolde taboll clothe of corsse dyapar, broken .		viiij d
Item, v olde towelles of dyapar, broken, xxx yerdes, at ij d the yerd	vs	
Item, ij olde hengen towelles		iiij d
Item, ij dossen dyapar napkyns	viijs	
Item, a corsse dyapar clothe of corse, content ix yerdes ij quarter, at iij d the yerd.	ijs	vd
Item, a longe towell of dyapar of xiiij yerdes	ijs	iiij d
Item, iiij shoortt playne tabul clothes, viij elles, at ij d the ell		xvj d
Item, a tabull clothe of cosse dyamons, content iiij yerdes, at iij d the yerd		xij d
Item, ij towelles of dyapar, content ix yerdes, at ij d the yerde		xviiij d
Item, ij olde tabull clothes, broken.		iiij d

Item, iij shettes of iij breddes, holonde	x s	
Item, a payre of two bredes and a halffe	v s	
Item, a beryng shett with a seme	iiij s	
Item, a dossen broken napkyns		xij d
Item, a payre of shettes of holond of [iij ?] bredes . . .	ij s	viiij d
Item, ij payre of flexen shettes	iiij s	viiij d
Item, v payre of shettes, a xvjd the pesse	vj s	viiij d
Item, vj pyllobers of holond, Some	ij s ¹	
² Item, vj pyllobers of canves		xiiij d
Item, an olde Rayll of a yerd and ³ half	ij s	
Item, vij shorttes, olde, at xij d the pesse	vij s	
Item, vj olde smokes and good	iiij s	

Hes Rayment.

Item, a gowne of tawny chamlett furryd with blake buge	xxvj s	
Item, a nolde gowne of skerlett furryd with blak boge of spayne	xvj s	
Item, a nolde gowne of velvett furryd with blake lame and faced with bugge	xx s	
Item, a gowne of vyolett furred with feches	xx s	
Item, a Rossett olde gowne furred with conny and faced with foxe	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, a nolde blake gown furred with olde blake conny	x s	
Item, a gowne of pewke with blake sarsnet	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, a nolde gowne of pewko lyned with satten of sypars and faced with blake chamlett	viiij s	
Item, a gabarden of skayrlett garded with blake velvett	vj s	viiij d ⁴

⁵+

Iakettes.

Item, a Iakett, olde and playne, of blake velvett ffurryd with lame and bugge	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, a Cott of Tawny chamlett lynede with yello cotton	v s	
Item, a Cott of Russett marbett gardede with velvett . . .	iiij s	
Item, a nolde grene cott Rydyng cotte		xx d
Item, a nolde Iakett of Russett satten furred with Ienettes, pryse	vj s	viiij d

¹ 3^{ll} 2^s 5^d in corner.

² leaf 729, back.

³ MS. and and.

⁴ 7. 7. 6^d in corner.

⁵ leaf 730.

Item, a nold Iaket the ouer part blake velvet, the neder part saten, furyd with lame and boge, whyt . . .	iijs	iiij d
Item, a nolde broken Iaket of blake velvet f[urr]ed with blake lame	ij s	
Item, a nolde Iaket of blake chamlet foryd with blake lame	ij s	
Item, two olde Ierkyns of blake saten, pryse . . .	vjs	viiij d
Item, a nolde Iaket of tawne lyned with yello Cotton of chamlet		xvj d ¹

²+

Item, a nolde gowne lakyng the ³ feryd with brokene ffoxe		xvj d
Item, a doblet of Cremysyng velvett clevyd with tawne velvet	iijs	iiij d
Item, a nolde doblet of Cremysyng Satten, pryse . .	iijs	
Item, a nolde doblet of blake satten		viiij d
Item, two olde doblet of satten, one whyt the other blake, Some		xx d
Item, two Cottres of ffence, one coueryd with tewke the other with bokeram	xvjs	
Item, two armyng doblett and a pare of Sleffes of maylle, pryse		xvj d
Item, a payre of skarlet hosse and a pare of blake, pryse	iijs	
Item, two olde Caps and two ondercaps		x d
Item, a pello of party sylke ⁴		

⁵+

The wyffe[s] Rayment.

Item, a gowne of Tawny chamlett furred with gray . .	xxxvjs	viiij d
Item, a gowne of cremysyn furred with bogge of spayne	xxxs	
Item, a gowne of vyolett furryd with gray	xxs	
Item, a nolde gowne of murre furred with gray. . .	xiijs	iiij d
Item, gowne of vyolet furryd with callybar and mynkes	xxxs	
Item, a nolde gowne of blake furryd with blake sankes	xiijs	iiij d
Item, a nolde gowne of blake furryd with sankes . .	xxs	
Item, a nolde gowne of blake furryd with old gray . .	viijs	
Item, a nolde gowne of cremysyn lyned with sarsnett and purfelyd with blake velvet	xxvjs	viiij d

¹ 46^s in corner.

² leaf 730, back.

³ Damp has rotted away the leaves in part.

⁴ 33^s. 2^d in corner.

⁵ leaf 731.

44 *An Inventory of the Contents of John Porth's House, A.D. 1531.*

Item, a gowne of pewke lyned with t[?]e purfelyd with tawny velvett	xiijs	iiij d
Item, a nolde gown of murrey lyned with bukeram and purfelyd with blake velvett	xiijs	iiij d
Item, a kerttell of damaske, the bodys of saten, olde, lynede with yello cotton	x s	
Item, a nolde kerttell of satten, broken	ijs	viiij d
Item, a nolde kerttell of blake chamlett	iijs	iiij d
Item, a nolde kerttell of tawny chamlett	iiij s ¹	

² +

Item, a nolde broken kerttell of tawny chamle ³	xx d	
Item, es a yerde of cremysyn clothe, mothe eiton	ijs	
Item, iij yerdes of whytt cotton	xij d	
Item, ij ol olde furies of kallybar	viijs	

Her bonettes.

Item, a bonnett of blak vellvet garnyched with damaske golde	xxvjs	viiij d
Item, a nolde bonett of blake velvet, worne sore, pryse	iiij s	
Item, olde ffrontlettes of dyuers Collors, of velvett, pryse	viijs	
Item, iij parteletes of velvett of ⁴ tawne and blake two feryd with Cony and two vnefferyde, Some	iiij s	
Item, two olde tepettes of sarsenett, worne, pryse	xvj d	
Item, a kerstenyng towell, broken	ij d ⁵	

⁶ In the garrett ouer the greytt chamber.

Item, iij pesses of olde payntyd hangynges	viiij d	
Item, a nolde Co[bord ?] and a chest, payntyd	xvj d	
Item, a bede stede with pyllors	xx d	
Item, olde torches, broken	xx d	
Item, a nold peyre Clavycordes	viiij d	
Item, ij pyllors of down couerd with olde broken sars- nett	ijs	
Item, vj playne pyllors of down, of dyuers sorttes	vjs	viiij d

In the garrett next the streyt.

Item, in dyuers lumber therfore a sylke [w woman ?]	iijs	iiij d
---	------	--------

¹ 12 . 4 . 8^d in corner.

⁴ MS. of of.

² leaf 731, back.

⁵ 58^s . 10^d in corner.

³ Leaf rotted away.

⁶ leaf 732.

In the chamber ayenst the streyt.

Item, iij perses of olde hangyns	xij d
Item, ij olde fetherbedes <i>withowt</i> bolsters	viijs
Item, a stondyng bedstede and a payre of blankettes of wollen ¹ and a norwege ¹ coueryng	ijs

In the shope.

Item, ij lode of tawle? wode	iiij s
Item, in bellettes	ijs ²
Item, in colles	

³ +

In the Countyng howse.

Item, iij Swourdes and a hangar & a dager	iiij s
Item, a premer, prented in parchement withe ij Claspis of Syluer	iiij s
Item, a demy portuos, prynted	xij d
Item, a prymmer lymmed <i>with</i> gold and <i>with</i> Imagery, wretyn hond	viijs iiij d
Item, an old purse and a pyncase of clothe of gold, price of bothe	ijs
Item, an Image of our lady of Mother off perle, price	iiij d
Item, a payer of smale syluer bedes	iijs iiij d
Item, a standysshe of Sypres.	iiij d
Item, ij Remnauntes of Sarsenet	iiij d
Item, iij olde dobles and Shredys of velwet	viijs
Item, a lytell button of Course golde	xij d
Item, an olde lytell coueryng for a lytell Trokell bed	ijs
Item, an olde pelyon <i>with</i> the pelyon clothe of old chamlet	vj d
Item, ij dossen poynttes <i>with</i> oper [du or en?]des of sylk	viiij d
Item, xxxvj elles of browne lynnyn clothe, the ell iiij d, Summa	xij s
Item, oper olde gere founde in the howse.	xvj d
Item, an ounce & di. of Corall	ijs vj d
Item, a Carpett of Ieen makyng	viijs iiij d ⁴

⁵ Certen stuff at [the George].

Item, Certen Stuff at the George at byllingesgate, as
aperyth by the Testament of Mr porthe⁶

¹—¹ Scratched through. ² 55^s in corner. ³ leaf 732, back.
⁴ 3^{li} in corner. ⁵ leaf 733. ⁶ xl^s scratched out.

Sperat dettes.

Item, <i>sir henre wyot, knyght, for his wages</i>	xx s
Item, the prior of Amysbury.	iiij ^{li} ix s viij d

Chatelles.

Item, for the Recouere [for?] the howses at þe stokkes by patent, the <i>Summa</i> of	xxj ^{li} xvijs vjd
Item, for the lees of a howse at Byllingesgate	xx s

¹ Desperat dettes.

The Abbot of Bewly	iiij ²
Item, Mr Copynger	xvj li
Item, the Abbot of Ramsey	v ti vjs viij d
Item, the pryour of Tho[w?]erdreth	v ti xiijs iiij d
Item, Robert Ionys.	xx s

Dettes that the Testatour oweth.

Item, to the Bere wyffe	xls
Item, to the wever for wevyng of lynnyn clothe	vs
Item, for howse Rent	lvs xd

ffynnerall Expences.

Item, ffynnerall expences <i>with oþer necessary charges</i> lxxiiij ^{li} vjs viij d	
Item, the probate of þe Testament <i>with other necessary charges.</i>	

³ +

Playte and Iewells.

Item, a standyng Cope, gelt, <i>with a Couer chassy</i> . . . ² vpryght and a women In the bodome poys . ² . . xlj ons, at iijs vjd, Some argent	vij. ² . .
Item, standyng Cope, playne, <i>with a Couer gelt with a Rosse and a garlent</i> In the bodom, weyng xviiij ons, at iijs vjd	iiij ^{li} iijs s
Item, iiij goblettes, gelt, <i>with a Couer, and In the cnope a whyt shelde with a grene lyone graven,</i> weyng lxxij ons, at iijs vjd	xij li xij s
Item, a lyte, playne, stondyng cope, gylt, <i>with a Couer, with a broken flower of amell broken in the bodom,</i> weyng	

¹ leaf 733, back.

² Leaf rotted away.

³ leaf 736, back.

- Item, iij goblettes, parsell gelt, with a Couer with a
Cohombyn In the tope, weyng lvj ons, at iijs
iiij d, Some ixvi vjs viij d
- Item, a playne peysse with a stare and a mane shereng
In the bodom, weyng x ons, at iijs ijd, Some xxxjs viij d
- Item, a pesse, parsell gelt, with saynt gregores petty
In the bodome, weyng ix ons, at iijs ijd the ons,
Some argent xxvijs vjd
- Item, two pesses, parsell gelt, chassyd, with a Couer,
weyng xxxix ons, at iijs ijd iiijti xjs xd¹
- ² +
- ³ smalle pesses, parsell gelt, with son-
be[am]es in the bodom, weyng xxij ons, at iijs
iiij d the ons, Some iijti xvjs viij d
- Item, two Rownde saltes with a Couer, parsell chassyd,
weyng xlij ons, at iijs iiij d the ons, Some vijti
- Item, vij spones with postells, and on gelt⁴ spone,
weyng xij ons di., at iijs ijd the ons, Some xxxixs vijd
- Item, x spowns with dyomond Cnops, weyng ix ons,
at iijs the ons, Some xxvijs
- Item, two flat massors, one brokene, weyng xvij ons,
at ijs the ons, Some xxxiijs
- Item, two medell massors with olde bonds and bossys,
weyng xij ons di., at ijs iiij d xxxjs vjd
- Item, a flat lytell massor with owt a bosse, weyng iij
ons, at ijs the ons, Some viijs
- Item, two skawere salttes, viij skawere wyth the Couers,
parsell gelt, weyng xxxij ons, at iijs iiij d the ons,
Some vti vjs viij d
- Item, xij spones with the postells, gelt, weyng xxij ons,
at iijs iiij d, Some iijti xiijs iiij d
- Item, two standyng massors with a brokene Couer, and
two Cnops of masors Couers, weyng xxviij ons,
at ijs viij d, Some iijti xiijs viij d
- Item, a naylle pott, parsell gelt, the couer brokene,
weyng xij ons and a halffe, at iijs iiij d, Some xljs viij d
- Item, a lytell brokene nott with a Couer, geltte,
weyng xij ons, at ijs viij d the ons, Some xxxiijs viij d⁵

⁶ Iewells for her body.

- Item, a gerdell of Selvar lyned with blake velvett
with xxxij Rosses, and another gerdell lyned

¹ 39 . 17 . 2^d in corner.

² leaf 737.

³ Leaf rotted away.

⁴ MS. gelt gelt.

⁵ 34 . 7 . 9^d in corner.

⁶ leaf 737, back.

- with Cremysyne velvett, weyng bothe the gerdells
xix ons, at iij s iiij d, Some iijti iij s iiij d
- Item, a brodde gerdell of selver with xij stodes of Sel-
vere, weyng xij ons, at iij s iiij d xls
- Item, a gerdell of lome worke with a bokell and a
pendant the Corse damaske golde, weyng vij
ons, at iij s iiij d xxiijs iiij d
- Item, a demysent with a chyne and a pommander and
a pendantte a treangell of selver and gelt, vj
ons, at iij s iiij d, Some xxs
- Item, two payre of bedes, of selvar geltt, weyng xiiij
ons, at iij s iiij d, Some xliijs iiij d
- Item, a payre of Corall bedes gawdyd with gawdys
of selvar and geltt and two payre of Iette bedes
gawdyde with selver and gelt, weyng x ons, at
iij s and iiij d the ons, Some argent xxxiijs iiij d
- Item, a demessent and two pare of hokes of selver and
gelt, weyng v ons: Some, at iij s iiij d the ons,
Some xvjs viij d
- Item, v grett Rynges of gold, fyne, weyng iij ons and
halffe quarter, at xxxvjs the ons, Some vti xijs vjd
- Item, xv Rynges and two smalle Iem[o?]'s and a lyttyll
small chyne of golde, weyng ij ons iij quarters,
at xxxiijs iiij d, Some iijti xjs viij d¹

² +

- . . . ³ . . . broken selvar one ounse iij quarters, at iij s
iij d the ons, Some vs vjd ob
- Item, a lyttell shelde of golde Innamyled with whyt
and grene and with iij perlls, weyng a qwarter
of a nounce, prasyd at viijs⁴

⁵ Pledges.

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Richard
Garlond | { | Item, a Cup with a couer gylt, vpright, chased,
of the weight of xv ounces & a quarter | } delyuered
in to þe
vestry |
| | | Item, a Maser, Garnysshed with syluer gylt,
with a Roose and a garlond of flowrys in the
bottom | |
| | | Item, a proper Salt, parcelles gylt, viij square,
with a gylt knop, weyng x ounces iij quarters | |
| | | Item, vj sponys with knoppis wrethen & gylt,
weyng vj ounces di. & di. a quarter | |

¹ 22 4 2^d in corner. ² leaf 738. ³ Leaf rotted away.
⁴ 13^s v^d ob in corner. ⁵ leaf 739, back.

Iohn Iohnson	{	Item, more: vj Sponys with woodos gylt,	}	
		weyng viij ounces & di.		
Mistres luke	{	Item, vij Sponys with postelys, poyse xij	}	
		ounces di.		
Mistres luke	{	Item, a Nutt with a couer gylt with a George	}	
		vyppon the couer, weyng xl ounces & di.		
Mistres luke	{	Item, a whight pares boH, weyng xx ounces	}	
		¹ Item, a lytell Salt, viij square with a couer,		
		parcelles gylt, weyng x ounces.		
		Item, vj sponys with wrethen knoppis, vj		
		ounces di.		
Iohn Iohnson	{	Item, a lytell fflat maser with a bose, vj ounces.	}	
		Item, a lytell gylt Cupp with a couer, chased,		
		weyng xv ounces.		
Iohn Iohnson	{	Item, vj Sponys with woodos and vij Sponys	}	
		with postelys, weyng xxj ounces. ¹		
Endyrby paid	{	Item, a stondyng gylt cup with pe couer and	}	v ti
		on the knop the barbour's armys, weyng xxij		
		ounces.		
		Item, a Goblet, parcell gylt, pouns'd, weyng		
	{	xix ounces.	}	
		Item, a stondyng Maser with a couer, the knop		
	{	vj square, weyng xv ounces. All to plege for	}	

²Pledges.

Mr Alde[rne]s	{	Item, a stondyng cup with a couer gylt,	}	x ti
		pouns'd with pescoddes, weyng xxx ounces di.		
		Item, a Salt, Gylt, with the couer with sonn-		
		beamys, weyng xxv ounces; to plege for		
		Item, a lytell chailes with the patent, parcell		
William Alderston	{	gylt, weyng vij ounces, the whiche chailes	}	
		was delyuered to Mr Aldernes in pe vestry		
		pe xxviij day of Merche in pe presence of		
		Mr Roche, Iohn Austhorp, Andrewe Evyngar		
Andrew Evyngar	{	with oþer moo.	}	
William Alderston	{	Item, a lytell Goblet, weyng v ounces di.	}	
		Item, a peyer of Course Shetes.		
Andrew Evyngar	{	Item, a Ryng with a dyamond.	}	
		Item, a Stondyng Cup with a couer gylt, weyng		
		xxiiij ounces.		
Andrew Evyngar	{	Item, a gylt Salt with owte a couer, xiiij ounces	}	
		di.		

¹—¹ Scratched out.

² leaf 740.

Iohnson, { Item, a greate Maser with a brode bond and }
 baker. { a bose with a lybberdes hed, weyng xj ounces, } xxviij s
 paid { for }
 Alys { Item, a peyre of bedes of Ieett gaudeyd with }
 howe { syluer, and a Treangle of Syluer & gylt. }
 Item, iiij yerdes of Course Tawney Medley.
 Item, an olde gowne of vyolet ffurred with
 blake lambe.
 Item, an olde womans gowne of blewe ffurred
 with Shankes.

[INVENTORIES OF THE FURNITURE OF
THE CHURCH IN 1553.]

These *parselles* of Napre Insving, latly apertayning
 to y^e seyde Church of Saint Mary at Hill, were
delyuered to doctor Crome, M^r bassell & Rycharde
 Grafton, apointed by y^e Kinges maiestes commissioners
 in yat behalf, y^e tenth daye of ffebrvary in the
 Seventh yere of y^e reign of our souerange Lord King
 Edwarde y^e Sixt, in y^e presence of Wolstone win,
 William brafield, William Kelly, Audrian Serle and
 Edmond Candishe :—

first, *delyuered* xxxix aubes with lj amices & xij auter clothes, vij
 of diaper and v of playne cloth.

delyuered xix Svrplices with ij towelles of diaper.

These *parselles* of plat and ornamenttes Insving,
 latly appertayning to y^e foreseid Church of Saynt
 Mary at Hill, were *delyuered* to Stephen Kerton,
 Cetezen & Alderman of London, Georg Heton and
 Wylliam Allyn, Commissioners by the Kinges maieste
 in yat behalf, apointed the therd daye of maye in the
 Seventh yere of the reign of our Souerangne Lord King
 Edwarde the Sixt, in the presence of Thomas Cleton

the ellder, Wolston win, William Brafiled, William Kelly, Avdrian Serlle, William Steven, Edmond Candisshe, Thomas Shotsham, Iohn Heyns, Harry worland, Wyllyam Holstoke, Henry Smith, mercer, Robert Heyes, Artheur malbe, Thomas papworth, Iohn archer, Stephen skidmor, wythe dyvarars other.

¹ first, delyuered a challis of sillver gilt with y^e pattin, waing xiiij^{ten} oz a half.

& j Crismatory of silluer, waying xv oz.

delyuered ij shippes with ij spones of silluer, parsell gilt, waying xxviiij oz.

& ij silluer sensers, parsell gilt, wayng lxxx oz.

delyuered a Cross of silluer gilt with a Cristoll in it bovnd with latten wire, waing xlv oz.

delyuered the silluer of gospell boke, gilt, waing xxxiiij oz.

delyuered ij silluer Candelstickes, parsell gilt, waing xlviiij oz.

delyuered a pix of Sillver, wayyig viij oz.

delyuered a Canipe Clothe of Red damaske branched withe govld & ij Corporas Cases, one of Red velvett with [bovsaes?] knottes licke gould and y^e other of Cloth a govld.

delyuered xj Corporas cases & iij of them Cloth a govld.

delyuered a Svte of Red Clothe of govld & iij Copes of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of blew Clothe of govld & iij Copes of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of whit Cloth of gold & iij Copes of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of Red velvet and iij Copes of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of blew velvet and iij Copes of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of whit velvet & j Cope of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of grene bodkin & a Cope of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of Red bodkin & a Cope of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of blacke velvet & a Cope of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of Red with lyons of gold and a Cope of ye same.

delyuered a Svte of whit damaske and ij Copes of ye same.

delyuered for a preist & a deaken of yeolowe silke.

delyuered ij owld Copes & vj owld Tynacles.

delyuered viij Childrens Copes and ij Cross Clothes, one of Red silke and the other of grene.

delyuered a Canipi Cloth of Red bodkin with viij stremars.

delyuered a stayned Cloth yat went about y^e Sepultevz.

52 *Inventories of the Furniture of the Church in 1553.*

¹*delyuered* xv banner clothes & a vestment of gren bodkin.
delyuered for a preist & a deaken of Red and Russet damaske.
delyuered for a preist & a subdeaken of blew bodkin.
delyuered for a preist a vestment of blew *with* bovnchis of leckes.
delyuered ij vestmenttes, j of gren y^e other of blew velvet.
delyuered one owld vestment of sattyn a bridges.
delyuered a vestment of whit bvstine *with* a Red cros.
delyuered j owld whit vestment of damaske & iiij Copes bodkin *with*
 ij Copes of blacke vorsted.
delyuered iiij vestmenttes, one of whit, another of Red, and the other
 of grene silke.
delyuered ij vestmenttes, one of Red silke the other grine.
delyuered iiij vestmenttes, one of blew bodkin, another of Red bodkin,
 one of whit cloth, y^e other of whit bvstine.
delyuered Cortins of Red & whit Sarcenet.
delyuered whole haninges of Russet Clothe of gold and Covrtins of
 Russet silke.
delyuered Cortins of blew silke *with* j ovlde cope of blacke welvet.
delyuered one haning, beneth, for y^e heigh avter, of whit damask.
delyuered Cortins of whit sarcenet *with* whole haninges for y^e heigh
 avter, of grine bodkin, & certins of grine silke.
delyuered for Saint Christoffers avter, an haning above, of Cloth a
 gold, *with* Cortins of blew silke.
delyuered for St Annes avter, one haning above, of Cloth of gold,
with Cortins of Red & whit sarcenet.
delyuered for St Katherins avter one haning beneth, of blacke vellvet
 & Red satten cortins of Red & whit silke.
delyuered for our ladies avtter, one haning beneith, of whit silke,
 and Corttyns of the same.
delyuered j other haning beneth, for our ladies avter, of blacke satten.
delyuered ij basons, one of latten & y^e other of pexter.
delyuered iiij laten Candellsticckes.
delyuered a bell Cavlled a sacaring bell.

² **T**hese parselles of ornamenttes, Napre and belles
 Insving, now apertaining to the seid Church of Sayt
 Mary at HiH, were delliverid by the said Robert Yovng
 at the end of this Accompt to stephen Kevald, Church-
 wardin of the seid *parishe* Church, salfie to be kept to
 y^e vse of the same Church.

¹ leaf 749.

² leaf 749, back.

ffirst, a Challis of Sillver, parsell gilt, with The patten, waing xxx 03.

Item, a Challis of Sillver, gilt, waing with y^e paten xviiij 03.

Item, whole haninges for y^e heigh avtter, of cloth of govld, Contayned in leinth iiij^d yeardes iiij^e quarters lacking a naile, in bredethe a yeard & iiij^e quarters, with one other hazing benethe for the high avter, of blew velvet branched with gold.

Item, a haning benethe for the highe avter, of grine bodkin branched withe govld.

Item, a bvring Clothe a govld & blacke velvet.

Item, a bvring Clothe of blew bodkin branched with gold.

Item, a bvring Clothe of ovld blacke velvet with katherins whelles, & an ovld bvring Cloth for Children withe a Crvcifix in y^e middest.

Item, xv Cortins ij of grene silke and The rest of payntted Clothes.

Item, x avter, one owld of silke and the rest of paynted Clothes.

Item, a Cope of yeoloe silke, & iiij^e Tinacles, one of Red silke, another of blewe bodkin, and the other of lennen Clothe.

Item, a preist, deaken & svbdeaken of grine bodkin.

Item, iiij Canipi staves with iiij knoppes, gilt, & ij qvoissions, j of grine silke, ye other of nedelworke.

¹*Item*, ij gret qvoissions and nine small.

Item, ij basonnes, one latten, the other pever.

Item, In the vper vestre a gret chist bard with yron.

Item, In the lower vestre iiij^e Sma^{tt} Chistes.

Item, In at y^e vestre dore a Chist with ij lockes.

Item, In y^e qvire ij settelles with lockars apece.

Item, before my ladie paiges pew, a chist with ij lockes.

Item, a gret owld Chist bovdn with yron, & ij stovlles.

Item, In our ladies Chappell, a chist with ij lockes.

Item, before y^e Qvire, a long ssettell with ij lockes.

Item, before y^e pvllpit, a Chist with one locke.

Item, In y^e Southe part of the Church, ij long settelles, In the which we were wont to pvt our torchis.

Item, In the Northe part, a Settell to set apon.

Item, In the Roud loft iiij^e pair of harms with ij paire of spellentes, ij sallettes & ij blacke howbardes.

Item, more in the Roud loft; a long Chist with the fframe of the Sepvllev[r?] in yt.

Item, in the vestre, a Chist with iiij latten Candellstickes & a pixe, & a Crosse ffote of latten.

54 *Inventories of the Furniture of the Church in 1553.*

Item, ij Crvettes of leed & v gret Torchis.

Item, more; iiij staf torchis with iiij short Red torchis.

Item, owld yron, amongst y^e which yer is a spit with Cortin Roddes and a certain of owld leed.

Item, more; a painted Cloth yat did hang before y^e Roud.

Item, In one of the settelles in y^e south part of ye Church, v Torchis, Svm long, som short.

Item, ij fovnt Clothes, j wroght with Red silk, y^e other of gould.

Item, a Canipe Cloth of Red sarcenet sarving S^{me} tyme for the pixe.

Item, a fringe with knoppes of silke beloning S^{me} tyme To a Sacrament Clothe.

Item, ij paire of Organs, y^e one gretter yen y^e other.

Item, a towell of diaper, in bredeth iij^e quarters of a yeard, in leinthe Ten yeardes.

Item, a Towell of dammaske worke, in bredethe iij^e quarters of a yeard, In leinthe xiiij yeardes a half.

Item, an avter Clothe of diaper, in leinthe v yeaddles, in bredeth a yeard a qvarter.

¹*Item*, an avter Clothe of diaper, in leinthe v yeardes, in bredeth yeard qvarter a half.

Item, auter Clothe of diaper, in leinthe iiij yeardes & better in bredeth a yeard and a qvarter.

Item, xj Svrplices & x aubes, to be mad into Surplices.

Item, in the steple, v gret belles & one Santes bell.

Item, a Mas boke, with ij antiphonars, one greter y^{en} y^e other.

Item, a graill, with a littell mas boke.

Item, a gospels boke & x bokes of song to be sovg at mas, in parchement, with v Caroll bokes.

Item, v littell song bokes, in parchement, & v song bokes in paist, with v song bokes to be song at mas, in paist.

Item, a gret boke Cavld a leigend, which was paid for as here after ffolloithe:—M^r cleton, Thellder, iij s iiij d, M^r Lorimor ijs, M^r brafild iij s iiij d, M^r broke iij s iiij d, M^r Stewen iij s iiij d, & Robert Yong iij s iiij d, and all the rest was paid owt of the Chist in y^e Churche of the moni that was Receued at the Commvniion Table, xxjs iiij d—xls.

Item, ij belles of latten, beloning somtyme to y^e Canipe.

Item, a boxe of evidences apertayning to the bell at Towre hill.

delivered also aqvittaunce in latten being in [print?] for the Subsede of the Church for the Svmma of iijti vjs.

¹ ANO DOMINI 1553.

Thesse *parselles* of ornamenttes, latlye apertaning to our Church of Saynt Mari at hill, ar nowe Restorede agayne by the Qvenes maiestes goodnes, for the vse & behovf of y^e seid Church, y^e xxjth daye of december in the ffirist yere of her maiestes reigne, to the Intent yat god maie be y^e more honorably & Reuerenly served; the which ornamenttes were Receued of Arther Stovrton at y^e Qvenes wardroppe at westminster, & were deliverid bi the handdes of y^e fforesaid Arther Stovrton, by Indenture, vnto Steven Kevald & Thomas shotsham, then being churchwardins of the seid *parishe* Church, In the presence of Thomas Lvcas, William stewen, Nicolas Altroppe, Thomas Myndy, Iohn harrison, Thomas bachgate & Robert Young, thes *parselles* hereafter Insving, yat is to saie:—

ffirst, iij^e Copes of Rede Clothe of gould, the *preist*, a deaken, & Subdeaken of y^e same.

Item, iij^e copes of whit Cloth of gold, the deaken, & Subdeaken of the same.

Item, a Cope of blewe Clothe of gold, the *preist*, deaken, & Subdeaken of y^e same.

Item, for y^e highe avter, ij haninges of Clothe of gold Reised with Russet vellet.

Item, a haning for St *Christoffers* avter, of Clothe a gold Reiseid with wite & grin vellet.

²Thes *parselles* hereafter Insving were geven of our *parishners* as hereafter Insvithe, yat is to saie:—

Receued, of the gifte of Thomas Cleton, thellder, a Crosse of Copper gilt.

Item, for a *preist*, a vestment of grine bodkin.

Receued, of the gifte of William Stewens, ij Courttins of whit silke.

Receued, of the gifte of William Brasild, ij paire of Corttins of Red & whit sarcenet.

[Leaves 761–2 *b* form virtually a duplicate of leaves 749 *b*–750 *b*, but the goods were delivered by Robert Young to Stephen Kavoll, and by Kavoll to Thomas Shotsham. After the box of evidence item the list concludes with:—“iij antyphonars, ij grayles, ij hymnolles and ij processyonars,” the final acquittance note being omitted. Leaf 763 is virtually a copy of leaves 751 *b*–52.]

¹ leaf 751, back.

² leaf 752.

IV.

[THE ROYAL COMMISSIONERS'
INQUIRIES RESPECTING CHURCH
PLATE, ETC., IN 1552-3.]

¹The Kynges Maiestes Commission dderected by the lord meire and other of our Souerangne lord the kinges Commissioners vnto vs, Edmonde Candishe and Robert Yong, Churchwardins, for the trew sertificathe of all the Church goodes and Ornamenttes.

We Charge yow, on the King our Soverangne lordes behaf, trewlli and plaineli to sertifie, declare and bring vnto vs ye seid Commissioners, in writing, at our next Sessions here to be holdden the xx^{te} daie of this present Ivlli, y^e wholle trevthe & sertente of all & eueri Tharticles here vnder written :—

1. ffirst, whoe were Churchwardins of your seid paroch in the first yere of the Kinges Maiestes Reign yat nowe is.
2. Itym, what goodes, plate, Ivelles, westmenttes, belles & other ornamenttes, yow or anie other person or persones nowe have or hathe in your possessions beloning & apertaining to your Church.
3. Itym, to bring fowrth, and delliver vnto vs, the Covnterpayn of the Inventory of your seid Church goodes, plate, Ivelles and other ornamenttes by the late Churchwardins of your seid paroch, maced and sertified to y^e officers of the late bovshope of london, or to any other, & in defavte & lacke of souche Inventoris trew & whole [*scratched out*] transcriptes & Copies of all souche bokes & Reitsters as yow have or kepe in your seid Church, wherin y^e particvlars of your seid Church goodes were then sertenli menssioned and expressed.
4. Itym, what part or parsell of your seid Church goodes, plate, Ivelles & other Ornamenttes hathe byn sovlid or pvt awaie sence

¹ MS. B, leaf 107, back.

the first yere of y^e Reign of our souerangne Lorle y^e king yat now is, & to whome, when, by whome & for what preic y^e same were pvt awaie, & wher and in whoes handes & keping y^e monie & other profite therof Coming nowe is or to what vse the same hathe byn ymployed & bestowed & by whome & whoes apoyntment or consent. given at the Gild hall of the seid Cytte, the xiiijth daie of Ivlli 1552.

¹ Saint Mary at Hill, in billingesgate warde in London.

The ansever of Edmonde Candishe and Robert Yovng, churchwardins of the parishe Church of Saint Mary at Hill in London.

To the Right honorable the Lord Maire of the Citte of London & other of our souerangne Lord the kinges maiestes Commissioners assined to take the ssvrwaye & knowledge of aH the Church goodes & ornamentes within the sayd Citte of London of and apon sertayne articles ssent vnto them by the said Commissioners.

To the ffirst article we, the saide Church wardins, saye that William broke and Andryan Serle were Church wardins of our said parishe Church In the firste yere of the kinges maiestes Reign yat now is.

To the seconde article we saie that we have in our possession aH sovche goodes, plate, westmentes, belles and ornamentes of the said Church, as Church wardins, wherof the particlars Immediatly Insueth. [Two Inventories follow, which for all practical purposes are virtually represented by those of 1553 above.]

²To the thirde article we say yat we nether have, ne knowe of any Covnterterpayn of any Invetory of our saide Church goodes deliverid vnto the late bushope of London or to any other, nor have any boke or Reisters In our keping, in our sayd Church or elsewhere, wherin the particlars of our sayd church goodes ar mensioned and expressed, to our knowledge, Save an Inventory of ssouche gooddes, plate, and ornamentes as we have above mensioned.

To the ffovrthe article we saye yat in the Seconde yere of the kinges maiestes Reign that nowe is, Audryan Serle and Nicolas Austhorpe were churchwardins of our said Church, which Searle and Austhorpe deliuerid to hevghelosse, esquire, the xx^{te} daye of marche, in the said Second yere, a Challis of silluer, parsell gilt, waing xij o3, Then beloning to the Late Chantres & stipendary pristres of our Sayd Church.

¹ MS. B, leaf 108, back.

² MS. B, leaf 110.

Wiche audryan Searle, by whoves consent we knowe not, sould
In the Seconde yere thes parssells of plate & gooddes Insving
Then apartayning to our said Church, bvt to what vse the
mony & proffittes thereof was Employed & bestowed we knowe
not :—

first, to William Tilsworthe, a pix of ssiluer, wainge xlv o³, at ffyve
shillinges ffyve pence the ownc, Svmmā xijti iij^s viij^d, & to
Thomas Clarke, pevterar, a deske with other lattin vaying v o.
at xixs le o, Svmm iijti xvs.

Svma totalis xvjti xvijs viij^d.

But the said Nicolas Austhorpe, then one of y^e Church wardins of
owr Saide Church, as afore said, by the consent of the maist
anssient of owr Said parishe Sovlde thes parssels of goodes
Inssving then apartayning to our said Church :—

first, to Iesper, the basket maker, vij o a halfe of alliblaste, at ijs
iij^d le o, Svmmā xvjs vj^d.

To garret bvrton, the wexe-chandelar, ffyve skore povnd owlde wexe,
at fyve pence The povnd, Summa xlj^s & viij^d.

To Henry bet, a C of owlde yron at vjs, and to William Tvrke, ij
Round barres of yron at xvj^d.

Svmmā totales iijti vijs vj^d.

¹ Wiche iijti vijs vj^d, was, by the Consent of the mooste avncient of
the sayd parishe, layd ovt and paid by the said Nicolas Aus-
thorpe Towardes the whitting & other necessary Charges
apartayning to our sayd Church.

Nycolas Austhorpe and Thomas Lvcas were Church wardins of our
said Church in the iij^e yere of the kinges maistes Reign That
nowe is, & the said Thomas Lvcas then, by the Consent of The
said parisheners, Sovlde thes parssels of goodes Insving Then
apartayning To the sayd Church :—

first, to [blank] the gilt of iij^e Images at xij^s and to [blank] xiiij^{ten}
povnde of pevter at iij^s viij^d.

Svmmā is xvjs viij^d.

Wiche xvjs viij^d was Employede by the said Thomas Lvcas, by the
Consent aforesaid, Towardes the necessary Chargis of the said
Church.

Thomas Lvcas & William stewen were Church wardins of y^e sayd
churche in the iijth yere of the kinges maiesties Reign yat nowe
is, and the said Williem stewen Then, by the Consent of y^e
parisheners aforesaid, Soulde thes parsels of plate & goodes
Insving Then apartayning to owr said Church :—

first, to [blank] Red, govltsmithe, xij o³ of ssilver, being Clasppes

of bokes & the plate of a miter, at vs viij d the ownee, Svmma iij ti viij s.

a bell of ssillver, waing ix oz 3 a di. at vs the ownee, Svmma xlvij s vj d.

one Challis of Sillver & gilt & a pax parssel gilt waying xxiiij^{te} oz, at vs xjd the ownee, Svmma vjti xvjs jd.

and to [*blank*] ij bokes of owld servis, at xlvj^{te} shillinges & eight pence, Svmma totales xiiijti xvij s iij d.

Wiche xiiijti xvij s iij d was, by the Sayd *william* stewen, by the Consent of The mooste avncient of our said *parishe*, ymployede towards y^e payment of ye waiges of sertayne singing men In our Sayd Church and for ye The Reprayions and other necessary Chargis apertayning to ye same.

¹ Also the Church Douthe owe vnto Edmond Candisshe ffor diwars necessarye Chargis bovrn & layd owt by hym for the vse of the sayd Church, as aperethe by his acompt, the Svmma of xlijs.

² *Sir* Georg barne, knight, Lord Mere of the Cytte of London, Nicolas, bovsse of London, *Sir* Rogier Chamlle, knight, Chif Ivstis of Yngland, & other, ovr seid souerangne lord y^e kinges Commissioners. To the Church wardlins of the *parishe* Church of seynt mari at hill within the seid ward & to eueri of them, greting :—

³ On the king our souerangne lordes behaf, we streittly Charge & Commande yow, yat all excvses & other thinges set apart, ye faille not personalli to apere before vs & other our seid souerang lordes the kinges Commissioners at the Gvild hall of the seid Citte vpon mvndae next Comming, which shal be the xvijth daie of this present monethe of Aprell: at one of the Clocke in the after none of y^e same daie, bring with yow the veri trewe & Ivst sertificathe of all your Church goodes, plate, Ivelles, Ornamenttes & belles of y^e seid *parishe*, which y^e of late or your predissessers maid & presented vnto vs of y^e same; then & ther to doe, vnderstond, & accomlishe all & eueri souche thing & thinges as to yow on our seid souerangne Lord the kinges behalf shal be ther declared & emoved; faile ye not hereof as ye will ansvere at your perrell. geven at Gvild havll the xvth daie of Aprell 1553.

The effect of the kinges maiestes Letters of Commission dedercted to the Commissioners for the Church goodes ys :—

¹ MS. B, leaf 111.

² MS. B, leaf 107, back.

³ MS. B, leaf 108.

That all y^e lennen of y^e Churchis within this Citte of London and Subvrbes of the same, saving yat which shal be necessari for the present vsaiges of the seid Churchis, shóvld be *deliverid* forthwithe to y^e vse of y^e pooer in the hospitall in Christes Church in the seid Citte of London vnto the *gouerners* & ouersears therof.

To y^e Cvrat & Church wardins of St. mari at hill.

After our harte Commendacions, thes ar to desire yow to consider the kinges maiestes Letters of Commission lateli drected vnto vs the effect wherof we have sent herewith vnto yow, & will & chardg you, bi vertvs of the same, acording to y^e trew mening therof, yat y^e will Cavll or Cavse to be Cavlled, with expedicion, a vestre of your parochiners, & then & ther to declare the effect of the seid Letters vnto them, yat the godli pvrpose and intent maie be acomplished acordinglie, & yer yow make or cavse to be made, a trew sertificathe in writting of all y^e lennen beloming or in ani wise apertayning to your Church, & the same sertificathe to be broght by yow or som of yow vnto vs before the xxiiijth daie of this present moneth of Ianvari, at the bovsshope of London's hofs within y^e seid Citte beside pawlles Church; & this we bidd yow harteli well to fare, the xxiiijth daie Ianvari, in y^e Sixt yere of y^e Reign of our souerangne lord, King Edward y^e Sixt.

Nicolas London, Rowland Hill, Richard Do[. . ?].

V.

[CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS.]

[. . . *Leaves lost* . . .]

[A.D. 1420-1.]

¹ Midsomere

Also receued of sawnder Myles & Nicholas Busshe ffor þe chirche porche	v mark
Also receued of þe same saundere anoper tyme for þe porche	xxxij s iiij d
Also receued on þe Assomcion day for quarterage . .	vj s vj d
Also receued for þe beryenge of William Organ . .	x s
Also receued for þe beryenge of Emnot hallynge . .	vj s viij d
Also receued of Iohn Gretyng for þe same terme . .	ix s ij d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s vj d

Mighelmesse

Also receued for þe beryenge of Eleyne Sany . . .	vj s viij d
Also receued on Alhalewyn day in quarterage . . .	vij s iiij d ob
Also receued of William Beuerage for þe same terme .	x s
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s vj d
Also receued of Iohn Gretyng	ix s ij d

Cristemesse

Also receued on candelmasse day in quarterage . . .	xj s iiij d
Also receued of quite rent of sente Eleyns . . .	xx s
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s vj d
Also receued of Iohn Gretyng	ix s ij d

[A.D. 1421-2.]

Anno viij^o

Also receued on Estire day in Candelseluere . . .	x s jd ob
Also receued for þe beryenge of Iohn halsangre . .	vj s viij d

Also receued on Whitsonday in quarterage	vj s	ix d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

Mydsomere

Also receued on þe Assomecyon day in quarterage . .	v s	x d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

¹ Mighelmesse

Also receued on Alhalwen day quarterage	vij s	ij d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

Cristemasse

Also receued of þe hous of seint Eleyne	xx s	
Also receued on Candelmes day in quarterage . . .	vj s	vij d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

[A.D. 1422.]

Anno ix^o

Also receued on Estir day for candilseluere	xj s	
Also receued on Whitsonday quarterage	vj s	x d
Also receued of Iohn Bacon for ij yere	vj s	vij d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

Mydsomere

Also receued of sir Iohn Norffolk for þe swane . . .	xiij s	ij d
Also receued of Iohn his man	vj s	vj d
Also receued of herre Mershe	iiij s	ij d
Also receued of William Beuerage	x s	
Also receued of Richard Sowne	xij s	vj d
Also receued of Iohn Greeting	ix s	ij d

x ti vij s ix d.

¹ leaf 1, back.

[A.D. 142 ?]

¹ also resseued of sertayn men for þe rod lofte

ffyrst of Richard Goslyn	x ti	
also of Tomas Raynwall	x ti	
also of Rook	xxs vjs viij d	
also of Richard Botelere	xx s	
also of harry merch	xx s	
also of Tomas wyte	xx s	
also of Robert schad	xij s	iiij d
also of Iohan Gladwyn	xij s	iiij d
also of [?]	x s	
also of Iohan organ	x s	
also of Iohan Baale	x s	
also of Robert peny	vj s	viij d
also of water hasle	vj s	viij d
also of Gretyng	vj s	viij d
also of harry clerk	ij s	iiij d
also of William archyre	ij s	iiij d
also Iohan hacheman	ij s	iiij d
also William Bakere	ij s	iiij d
also Robert Raff	ij s	iiij d
also Robert Rys	ij s	iiij d
also Roger ady		xx d

Summa totalis, ^{xx} iij xv ti xjs ix d.

[... Leaves lost ...]

[A.D. 1426-7.]

² These ben the parcellis of paymentis made be Wilham Gelam and Iohn Gretyng, Wardeyns of the chirche of seint Marie at þe hille, begynnyng at þe feste of Ester the 5er of þe regne of Kyng herry þe sixte after the conquest v^{te}

ffirst payd for the sepulcre for diuers naylis & wyres & glu	ix d oñ
Also payd to Thomas Ioynour for makynge of þe same sepulcre	iiij s

¹ leaf 2.² leaf 3.

Also payd for a pece of tymbre to þe newe Paschaft . . .	ij s
Also payd for bokeram for penouns & for þe makynge . . .	xxij d
Also payd for betyng & steynyng of þe same penouns . . .	vj s
Also payd for a dysch of peuter for þe Paskaft . . .	viiij d
Also payd for Pynnes of Iron pynnes [<i>so in MS.</i>] for þe same Paskaft . . .	iiij d
Also payd for a rolle & ij goiouns of Iron & a rope . . .	xiiij d
Also payd to iij carpenters iemoyng þe stallis of þe quere . . .	xx d
Also payd for vj peny nail & v peny nayl . . .	xj d
Also for crochates & iij Iron pynnes & a staple . . .	xiiij d
Also for v 3erdis and a half of grene bokeram . . .	ij s iij d ob
Also for lengthyng of ij cheynes & vj 3erdis of gret wyre . . .	xiiij d
Also payd to þe Raker . . .	ij d
Also payd for cariage to a carter . . .	ij d
Also payd for xj ^{xx} pavyng tyle pris . . .	ij s iiij d
Also for makyng of a peire endentour betwene William Serle, carpenter, & vs for þe rode losfe & þe vndir clerkes chambre . . .	ij s viij d
Also, the day after seint donston, þe xix day of may, ij carpenters with her nonsiens . . .	xvij d
Also for cariage of iij lode tymbre . . .	xij d
Also þe xx day ij carpenters . . .	xvij d
Also þe xxj day iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd
Also þe xxij day ij carpenters . . .	xvij d
Also þe xxiiij day ij carpenters . . .	xvij d ¹
² Also þe xxiiij day ij carpenters . . .	xvij d
Also þe xxvj day iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also for tymbre & estrich borde for gynnes & wyndowes . . .	ij s iiij d ob
Also for caryage of ij lode stone . . .	xj d
Also þe xxvij day iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also þe xxviiij day iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also þe ij ³ day of May iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also þe xxxj day iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also þe ij day of Iun iij carpenters . . .	ij s jd ob
Also payd to Thomas held for Estrichbord . . .	ij s vj s
Also for iiij muneft for wyndowes . . .	v d

¹ Illegible figures in corner of page.² leaf 3, back.³ 'ij' scratched out.

Also þe iij day for iij carpenters	ijs j d ob
Also þe same day for ij cautels of tymber	ijs iiij d
Also þe iiij day iij carpenters	ijs j d ob
Also þe v day iij carpenters	ijs j d ob
Also þe vj day iij carpenters	ijs j d ob
Also þe thorisday in þe Whitson weke at þe reryng of þe same chambre, in bred & ale & ij rybbes beff & oper costes	xvj d
Also the same day ij masouns to pynne þe same hous taking with her nonsiens & a laborere	xxij d ob
Also þe same day ij carpenters	xvij d
Also þe same day for a lode lyme & a lode sonde . . .	xix d
Also þe fryday ij masons with her servantis	xxij d ob
Also ij carpenters to amende the stappis	xvij d
Also þe satirday ij carpenters	xvij d
Also þe monday after Trenite sonday ij carpenters . .	xvij d
Also þe same day payd for m ^l m ^t m ^l tile & þe caryage .	xvijs
Also for þe reparacion of Richard dounes hous, a tyler with his servauns ij dayes	ijs iiij d
Also payd for iiij ^c hert latthe, pris þe hondrid, vij d .	ijs iiij d
Also payd for iiij ^c hert latthe, short, þe c vj d . . .	xviij d
Also payd for ij ^m traunsum, þe m ^l x d	xx d
Also pay for iij m ^l sprigge, þe m ^l ix d	xxvij d
Also paid for a quartern roff tyle	xv d
Also a buschel tyle pynnes	vij d
	ij li xiijs viij d ob

¹ Also for iiij lode lyme, pris þe lode & ij lode sonde .	iijs x d
Also a tewesday ij carpenters	xvij d
Also þe same day a tyler & his seruant	xiiij d
Also þe same day in lyme	xij d
Also in sonde	v d
Also in latthes c hert latthe vij d	vij d
Also payd for v ^c rof nayth	v d
Also for v ^c sprygge þe same day	iiij d
Also a Wednesday ij carpenters	xvij d ²
Also þe same day a Tyler & his man	xiiij d
Also a ffryday ij carpenters	xvij d
Also a tyler and his man	xiiij d

¹ leaf 4.² 'corpus christi' in margin.

Also þe same day a dawber and his man	xiiij d
Also for ij ^e beche latthe, þe c v d	x d
Also for v ^e cowntre nayl & v ^e sprigge & v ^e transum	v d
Also for v lode lombe, þe lode iiij d	xx d
Also for ij lode sonde pris	x d
Also a satirday ij carpenters	xvij d
Also þe same day a dawber & his man	xiiij d
Also on mydsomer eve a dawber and his man	xiiij d
Also for vj dischis cole & xij lb moty	x d
Also for ij lode lomb for teringe of þe chambre	vij d
Also for a lode lyme	xij d
Also payd for a goter betwene þe chirche & þe chambre weyeng a c & xxvj lb	x s vj d
Also þe first day of Iuy l a pavier and his man to paue in lone lane at þe west dore, v teys	ij s xj d
Also for a planke to þe goter aboue seyde	xvj d
Also for iiij lode graueH to þe same werk	xvj d
Also paid to Richard Boteler for þe stone to þe same dore	vj s
Also for a key & a swevyH to þe chirche dore	vij d
Summa, xlix s x d.	

¹ Also for a mason to hew þe same dore, vj dayes with nonsiens vij d ob summa	iiij s iij d
Also payd to sir Iohn Norfolk for halwenge of þe auter clothis	iiij d
Also payd to Thomas Seviere and his felawe to set vndir þe clerkis chamber dore þe o mason a hole woke	iiij s iij d
þe toþer mason	ij s ix d
Also to þe laboreres	ij s ix d
Also a lode sonde	v d
Also a lode lyme	xij d
Also for cariage of robous.	iiij d ob
Also for a mason & his man a day to make a stayer with iij stappes	xij d ob
Also a carpenter iiij dayes to make þe dore vndir þe clerkis chambre	xxj d
Also for wayneskote	vj d
Also a peire hengis to þe same dore weyenge vj lb & di., pris	xiiij d
Also a peire stone hokis, pris	vj d

¹ leaf 4, back.

Also for a c silt nayl, pris	xiiij d
Also for a lok and a keye	vij d
Also for Elymesford & his felaw to make þe steyer, al a woke	viijs vj d
Also paid to more, Tymberman	xvs vj d
Also for iiij ^e x peny nayl to þe vyse	ijs vj d
Also for iiij ^e vj peny nayl	ijs
Also for a pound perchors for lyzt to þe werke men	j d ob
Also payd to Cambregge for nayl	ix d ob
Also payd to Elymesford for a day wages & his mete	x d
Also payd for Elymesfordes table ix dayes, euey day ij d	xviij d
Also for primyng of þe haly water stop	vij d
Also payd for þe stone of sire William Sparke	xxxiijs iiij d
Also payd for certeyne pavyng & mevyng of pewes in the cherche	vijs ix d
Also for amending of bokys	vjs x d
	v s iij d
	vi ti iij s ij d

[A.D. 1427-8.]

¹ Passhe Anno vj^o

ffirst for beryng owt of donge of þe pardon chirchehawe, to þe raker	ij d
Also for ledyng away of a cartful of þe same donge	iiij d
Also paid to Richard Mason for þe makyng of a wyn- dowe in þe abbotis Botery	xxs viij d
Also for a lode of lyme to þe same werk	xij d
Also payd to þe smyth for a ferment of Iron to the same wyndowe	vjs viij d
Also payd for leues of þe same wyndowe and for hengis & hokis & nayles	xlvi d
Also for ix ^e .x. of gret pauyng tyle, þe c vs vj d	xlxs vj d
Also for ij masons ij dayes for pynnyng of þe new pewes & leyeng of þe same tyle, takyng a man a day viij d ob	xxxiiij d
Also for her servant ij dayes	xj d
Also for oper ij masons for þe same pauyng a day	xviij d
Also a laborer a day takyng	v d ob
Also payd to þe lauender for wasschyng of diuers clothis	ij d

Also paid for wasschyng of ij aubis & amys		iiij d
Also for beyenge of a gate of stone viij fote of heyghte with inne, boght of William Gemet, Mason, and two fote of thiknes, elene apareled, þe crest iiij fote thiknes. Also with þe coynes with inne and with- oute as many as be nedful to þe same gate. Also a base vj fote longe and two fote brede ioynynge for þe same gate	xxxv s	
Wherof I paid hym in hande	vj s	viiij d
Also I paid hym after þo.	xxviijs	iiij d
summa, xxxv s		
Also for cariage of ij lode fro Cambregges key, ladyng & vnladyng		xiiij d
Also for a lode from þe tour wharf, ladyng & vnladyng		viiij d
Also a lode of þe same fro baynardes castel, ladyng & vnladyng		vij d
Also for a goter ston for þe same gate		xiiij d
vj li vj s viij d ob		
¹ Also for a carpenter iiij dayes to amende þe pewes þer the olde fonte stode, takyng vj d & his mete a day	ij s	viiij d
Also for makyng of iiij polesis of bras & iron werk and lede þat serued for þe vayl	v s	viiij d
Also for xxxviiij 3erdis of lyre for þe veyl		xiiij d
Also for soweng & hemmyng of þe same veyl & rynges		xij d
Also for echyng of þe same veil, x elne & di. of lynne cloth, pris the elne viij di. ob	vij s	vij d
Also paid to Richard Boteler for a lode ston for þe corbel of þe rode lofte	vij s	ij d
Also for heweng of þe same corbel	iiij s	ij d
Also a mason & his man iiij dayes for setting vp of þe same corbel	iiij s	v d
Also for a lode sond to þe same corbeH		v d
Also paid for a lode ston [?] þe bas of þe rode loft .	vj s	ij d
Also for hewyng of þe same stone for a weke . . .	iiij s	ij d
Also for heweng of þe same bas anoþer weke, ij dayes.		xvij d
Also for setting of þe same ston iiij dayes	xxv d	ob
Also for a laborer iiij dayes	xvj d	ob
Also for a lode ston for þe dore of þe rode lofte . .	vj s	ij d
Also for hewynge of þe same dore vj dayes & half .	iiij s	vij d ob
Also ij masons fror setting up of þe same dore ij dayes	xxxiiij d	

¹ leaf 5, back.

Also for a laborer þe same dayes	xj d
Also for a mason a day to stop vp þe arche	viiij d ob
Also for a hondred brek to þe same dore	vj d
Also for a laborer to þe same mason	v d ob
Also payd for a lode lyme to þe same werk	xij d
Also payd for a lode sonde	v d
Also for a mason pauyng in þe quere for a day & half	xij d ob
Also for iij sak lyme to þe same mason	vj d
Also for a laborer to same mason a day	v d ob
iij ti vij s iij d ob	
¹ Also for makyng clene þe chirche and þe aley . . .	j d
Also for þe caryeng away	iij d
Also for a plomer on þe vestyarye & on gretynge	
hous for v lb souder, pris þe lb vj d	ij s vj d
Also for ij carpenters in gretynge hous a day . . .	xvj d
Also for a carpenter half a day in þe sam place . . .	iiij d
Also for a pyn of iron for stayenge of þe parclos in þe quere	ij d
Also payd to Appulby for heweng of þe haly water stop	iijs
Also payd for iij baudrikkes to þe beß	xxvij d
Also payd to serle for þe rode lofte	xxxvj ti
Also payd for iiij garnetes to þe quere with þe nayles .	xiijs iiij d
Also paid for a lok to þe same dore with boltes & staples	vj s viij d
Also payd to Serle for stalles in þe quere	xij ti
Also payd for garnetes & nayles to þe same stalles . .	viij d
Also for ij ^c x peny nayl to þe same werk	xx d
Also for iiij ^c vj peny nayl to þe same werk	ij s
Also for a c of ij peny nayl	ij d
Also for a quere stole	vij s x d
Also for a parclos betwene þe quere and seint Kateryn chapel	xl s
Also for makyng of a quittance to halsangire	ij d
Also payd for a laborer for dyggyng of þe fondemens of þe chirche gate, a day	v d ob
Also for ij masons, a day, to make þe fondament . .	xvij d ob
Also for a laborer þe same day	v d ob
Also for iij lode sond	xv d
Also for iij lode lyme	iijs

Also for a mason al a woke to set vp þe same gate . . .	iiij s iiij d
Also for iij masons al a day	ij s j d ob
Also for a laborer þe same day	v d ob
Also a mason al a day	viiij d ob
Also a laborer to make elene þe chirchhawe	v d ob
Also for ledyng away of iij cartfuH robous & donge .	xij d

[A.D. 1428-9.]

¹PASSHE, ANNO SEPTIMO.

Also for ij carpenters mendyng þe sepulcre a day & more	xij d
Also for viij staplis & iiij haspis & iij d naiH . . .	xij d
Also for ij staplis & ij lokes to þe fonte	xij d
Also pay for caryeng of ij lodes donge	viiij d
Also payd at hontyngdons tauerne for couenantes of þe rode	xiiij d
Also payd for a patyble to serle	xxxiijs iiij d
Also payd for iiij Ewangelistes, makyng & keruyng .	xj s viij d
Also for fecchyng home of þe same crosse	iiij d
Also payd to hoggekyn, peyntour, for þe peyntyng .	iiij mark
Also for iron werk & nayles for stayeng of þe crosse .	iiij s j d
Also for ij disches of iron for sensers	ij s
Also for mendyng of a lok of þe south dore & a keye .	xij d
Also payd to more, tymberman, for tymbre for gret- ynges hous & for þe piebakers hous	iiij s iiij d
Also for serching of þe beH & for a pyn of iron . . .	v d
Also paid to gefrey bokeler for makyng of þe chirche wex	x s v d
Also for a tonne tyght of northerin ston for þe new chirche porche	vij s viij d
Also for þe caryage & ladyng & vnladyng	ix d
Also payd to a mason for heweing of þe same ston a woke	iiij s iiij d
Also for ij stoms of asscheler lyeng vndir þe same bas	xix d
Also a mason, ij dayes werkyng	xvij d
Also for ij masons half a day to help set it up . . .	viiij d
Also for ij irons for stayeng of þe same porche weyng viij lb & nayles þerto	xvj d

Also viij lb lede to lete in þe same irons in to þe wal .	iiij d
Also payd for wrttyng of þe parçeH	xx d
Summa, vij lb xl d	
¹ Also payd for ij sholdres of moton at þe setting vp of þe porche	vj d
Also payd for bred	ij d
Also payd for ij galons ale	iiij d
Also payd for nayH to þe porche celyng	vj d
Also payd for þe none mete on þe morwe of iij carpen- ters & ij plomers a sholdere & a brist of moton .	iiij d ob
Also for bred.	j d
Also for ale	ij d ob
Also for a c lede nayH.	vij d
Also on þe morwe whan they helyd þe porche, for a rib of bef	iiij d
Also for bred and ale	ij d
Also for a bawdryk to þe meddyH beH.	vij d
Also for a c latthes to gretynge's hous	xx d
Also payd to Roberd lok for ij dayes & half	ij s
Also for pynnyng of a waH & dawbyng in gretynge's hous	vj d
Also for ij sakkes of lyme	iiij d ob
Also for a bord in gretynge's hous for a steyer . . .	ij d
Also for beryng of a stone þat hasele 3af to þe chirche	
Also payd to herry mershe for v dossen candeH for þe chirche	vij s vjd
Also payd for xxxij potells oyle, pris þe potell vij d .	xviii s viij d
Also for makyng of a pewe in seint kateryns chapeH .	vij s j d
Also payd to William Plomer for lede, sowder & nayH	v marces
Also payd to Serle for makyng of þe newe porche . .	x marces
Also payd for a papye	ij s
Also payd for Estrich bord	vj d
Also payd for a carpenter iij dayes	ij s
Also payd for þe ledyng away of a cartfuH donge fro þe chirche	vj d
Also payd for pavyng in Eschep at Beveregges hous .	vj s ij d
Also payd for a planke	iiij s iiij d
Also the lauendere for a hole 3ere wasshyng & sowenge	ij s
xij ti xix s xj d	

[A.D. 1429-30.]

¹ ANNO viij^o

Also payd for a mason heweng þe stop in love lane, xij dayes, takyng a day viij d	vij s
Also payd for a northrene stone	xvj d
Also payd for þe cariage	ij d
Also payd to Appelby for makyng of þe mortere of þe same stop	iiij s
Also for ij sakkes lyme	iiij d
Also for a lode sonde	v d
Also for makyng of a gate in þe lyteH aley	iiij s vj d
Also payd to John Carpenter for makyng of ij newe gatis	ix s iiij d
Also for anoþer carpenter to help him ij dayes to hange hem	xvj d
Also for xij bordys to þe same gatis, <i>summa</i>	vj s vj d
Also for leggis to þe same 3atis	xxxij d
Also for a c blak nayH	vj d
Also for iij ^c & half white nayH, þe c x d	ij s xj d
Also for a peire hengys weyeng d ^c	ix s iiij d
Also for a peire garnetes for þe weket, weyenge xxij d .	xliij d
Also for þe toþer gate a peire hengis & hokys weyeng xxxij lb	v s iiij d
Also for a cofyn lok of iron for þe weket, with iij keyes	xl d
Also for ij tilers ij dayes in gretynge's hous, takyng þe day viij d ob	ij s x d
Also for a laborer ij dayes	xj d
Also for v roff tyle	iiij d
Also for iij lb sowdore	xvij d
Also for makyng of ij crossis in a fusteyn vestement .	vij d
Also for iij cartfull sond to the chirche	xv d
Also for iij lodes lyme to þe cherche	iiij s
Also for ij sak lyme	iiij d
Also for a c latthes	vij d
Also for m ^t nayH	xiiij d
Also for ij tylers vj dayes, þe day viij d ob	vij s vj d
Also for a laborer vj dayes, takyng a day v d ob . . .	xxxij d
Also for cariage of ij lodys robous	vij d
Also for mendyng of þe sepulcre	xvj d
Also for þe lauendere, wasshyng of awbes & <i>surplys</i> .	ij s
	iiij ti . x s vij d

¹ leaf 7, back.

¹ Also for ij tylers in þe pybakers hous iiij dayes, þe day viii ob	v s	viij d
Also a laborer iiij dayes, þe day v d ob		xxx d
Also for ij ^e latthyes		xiiij d
Also for xx fote Evesbord		v d ob
Also for vij ^e tyle to þe same hous, þe c vij d, <i>summa</i>	iiij s	j d
Also for m ⁺ & half of rof nayH, pris		xxj d
Also for a pekke of tyle pynnes		ij d
Also for d ^e iij peny nayH		j d ob
Also for d ^e iij peny nayH		ij d
Also for vj lb & di. sowder	iiij s	iiij d
Also ffor ij tylers a woke in þe swan	viij s	vj d
Also for iiij ^e hert latthe	ij s	viij d
Also for iijm ⁺ rof nayH	iiij s	vj d
Also for ij peny nayH		ij d
Also for ijm ⁺ tyle	xj s	
Also for tile pynnes		vj d
Also for iij lode sonde		xv d
Also for v lode lyme	v s	
Also for ij laboreres	v s	v d
Also for a quatern of rof tyle		xij d
Also þe nexte woke a lode sond		v d
Also a lode lyme		xij d
Also m ⁺ latth nayH		xiiij d
Also a c hert latth, set at warbiltons		viij d
Also for ij tylers v dayes	viij s	j d
Also for a laborer v dayes	ij s	vj d
Also for noncyens of þe same laborer		ij d ob
Also for ij pecke tyle pynnes		iiij d
Also for a laborer ij dayes		xj d
iiij ti xij s vij d ob		

² Also a tylere iiij dayes, þe day viij d ob	ij s	x d
Also a laborer iiij dayes, þe day v d ob		xxij d
Also for ij ^e latthes set, at warbiltons		xvj d
Also ijm ⁺ latth nayH	ij s	iiij d
Also a lode lyme pris		xij d ob
Also a dawber a day		viij d ob
Also a laborer		v d ob

Also a lode lomb	iiij d
Also iij sakkes lyme	vj d
Also payd for þe plomers fyre	iiij d
Also payd for xij lb sowder	vj s
Also payd to a laborer for makyng clene of chambres a day	v d
Also a laborer for iij dayes, þe day v d ob	xvj d ob
Also for ledyng away of Robys in a lyghtere	xvj d
Also for wasshyng and amending of aubes & sarplys	ijs
Also for writyng of þese parceH	xx d
Summa totalis, c ti v ti xvj s vij d ob	
c vj ti vijs vij d ob	xxiijs v d ob

[. . . A.D. 1430-1 lost . . .]

[See p. 26 for Inventory.]

¹Haue in mende thath in þe yere of kyng [herry] þe sixte, x 3ere, & also þe seconde day of may, delyueryd be Iohan Greeting to Iohan Hetheman & to Wylliam Baker . . . xviiij ti xix s in þe boxe.

also a quitavns for Iohan, so Iohan be William morys ys exemt.

Wylliams [marlbe & poun?] BaH haþe I Resseywith of [Iohan] hethemann & Wylliams Baker in þe xiiij 3ere of kyng h þe sext, xiiij ti & ix s & vij d ob in þe last day of Aprill.

[Accounts for A.D. 1431-76 lost.]

[A.D. 1477 and 1479.]

²This is thaccompt of Iohn Palmer and Iohn Clerke, Wardens of the Church of Saint Mary atte Hille from the ffest of Saynt MigheH tharchangeH In the xvij yere of the Reigne of kynge Edwarde þe iiijth Vnto the ffest of Saynt MigheH in the xixth yere of the same kyng by ij hoole yere

³**T**He Rentall of Londes & tenementes longyng to diuerse Chawntries ⁴& to þe Chyreh⁴ founded in the

¹ leaf 11.

² leaf 12.

³ leaf 13.

⁴⁻⁴ In a slightly later hand.

Church of Saynt Mary at Hyll in london renywed atte
ffest of Saynt Mighell tharchaungell in the xvij 3ere of
the Reygne of Kynge Edward the ffourth & ce'

lyuelode belongyng to the Chyrch

¹JOHN WESTONS CHAUNTRY¹

In the paressh of Saynt Mary atte hyll	{	Harry Williamson, for a tenement . . .	iiij ti	
		William Geffrey, for Rente of a tenement	xxxiijs	iiij d
		Thomas Raynolde, for Rente of a tenement	liijs	iiij d
		Sir Iohn Colyns, for Rente of a . . .	xx s	
		Sir Iohn Mortram, for Rente of a . . .	xij s	
		Sir Iohn Plummer, for Rente of a . . .	ix s	
		Iohn Dokelyng, for Rente of a tenement .	xx s	
		Sir Iohn Philip, for Rente of a . . .	viijs	
		Sir Philip Norton, for Rente of a . . .	viijs	

Iohn Iohnson, Bocher, for a tenement in the
paressh of Saynt leonardis in Estchepe . xxvj s viij d

Harry Mersshe, for a tenement and a gar-
dyne atte TowrehiH in the paresshe of
Saynt Botulphis xx s

Margarete Powtrell, of quyte Rente goyng
owte of a tenement in the paresshe of
Saynt Mary atte hyHe iij s iiij d

The Wardeyns of the Churche of Saynt
Botulphis besides belynesgate, of quite
Rente goyng owte of a Tenement long-
yng to the same Church, sette in the
paresshe of ijs vjd

Summa, xiiij ti xvjs ij d.

²JOHN CAUSTONS CHAUNTRY

In the pari- ssh of Saint Mary atte hille	{	William Blase, for Rent of a tenement	iiij ti xiijs	iiij d
		Hew Clerke, for Rent of a tenement .	xxs	
		Iohn Byrkeby, for Rent of a tenement	xxs	
		Iohn Modley, for Rent of a tenement.	xxs	

Iohn Breuster, Tornour, for ij tene-
mentes in the parisshe of Andrews²
in Estchepe xxxviijs

¹⁻¹ Scratched out, and the line above substituted for it.
² leaf 13, back. ³ Andrews substituted for leonard.

In the pa- riss̄h of Saynt botul- phe with- owte algate	Clement hille, for a tenement . . .	viijs
	Iamys Cokke, for ij tenementes . . .	xvjs viij d
	Iohn Smerte, for a gardyne . . .	iijs
	Cristan Stevyns, for a gardyne . . .	xijs iiij d
	Iohn Motte, Carpinter, for a gardyne . . .	iiij d

Iohn ffissh, for a tenement in gres-
churchestrete vjti

Summa, xvij ti xx d.

¹TENEMENTES OF THE CHAUNTRY OF RICARDE GOSSELYNE

In the pa- riss̄h of Saint leonardes in Vaster lane	Iohn Dighen, for a tenement	ij ti
	lewis , ffisician, for a tenement	xls
	William Shirburne, Capper, for a tenement	xxs
	Alice lovyndon, for a tenement . . .	xvjs
	William Cator, Brawderrer, for a tenement	xvijs
	William levesham, Capper, for a tenement	xxvjs viij d

Williams Busshope, Tailowr xvij d

Summa, ix ti xvij s viij d.

THE CHAUNTRY OF IOHN BEDEHAM

Lewis Lumbarde, , for a tenement
in Saint Botulpheꝝ lane in the pariss̄h
of saint George xiiij ti vjs viij d

THE CHAUNTRY OF WILLIAM CAMBRIDGE

In the pariss̄h of ffor tenementes there for half a yere ij ti
Saint Christofer ffor the same tenement for a hole yere x ti
Summa, xiiij ti.

Summa of alle the Rente by the said
ij yere cxxv ti vjs iiij d

[A.D. 1477-79.]

²**T**His is thaccompt of Iohn Palmer & Iohn Clerke,
Wardeyns of the Churche of Saint Mary at Hille
besides Belynesgate, in London; ffrom the fest of
Migheñ tharchaungeñ in the xvij yere of the Regne
of kyng Edward the fourth, vnto the ffest of Saint

Migheñ tharchangeñ in the xix yere of the Regne of the same kyng, that is to say, by ij hole yeris & *cetera*

ffirst, they be charged with xxix ti xij s iiij d of Rentes of the tenementes longyng to the Rentes¹ of Iohn Weston for the said ij yeris, chargyd at xiiij ti xvj s ij d by the yere

And with xxxvj ti iij s iiij d of Rentes of þe tenementes longyng to the tenementes of Iohn Causton for the same ij yere, Chargyd at xvij ti xxd by the yere, &c'; And with xix ti xvij s iiij d of the Rentes of tenementes longyng to the Chauntry of Richard Gosselyn for the ij yeris aforsayd, Chargid at ix ti xvij s viij d by þe yere

And with xxvj ti xij s iiij d of the Rente of a tenement longyng to the chauntry of Iohn Bodeham for ij yere aforsaid, chargid at xiiij ti vj s viij d by the yere

Item, receyvid of the Rent of a tenement sette in the parisshe of Saint Cristofre atte Stokkes, which was sumtyme William Cambridge, for the termes of Midsomer & Mighelmasse A^o xviiij^o, iij ti, And of the Rent of the same tenement for a yere endid at Mighelmasse, Anno xix^{mo}, x li xiiij ti

Summa, cxxv ti vj s iiij d.

² Increce of Rente { Also they charge them selfe with xxiijs iiij d of increse of Rente of a tenement in the parisshe of Saint Mary at hille, whiche is chargid among the Rentis of Westens Chauntry, callid the Churche Rentes, at xx s by the yere, now late to Iohn Dokeling for xxxiijs iiij d by the yere, that is, by a yere & iij quarters of a yere, & c'

Summa, xxiijs iiij d.

Bequest { Item, Receyvid of Richard Bliet, of Thurrok in Essex, of his gift to the Churchwerke. vj s viij d

Arrerages { Item, Receyvid of Iohn Iohnson, Bocher, of Arrerages of his Rente xlvj s viij d
Item, of Sir Iohn Mortram, of Arrerages of his Rent xxiiij s
Item, of William Geffereis wife, of Arrerages of Rente xx s
And of Iamys Cokke, wever, of Arrerages of his Rent. xx s ij d

Summa, v ti xvij s vj d.

Summa of this side, vij ti x d.

¹ 'Chauntry' scratched out.

² leaf 15, back.

¹Casueff Receytis.

ffor the beme light, Receyved in the said ij yeris . . .	xlij s	
ffor the Paschaß tapir in the same yeris	xxv s	iiij d
ffor the wast of ij tapres at Caustons obite		iiij d
ffor the wast of ij tapres at Iohn Bedhams obite . . .		iiij d
ffor the wast of ij tapris at Richarde Gosselyns obite .		iiij d
ffor the wast of ij tapris at William Cambridge obite .		iiij d
ffor an empty hoggishede, solde to Willám proyne . .		vj d
ffor an olde Gravestone, solde to	vj s	viij d
ffor ij Bussheß sande, solde		ij d
Item, Receyvid of Thomas Crullis wife, for Ryngynge of the grete Belle for hir husbonde	iiij s	iiij d
ffor Buryng of Thomas Crulle in the Church	xiiij s	iiij d
ffor Buryng of Sir Thomas Wilkynson, preste, in the Churche	xiiij s	iiij d
Receyvid of of William Prune for Buryng of his sonne in the Churche	xiiij s	iiij d
And for the buryng of a straunge manne in the Churche yarde	iiij s	iiij d
Item, Receyved of Iohn Iacob for the obseruance in the Churche for a Spaynarde þat was slayne . . .	v s	
Summa, vj ti vij s viij d.		

²Parcellis Receyved for Buryng of Corses in the
pardon Churchyarde

ffor buryng of Crullis doghtir	ij s
ffor harry Clerkes, of gifte	ij s
ffor William Blasis Childe	ij s
ffor Iohn Smyth	ij s
ffor the kerchife-launders doghtir	ij s
ffor Dokelyngis manne.	ij s
ffor huntis wife	ij s
ffor Cecile Crulle	ij s
ffor John Clerkis doghtir	iiij s
ffor John Bakers doghtir	ij s

Summa, xxij s.

Summa of alle the Charge, cxxxix ti xvj s xd.

¹ Payementes and expenses vpon Westons lyvelode

	{ ffirst, paid to thabbot of Waltham, of a quite Rent of xxxviij s yerely goyng owte of a tenement that was sumtyme Iohn Westons, sette in the parish of	lxxvj s
	{ To Mygheff harryes, wardeyne of the churche of Saynt george in puddyng lane, of a quite Rent of xx s yerely goyng owte of a tenement sette in the parisshe of Saynt Mary atte hille, for ij yere atte Michelmasse, A ^o xix ^o	xl s
Quite Rentis	{ To the priowre of cristchurche withyn Algate of london, of a quite Rent of iij s yerely goyng owte of a tenement sette in the same parisshe of Saint Mary, for ij yere endid at Estir, A ^o xix ^{mo} , by ij Acquit-aunce	vj s
	{ To the same priowre, of a quite Rente of v s yerely goyng owte of tenementes sette in the parisshe of Saint Botulphis withowte Algate which was Iohn Westons, endyd at Crystmasse, for ij yere, A ^o xix ^{mo} of the sayd kynge	vs
	Summa, vj ti xij s.	
Prestes wages	{ Item, paid to Sir Iohn Philippe for kepyng of the morow masse, for euery quarter of a yere v s, by þe same ij yers	xl s
	{ Item, paid to Sir Iohn Colyns, in Augmentacion of his wagis, at viij s iiij d by the quarter, by the space of the same ij yere	iiij ti vj s viij d
	Summa, vti vj s viij d.	
	Summa, xj ti xvij s viij d.	
Vacacion	{ ² And allowaunce of Rente of a tenement sette in the parisshe of Saint Mary atte hille, in the holdyng of harry Williamson, chargid in the Rentaft at iiij ti by the yere, stondyng voyd by all the furst yere	iiij ti
Obites	{ Item, paid for thobite of Iohn Weston, holde ij tyme within the tyme of this accompt, for eythir tyme iij s iiij d	vj s viij d
	{ Item, for the obite of Sir Iohn Bradmere, which gave to the Church a nywe Chalice weyng [], for either yere iij s iiij d	vj s viij d

¹ leaf 17.² leaf 17, back.

Paid to Iohn Modley, for *servyng* the quere for þe
termez of Mydsomer & Mighelmasse, A^o xvij^o, for } xiijs iiij d
eythir quarter, vjs viij d

To the same Iohn, for his wagis, *servyng* in the quere
from Mighelmasse, A^o xvij, vnto Midsomer, A^o xix^o,
for euery quarter, vjs viij d—xxs; And from Mid- } xxxiijs iiij d
somer vnto Mighelmasse next suyng, *seruyng* as a
paressh Clerke, for his wages, xiijs iiij d

To the parisshe preste, to Remembre in the pulpite the
sowle of [Richard] Bliot, which gave to the Churche } ij d
workis vjs viij d

Item, paid to William paris, for beryng of the grete
boke to Sir William palmers Chambre, to write anothir } iiij d
boke by that

Item, paid to William paris & the Clerke for ther mete } ij d
one good ffryday

Summa, vij ti viij d.

¹Expenses for the Churche.

Item, paid to a vestment-maker for the mendyng of the
Blak Copes, & of aH othir Cope; that were fawty, by } x s vj d
xiiij daies, takyng by the day ix d. Summa,

ffor Rede Silke xij d,
Rebende of diuerse colowris iiij s,
for velvet ix d,
ffor bokeram for lynyng, iiij s, } ix s ix d

To Rafe Smyth, for mendyng of a chayne to a boke in
the quere, ij d,
ffor makyng of a bawdryk and a nywe bokyH to the } x d
lytiH belle, viij d,

ffor a Rope to the same belle, iij d,
ffor viij fathom of Rope for the myddiH belle, ix d,
ffor wasshyng of awter-clothis, awbis, amyse; & } ijs
towellis, xij d,

ffor scowryng of the Standardis candilstikkis, & the } iij s viij d
Rode loft, by the space of ij yere

Item, for vj doseyne lb of talow CandiH, spent in dyvine
seruise doon in the said Church withyn the tyme of
this accompt, and in wacchyng the Church

} vj s v d

To William proyne, for xvij galons oyle spent in lampis
in the Church

} xvj s

ffor scowryng, amending & gyldyng of a crosse . . . v s

To William paris, for naylis, & amending of certeyne
pywis in the Church, xd,

ffor a key to the vestry dore beneth, iij d,

ffor ij smale keys to a lytiH Chest in the vestry, vj d,

ffor a nywe key, and mendyng of a lok to the stepuH
dore, iiij d,

ffor leddir and clapsis to an Antiphoner, viij d,

} ij s vij d

ffor the mendyng of a surplice, v d,

ffor amending of the pavement in the Church, ij d,

Paid to William paris, for takyng downe of the Crosse
apon the StepuH, ij d,

} ix d

ffor wasshyng and sawyng of Iohn Modleys surplice

ij d

Summa, lvij s viij d.

¹Item, payd for birche at Midsomer, viij d,

Item, paid for box and palme on palme sonday, xij d,

ffor Colis one Estir evyne, xd,

Item, for Garlondis one Corpus Christi day, xd,

To v men to bere the Torchis, ix d,

ffor Rose-garlondis and wodrove-garlondis on Saynt
Barnebes day, xj d,

To Sir Iohn henley, for syngyng tho daies, viij d,

To iiij Childre of Saynt Magnus, for syngyng, iiij d,

To Water plesaunce, for playing at the organs, vj d,

ffor expensis of the said prestis and Clerkis in brede,
ale, and wyne, at the sayd festis, and at the ffest of
Alhalowys, ij s v d,

} viij s xj d

ffor a nywe key to the Chest that the torchis be in. . .

iiij d

Item, payd to Thomas Goldsmyth for the mendyng of
ij pax, and the soket of a siluer candilstike

} ij s

Item, for mendyng of the capis of the organs by
MighaeH Glocetir

} viij d

ffor iij mattis of wikirs, boght for prestis and clerkis . .

iiij d

Summa, xij s ij d.

¹ leaf 18, back.

¹ Reparacions

Item, paid for iij m ^t Tyle, for euery m ^t , vs iiij d, xvjs	
Item, for c of Rose tyle, xv d,	
To harry Clerke, for viij lodis lyme, and a sak, viij s ij d	
ffor iij lood sande, xvij d,	
ffor ij loode lome, viij d,	
ffor ij hundrith lath, iiij d,	
ffor iij pecke of tyle-pynnys, iiij d ob,	} xxxjs xj d
ffor ij ^c of vj peny nayle, xij d,	
ffor vc Sprigge, iij d ob,	
ffor a watir payle, iij d,	
ffor c of iij peny nayle, iij d,	
ffor ij lb & iij quartrons of Sawdour spendyd in the	
tenement of harry Williamsson & Iohn dokelyng, xxij d,	
Item, payd to a tyler & his laborer, wirkyng apon the	
Church by a day,	xiiij d
Item, to a tylere and his man, wurkyng apon Thomas	
Raynoldis howse by a day,	xiiij d
Item, to ij tylers and ij laboreris, wirkyng apon Iohn	
Williamsons howse and Iohn Dokelyns howse, by ix	} xix s vj d
dais, takyng amonge them by the day ijs ij d,	
ffor a welbokette to harry Williamsons well, and for	} iij s ij d
byndynge of the same,	
To a dawber & his laborere, wirkyng there by iij days,	} iij s ij d
at xiiij d by the day,	
ffor caryyng awaye of viij loodis Robiss ^h from the	} . x d
same placis,	
ffor voyding of ij Tonne owte of a pryve in harry	} vs iiij d
Williamson howse,	
ffor iiij c hertlath, the c at v d,	xx d

Summa

Summa of this side, iij li vijs x d

² Item, for a wainscotte ix d, spent in harry William-	
sons howse,	
paid to Stere for sawyng of iij kervis of the same, iij d,	} xix d
ffor leggis, iiij d,	
ffor c of iij peny nayle, iij d,	

To a Carpynter wirkyng there by ij dais, xvj d, } ij s v d
 To a Mason and his manne by a day, xiiij d, }

To a paviowre, for pavyng of ix teies, afor the tenement
 of Iohn Modley and hywe Clerke, for euery teis, vij d, } vj s iiij d
 ffor iij lodis graveff, xij d, }

Item, paid to William paris for wacchyng in the
 Church in tyme of makyng of the Vestry, by xvj
 nyghtis, xvj d, } iijs jd
 ffor a quarter of Colis, v d, }
 ffor brede and ale boght of the wife of the Belle, xvj d, }
 spendid there }

Item, paid to a Carpinter to make a shoppe dore to
 thomas Reynoldis howse, And for naylis, xij d, } xv d
 And for a key to the same, iij d, }

Item, for iij lood of lyme spent to make vp the Sande
 that was left of the Stuffle that was purveyd for } iijs
 makyng of the vestry, }

ffor makyng of a payre endentowres betwene the
 Churchwardeyns and mille, for the lese of his howse } ij s vj d

Item, to masse, Scryvenere, for ouerseying the
 olde endentures of the same howse, } viij d

Summa, xx s ix d.

¹ **P**ayementes of the tenementes of the Chauntry of
 Iohn Causton :—

Quite Rente	{	In money paid to the Wardeins of london Bridge, of quite Rente of xiiij sii ij d yerely goyng owte of a tenement in Gresschurche strete that John flisshe holdith for ij yere endyd atte ffest of Estir in the xix yere of the kynge aforsayde	} xxvj s viij d
		Item, to William Inkyrssale and Thomas broke, wardeins of the ffraternitie of owre lady & saynt Thomas of Cantirbury of Salue, Regina ffounded in the church of Saint Magne in london, of a quite Rente of vj s yerely goyng owte of the same tene- ment, for ij yere endyd at Midsomer, in the said xix yere of þe kynge.	

Prestis { And to Sir philippe Norton, prest,
Syngyng for the Sowle of Iohn
wagis { Causton, for his wagis for ij yere endid } xiiij li vj s viij d
at Mighelmasse in the said xix yere of
the kyng, at vj li xiiij s iiij d by the
yere,

Obites { Item, payd for the obite of the said Iohn } viij s viij d
Caustons for ij yere,

To hew Clerke and to Robert Clerke, for money diew }
to them for the dirge of Iohn Cawston, } x d

And in allowans of Rente of a tenement pat hywe
Clerke helde for xx s by the yere, standyng void by
the terme of Estir, Midsomer, and Mighelmasse, } xv s
Anno xix^{no}

And allowaunce of Rente of a tenement pat the
Clerke of Saynt Dunstons helde, which was in dette
to the church in xxv s, And departid from the same
tenement and left no distresse for the said Rente, } xxv s
And aftir died in the pestilence, and had noo good to
paye.

Summa, xvij li xiiij s x d.

¹ Reparacions

ffo ij m^t tiles spent in reparacion of the tenement of
William Blase and of othir tenementes, x s viij d,
ffor c lath, v d,
ffor c of iiij peny naile, iiij d,
ffor c of v peny nayle, v d,
ffor a pekke of tyle pynnys, j d ob,
ffor a lood lyme, xij d,
ffor a lood Sande, vj d,
ffor a lood loome, iiij d,
ffor ij quarters Sprygge nayle, iij d ob
ffor a lok and a key to Crystian Stevyns gardlyne, ix d,
and for naylis, } xiiij s x d

Paid to a tyler and his laborer, wirkyng there by iiij
dais, takyng both by the day, xiiij d—iiij s iiij d,
To a dawber and his laborer, wirkyng in the
tenement of Iohn Brewster, tornour, in Estchepe, by
a day, xiiij d, And in the tenementes of Iames Cok
& Clement, ij dais ij s ij d, } viij s vij d

Item, for iij loode of pavyng graveH, xij d,
To a paviowre for pavyng of ix teis of pament, for } v s j d
euery teis, vij d—iiij s j d,

ffor a post, a plate, and a tresteH hede, to sette vnder
the byndyng Ioiste in John Breusters howse, xiiij d,
for ij pecis for Steir shides, vj d,
ffor xxv foote of Elmyn borde, for steppes and
standardis for the same steyre, vj d,
ffor vj quarters for the walle, and brydgis for þe } vj s j d
stayere, xij d,

To ij Carpenters wirkyng there by ij dais, ij s viij d,
Item, for the mendyng of a lok, and for a nywe key
to hew Clerkes howse, iij d,
ffor Reparacions done in the tenement þat Iohn
ffishe holdith,

ffor a ml tyle, v s vj d,
ffor a lood & iij Sakke lyme, xx d, }
Item, for iij Rofe tyles, iij d, } vij s vj d
spent in Reparacion of John ffisshes howse in
Gresschurch strete,

To a tyler and his laborere, wirkyng there by iij } iiij s iiij d
dais, at xij d by the day,

To a Carpynter, for his labour, a principaH post & a } xx d
watir borde,

ffor iij lb di.¹ of Sowdour, ij s iij d,
ffor a key to William Blases shoppe dore, iij d,
ffor cariage of a ml, and a lood of Sande, from } iiij s x d
fforster lane to greschurch strete, vj d,
ffor Cariage of v lood of Robishe from fforster lane }
and Estchepe, x d,

Summa, 1 s xj d.

² **P**ayementis and expensis done apon the tenementes
longyng to the Chauntry of Richarde Gosselyn:—

Quit Rent	{	(To the prioresse of Kilborne, of a quite Rente of vj d yerely goyng owte of the tenement in ffaster lane, for ij yere endid at the ffest of Saynt MigheH tharchaungeH in the xix yere of the said kynge,	}	xij d
--------------	---	---	---	-------

¹ di = dimidium, a half.

² leaf 21.

Obites	{	Item, paid for the Costis of the said	} vjs viij d
		Richarde Gosselyne; obite, holde ij tymes in the tyme of this accompt,	
Vacations	{	Item, in allowaunce of Rente of a tenement that William Dighton holdith, stondyng	} iij ti
		void by a yere, for lak of a tenaunte	
		Item, in Rente of a tenement that William Catour, browderere, holdith, standyng void by all the first quarter of this Accompt	} iiij s vj d
Prestis wages	{	Item, paid to Sir Iohn Mounteyne by xij wekis & v dais xxxjs viij d,	} vijli iijs iiij d
		To Sir Thomas Wilkynson, by a quarter & di, 1s,	
		To Sir Thomas , for a quarter, xxxij s iiij d,	
		To Sir Robert Barette, for v wekes & ij dais, xij s,	
		And to Sir William lun for vj wekis and a day, xvs iiij d; Prestis syngynge for þe Sowle of the sayd Richarde Gosselyne, withyn the tyme of this accompt,	
		Item, paid to Sir Thomas Keyle, prest, Sing- yng for the said Richarde Gosselyne, from Mighemasse A° xix°, vnto viij dais aftir Candilmasse than nexte suyng, by a quarter & di. aftir the tyme of this accompt,	

Summa, xiiij ti v s vj d.

¹ Reparacions vpon Richard Gosselyns tenementis.

Reparacions.	{	ffor vj m ^t tiles, for euery m ^t , v s iiij d— xxxjs viij d,	} 1s viij d
		ffor vj c lathis, for euery c, vd—ijs vjd,	
		ffor a quarter of Rofe tile, xvjd,	
		ffor a bussheH di. of tile pynnis, ix d,	
		ffor vj lood Sande, iijs,	
		ffor x loode and iiij Sakkis lyme, xs viij d, ffor ij loode of lome, viij d,	
	{	ffor xij foot of plancheborde, iiij d,	} iij s vjd
		ffor v fote di. of lire borde, ij d,	
		ffor xxxj yardis of Evis borde, xx d,	

ffor quarterborde boght for the phisicians howse,
 xvj d,
 ffor ij quarters, v d ob,
 ffor a Raftir foot, j d,
 ffor a legge, jd ob,
 ffor a quarter di. of Elmyn borde, vjd,
 ffor a quarter of Elme, v d,
 ffor ij^c of vj peny nayle, xij d,
 ffor a c of v peny nayle, vd,
 ffor ij^c of iiij peny nayle, viij d,
 ffor ij peny nayle, v d,
 ffor lede nayle, jd,
 ffor sprigge, xij d, & for Rofe nayle, viij d,
 ffor ij hokis, jd,
 ffor the Chaunge of a c di. of lede, ijs jd,
 ffor x lb di. of Sowdre, vs iij d,
 ffor a nywe buckette to William Dightons welle, viij d, iij ti ix s iiij d
 ffor ij nywe hopis & byndyng of the same Boket,
 xiiij d

Item, ffor a baste Rope, ij d,

Item, paid to ij tylers & ij laboreres labowryng there
 by xx dais, takyng both by the day, ijs ijd, Summa,
 xlijs iiij d,

To a laborere, to cast owte Robisshe from the howse,
 by ij dais, x d,

ffor caryng awaye of Robisshe, xx d,

ffor caryng of ij lood of breke, and sum to Cwi.kes
 hows, iiij d,

ffor brekyng of a chymney in the lytiH Shope, vjd,

ffor clensyng of the Sege holis, xvij d,

To a Carpynter, by ij dais, xvjd,

To a dawbere and his man, by iij dais, atte xiiij d
 by the day,—iij s iij d,

Summa, vj ti ijs vij d.

¹ Reparacions. Item, paid to a mason, wurkyng to
 turne the gutter for voydyng of watir in shirbornes
 kechyne, ijs,

ffor iij c breke, xvij d,

ffor a m^t Tyle spent in the fysicians howse, vs vjd,

ffor ij loodis and vj sackes lyme, iijs,

ffor tyle pynnes, jd,

ffor ij loodis sande, xij d,

To a tyler and his manne, by vij dais, at xiiij d by
 the day, vij s vij d,

To a Carpenter by ij dais, di. xxd,

ffor di. c and viij foote of Elmyn borde, xiiij d,

ffor naylis, vjd,	} xxvj s j d
for quarter borde, iij d,	
ffor legges and hokes, iij d,	
ffor makynge clene of the howse & caryng away of the dust, viij d,	
ffor Caryng away of iij lood Robisshe, x d,	} xvij d
ffor a lood of lome, to ovircast the flore in levishams howse, iij d,	
To a dawber and his man there by a day, xiiij d,	
Summa, xxvijs vj d.	

¹ Payementes and expensis done apon the tenement that was Iohn Bedehams:—

Prestis wages	{ ffirst, paid to Sir Iohn plomer, prest of the Chauntry of the said Iohn Bedehams, for his wagis for ij yere, at vj ti xiijs iij d by the yere,	} xiiij ti vjs viij d
Obites	{ Item, paid for the obite of the said Iohn Bedeham, for eythir yere of this accompt, vj s viij d,	
Bequestis	{ Item, allowid to the wardens of the said church, of the bequest of the same Iohn, to eythir of them by the yere iij s iij d for both yeris,	} xiiij s iij d
	Summa, xiiij ti xijs iij d.	

Reparacions. Item, paid for iij ^t tyle, xxjs iiid,	} xxxixs ijd ob
ffor iij c lathis, xx d,	
ffor a m ^t ce di. sprigge, vij d ob,	
ffor a busseft di. of tyle pynnes, ix d,	
ffor v loodis Sande, ijs vj d,	
ffor xij lood & ij Sacke lyme, xij s iij d, ffor	} xxxix s vj d
To ij tylers & ij laborers, wirkyng there xviiij di. dais, takynge amonge them by the day, ijs ijd,	
Item, paid ffor di. c & a quartron of pavyng tile, vij d ob,	} xvjs ix d ob
ffor a quarter of Smale pavyng tyle, v d,	
ffor v peny naile, ij ^c xd,	
ffor a c of iij peny naile, iij d,	
ffor ij ^c of vj peny nayl, xij d,	
ffor iij c iij quarters of quarter borde, xij s ijd ob,	
ffor ix quarters of Oke, xvj d,	

To a Carpenter, wirkyng there by v dais, di. iiij s iiij d }
 Item, to a Carpenter, to mende the Sege there, vj d, } iiij s x d

Summa, v ti iiij d.

Summa, of alle this side, xix ti xiiij s viij d.

¹ Reparacions. ffor a lood lome, iiij d,	}	ij s	vij d
ffor Strawe, jd,			
ffor a dawber & his laborer, by ij dais, ij s ij d,	}	ij s	o b
ffor ij plates of iron and naylis to the gate, xij d,			
ffor a Borde to the kechyn, xij d,			
ffor naylis to the same, ob,			
Item, paid to the Skauagers for the pament endited .			viij d
ffor iiij lood of graveH, xvj d,	}	vij s	ix d
ffor pavyng xj teis of pament, for euery teis, vij d—			
vj s v d,			
ffor a pek of plastir of paris, for thamendying of a }			iiij d
chymney,			
ffor caryng away of Robisshe			xij d
ffor iij ti of Sawdre there spendid			xviij d

ALMES MONEY.

Item, paid to iij poremen of the bequest of Iohn Bedeham, to eueryche of them by the wike, iiij d, that is to wite, from the xxviij daye of Decembre in the xvij yere aforsaid, vnto the vj^{te} day of februarye in the xix yere of the kyng afor named, both dais accompted, that is, by cxj wekes }
 cxj s

Summa, vj ti vj s x d ob.

²Payementes and expenses made for the tenementes longynge to the Chauntry of William Cambryggis & cetera :—

Quite Rente.

ffirste, paid to thabbote of Bermondesey, of a quite Rente of vj s yerely, goyng owte of the same tenementes, for ij yere endid atte Mighelmasse in xix yere of the kynge, }
 xij s

Prestis Wagez.¹

To Sir Iohn Mortram, preste, Singyng for the said William Cambridgis, for his wagis for a yere and halfe at Mighelmasse in the said xix yere, }
 x ti

¹ leaf 23.

² leaf 23, back.

Obites of W. Cambridg.

Item, paid for the Costis of thobite of the sayd
 William, in the xviii yere of the said kyng, to viij
 prestis, euerech of them, iiij d — ij s viij d,
 To ij clerkes for there labowre and for Ringyng, ij s,
 To humfrey heyforde, mayere of london, vj s viij d,
 To harry Colette & Iohn Stokker, Sherevis, to eythir
 of theym, iiij s iiij d—vj s viij d,
 And to Metford, Swerdeberere, xx d, accordyng to
 the testament of the said William, for there labourer
 to see his obseruaunce done,
 ffor the wast of ij tapris, iiij d,
 ffor brede, xij d,
 ffor a kylthirkyne of good ale, ij s,
 ffor x Cuppes, iiij d,

}xxiij s iiij d

Item, paid for the obite of the said William in the
 xix yere of the same kyng, to viij prestis, ij s viij d,
 To ij Clerkis for there labour and Ringyng, ij s,
 To maisteir Gardiner, Mayer, vj s viij d,
 To Robert hardyng and to Robert Byfelde, Sherevis,
 nothyng payd for they came not
 To Metforde, swerdeberer, xx d,
 ffor brede, xij d,
 ffor a kylthirkyne of ale, ij s ij d,
 ffor a woman that drew the ale, ij d,
 ffor offryng, j d,
 In almes, ij d,
 Item, for wast of ij tapris, iiij d,

}xvj s xjd

Summa, xij li xij s iiij d.

¹Reparacions.

Item, paid for a lood Sande, vj d,
 To the plomer for the mendyng of a Cysterne of
 lede, vj s,
 To a mason for to amende the pament in the kechyn,
 by ij dais, xvj d,
 To a laborer by ij dais, x d,
 To a Carpenter by a day, viij d,
 ffor ij postes of tymbir to vndirsette the kechyng,
 xij d,
 ffor a quarter of Borde & viij foote, ix d,
 ffor playstir of paris, ij d,
 And for nailis, iiij d,

}xj s vij d

Item, paid to Richarde Cyryk for Reparacion done
in his howse ffor a Rewarde towarde his Costes of
the same Reparacions, } v s

Item, for makyng elene of the Sege in Cyrikis howse ij s

Item, paid to hew Clerke and to Robert Clerke for
that they lackyd, of thar ducteis of William Cam-
bridgis dirige and obites afor the tyme of this
accompt, to eythir of them xij d, } ij s

Summa, xx s vij d.

¹Item, paid to Banestre, sergeaunt, for the
arrestyng of Crystian Stevyns apon an accion of
dette for howse Rente, viij d,
ffor entre of the playnt, ij d,
ffor withdrawyng of the same, vj d, } xvj d

Item, thay aske allowaunce of money pardoned &
forgyven to the same Cristian by the pareshyns, } v s iiij d

Item, paid to Iohn Russeff, Clerke, for a quarters
wagis, } xij s vj d

Item, paid to Roberte Clerke, for that he lakkyd of
his wagis at Mighelmasse A^o xix^o ij s jd and atte
Cristmasse A^o xix^o iij s iiij d, } v s vd

Item, paid to hewe Clerk that he lackyd in his wagis
in the tyme that he was in seruisse here, } x s jd

Item, paid to Thomas Warwyk, Clerke, ~~pat~~ he lackyd,
of his duetee that shold have be payd by Iohn
Smerte, xix d ob, Robert Reveff xix d ob, Iohn
Braymong xix d ob, and Iohn Palmer xix d ob, } vj s vj d

Also paid to a Clerke that cam [from?] saynt Mar-
garetes, for his wagis, xv s xd, } xv s xd

Summa, lvij s.

²Costis of the wex Chaundeler.

Item, paid for nywe wex boght for the vse of the church as in
Bemlight tapres, prykettes and Candillis, weyng lxxxij lb di, prece
of euery lb, iiij d ob, xxxiiij s viij d

Item, thay Receyved in olde wax of Store of the church as in
bemlight olde tapris within thies ij yeris ^{xx}ix xj lb. Summa of the
newe wex and of the olde c c ^{xx}iiij iij lb di. by the Smale c

Paid to Roger Middilton, wex Chaundeler, for makyng of the said
nywe wex and olde wex made in tapris for the Bemelight and othir
tapris, prickettes and tenebre candiH, for euery lb, ob—xj s ix d

¹ leaf 24, back.

² leaf 25.

Item, payd to the said Roger, for makyng of the paschafl tapre by the said ij yere, eythir yere weyng xxx lb ffor euery lb j d—v s, and for the wast of the same in ij yere v lb, for euery lb iiij d ob—xxij d ob
Summa, liij s iiij d ob.

Potacions

Item, thay aske allowaunce of money spent among the tenauntes in gaderyng of the Rente and ouerseyng reparacions in the said ij yeres xs And for papire boght And spent in makyng of this quayer and othir quaeres made to tittle ther parcellis apon of payementes and Reparacions iiij d,

Summa of this side iiij ti iiij s vij d ob.

Summa of alle payementis and allowaunces cxij ti vij s j d.

And so remayneth xxvj ti iiij s ix d.

¹Item, there Restith in the handis of the tenauntes of thar diew to the Church, whos names folowith &c.

John Iohnson, Cowcher liij s iiij d

John Dighton Capper xl v s

William Levisham xxvjs viij d

William Shirebourne xv s

William Breuster ix s vj d

Harry Mersshe v s

Cobbe, Brewer vjs viij d

The Clerke of Saynt Dunstonys ij ti

Clement atte hille xij s

Motte, Carpenter vjs

Crystian Stevyns ij ti

James Cokke xij s vj d

Iohn Kyrkeby ij ti

Summa, ix ti xjs viij d.

So Remayneth diew to the Church } xvj ti xij s j d

Receyved per Thomas Breteyn & Iohn Smert, Summa xvj ti xij s j d, that was putte into the Box.

²Item, there is diew to the Church for buryyng of Nicholas Vavasere and for his doghtir & for his sonnes childe in the Church, for euerych of them xij s iiij d,

Item, for buryyng of harry vavaseris doghtir in the pardon Churchyarde,

Item, by Iohn Dokelyng, for buryyng of iij of his childir in the same place,

Summa, xlvij s.

[A.D. 1479 & 1481]

¹This is the accompt of William Mille and Harry Mershe, Wardeyns of the Paresshe church of Saint Mary atte hille in London, fro the fest of Saynt Mighett tharchaungell in the xix yere of the Reigne of Kynge Edward the iiijth Vnto the fest of Saynt Mighett in the xxj yere of the Reigne of the same kynge, that is to witte, for ij hoole yere &c.

Arreragis

ffyrst thay charge them selfe with the arrerages of Iohn Palmer and Iohn Clerke, wardeyns of the said Church for the ij yeris last past, as it apperyth in the foote of ther accompte as in money Remaynyng in the handis of diuerse tenauntis,	} ix ti	xij s	iiij d

And with money Remaynyng in the handis of diuerse personys, for buryngis in the church and in the churcheyarde, as it apperyth in the foote of the same accompte,	} xlviij s

Summa, xij li iiij d.

Rentis & ffermys.

Item, thay be chargyd with the Rentis longyng to the chauntry of Iohn Westone at xiiij ti xvj s ij d by the yere, for ij yere,	} xxix ti	xij s	iiij d

Also thay be chargyd with the Rentis longyng to the chauntry of Iohn Cawston at xviiij ti xx d by the yere, Summa for ii yere,	} xxxvj li	iiij s	iiij d

Also with the Rentis longyng to the Chauntry of Rychard Goslyne at ix ti xviiij s viij d by the yere, for ij yere,	} xix li	xviij s	iiij d

² Also with the Rentis of the chauntry of William Cambrygge at x li by the yere, Summa for ij yere,	} xx ti

Also with the Rentis of the chauntry of Iohn Bedham, atte xiiij li vj s viij d by the yere, for ij yere,	} xxvj ti	xiiij s	iiij d

¹ leaf 28.² leaf 28, back.

Also with the Rentes of the chauntry of Iohn Nasyng, at ix li iij s iiij d by the yere, that is to say, for the termys of the annunciacion of our lady, Midsomer & Mighellmasse, Anno Edwardi quarty xxj^o, } vj li xvijs vj d

Also with the Rentes of the Chauntry of Rose Wryttyll, at vj li xiijs iiij d by the yere. } xj li xiijs iiij d
Receyved for a yere an halfe & a quarter, }

Summa totalis Redd cl li xvijs ij d.

Increase of Rente.

The increse of Rente of the tenement of Iohn Madleys howse, from Mighelmasse A^o Edwardi quarty xx^o, at xxs by the yere, vnto Mighelmasse A^o xxj^o, for a hole yere, } vj s viij d

Item, the encrease of Rente of Thomas ffynche Taylours howse, at xxs by the yere, for the termys of Midsomer and Mighelmasse Anno xxj^o, } iij s iiij d

Summa, x s.

¹ Dona & legat.

Yiftis and bequestis for the said ij yere, In primis Receyved of Iohn Crosby, Carpynter, for a trespass done ayenste þe parnesshe, } xij d

Item, Receyved of William blase, Barbowrez wife, for paynting of an ymage of owre lady within the same church, } xx d

Item, Receyved of the churchwardeyns of Alhalowis in lumbarde strete, for hyryng of the church stuffe, } iij s viij d

Item, Receyved of Iohn Dey, for paynting of the same ymage of owre lady, in the same church, } xxxiij s iiij d

Item, Receyved of Thomas Rowlande in money gyvyn to the church werkes, } xij d

Item, for setting of a woman into a pywe j d. } ij d
Item, fownde in the church j d, }

Summa, xljs x d.

Bemelyght.

Bemlyght and paschaft tapyr for the same ij }
 yere, as in the boke of parcellis of the same } iiij ti vij s
 more playnly doth appere,

Summa, iiij li vij s.

Buryyng & knellis.

Inprimis, Receyved of the Buryyng of a Shyp- } xvj d
 man,

Item, for the Buryyng of a portyngaler . . . iij s iiij d

Item, Receyved of Harry Burgeys of Sowth- }
 wolde for buryyng of a man in the Church, and } xxvij s
 for the hyre of the Torchis, and for his knelle, }

Summa, xxxj s viiij d.

Summa, viij ti vj d.

¹Clerkes wages.

Receytis for the clerkes wagis, as it more playnly }
 doth appere by the Boke of Receytis of the } ix li iij s ix d
 same, for ij hole yere,

Summa, ix li iij s ix d.

Summa of all thair }
 Charge } ciiij ti xs ix d.

her lackyth the Rekenyng of the quyterent of
 Th. Sayms house, ij^e yere vj s viij d

Item, the Quyterent of Seynt Botolphus church,
 ij yere v s

Allowaunce. Quite Rentis.

Cambriggis. Therof payd to the abbot of Ber- }
 mondesey, for the quyte Rentes of a tenement } xij s
 in the paresshe of Saynt Christopher, at the }
 stockes, by the yere vjs. Summa for ij yere, }

Cawstones. Item, payd to the maystres of the }
 Bryggehowse, for the quyte Rente of a tenement }
 lyng in the paresshe of Saynt leonardes in Est- } xxvj s viij d
 chepe, by the yere, xiijs iiij. Summa for ij yere, }

¹ leaf 29, back.

Westons. Item payd to the wardeyns of the
brethirhede of our lady, & Saynt Thomas þe
martyr kepte withyn the church of saynt Magnus } xij s
for the Salue, by the space of ij yere,

Nasynges. Item payd to the abbot of Waltham
for a tenement longyng to Westons Chauntry
lyyng in the pareshe of Saynt georges of puddyng } lxxvj s
lane for þe same space,

Item, payd to the same abbot for a tenement
longyng to Nasynges, by the space of iij quarters, } xvjs vjd
A° xxj^o,

Summa, vij ti iij s ij d.

¹Item, payd to the priour of Crystes church for
a tenement lyyng in the pareshe of Saynt Mary } vjs
at hyH, for ij yere,

Item, to the priowre of the same place for a
tenement lyyng in the pareshe of Saynt Botolphis } xs
withowte Algate,

Item, to the prioress of kylbourne for a tene- } xij d
ment in fayster lane, for ij yere,

Item, to the Churchewardeyns of Saynt georges
in poddyng lane, for a tenement in the pareshe } xls
of Saynt Mary atte hylle,

Summa, lvij s.

Summa totalis

Vacacions.

In primys, syr Rafis chambyr, voyde by ij quarters,
the quarter at ijs iij d. *Summa* for the halfe } iiij s vjd
yere,

Item, the wevers howse atte towre hylle, voyde by
a quarter, at xvjs viij d by the yere. *Summa*, } iiij s ijd

Item, a howse at fayster lane, voyd by iij quarters, } xv s
At xx s by the yere. *Summa*,

Item, harry whetleyseȝ howse at vjs by the yere, }
voyd by a quarter of a yere, } xx d

Item, Thomas fynches howse at xx s by the yere, } vs
voyd by a quarter,

Item, Sawndyr clerkes howse at xx s by the yere, } vs
voyd by a quarter,

Summa, xxxvs iiij d.

Summa, iiij ti xij s iiij d.

¹ Westone.

ffor the obite of Iohn Weston at iij s viij d
holdyn by the yere, for ij yere vijs iiij d; for brede
and ale to þe prestes and clerkes by the same } viij s
space. Summa,

Bedeham.

Item, for the obite of Iohn Bedham, holdyn by ij
yere, And in mony yevyn in almys to the poore
peple, And in drynkyng amonge prestes and clerkes } xiiij s
by the space of this accompt,

vj d

Cawston.

Item, for the obite of Iohn Cawston, and in almys
yevyn among the pore peple, and in drynkyng } vijs
among prestes and clerkes for the same ij yere,

iiij d

Cambrygge.

Item, for the obite of William Cambrigge, And in
money yevyn to the poore peple, And for potacions
to prestis and clerkes, & for Ryngyng of the bellis,
by ij yere, } xvs

iiij d

Item, to the Mayre for ij yere xiijs

iiij d

Item, to the Sherevis for one yere vjs

viiij d

Item, payd to the Swerde berer for ij yere . . . iij s

iiij d

Goslyne.

Item, payd for the obite of Richarde goslyne, }
And in almys, And in potacions to prestis and
clerkes, by the same space, } vjs

viiij d

Syr Io. bradmore.

Item, for the obite of Syr Iohn Bradmore, holdyn }
by the space of this accompt, } vjs

viiij d

Summa, iiij ti xd.

² prestes wagis.

Paid to sir Iohn plummer by ij yere xiiij ti vjs viij d

Item, payd to syr philyp Norton per idem tempus. xiiij ti vjs viiiij d

Item, to syr Iohn Martram for ij yere xiiij li vjs viiiij d

Item, payd to syr Iohn philyp for iij quarters of }
a yere, v3 a^o, c iiij^{ti} xxj^o. } cs

Item, payd to Sir Thomas Roke for halfe yere,
endyd at the ffeste of þe purificac^on of owre lady
Anno xx^{mo}, and fro thens vnto owre lady day in }
lente, A^o xxj^o, } iiij li ijs xjd

¹ leaf 30, back.

² leaf 31.

Item, to sir Rafe for halfe a yere, A° xxj° . . . lxvj s viij d

Item, to sir Iohn Dalywagge for iij quarters of } c s
a yere,

Item, payd to Syr Richarde Wattisson for a quarter } xlv s x d
and v wykis,

Item, payd to syr Richarde Cornysse for the space } v s
of ij wykes,

Item, to Syr William Naghty pakke, for one wyke ij s iiij d

Item, to Syr Iohn Colyns for a quarter of a yere . xxv s

Item, payd for the kpyng of the morow masse, } xl s
by the space of this accompt,

Summa, lxij ti vij s ix d.

¹Clerkes wages.

Also payd to Thomas Warwyke, Clere for 1 hole } liij s iiij d
yere,

Item, payd to Iohn Modley for kepyng of the }
churche, when Warwyke wente by þe space of vj } vj s viij d
wykes,

Item, to Saundyr, Clerke, for a Rewarde gyvyn to }
hym for kepyng of the church by the space of viij } viij s vj d
wykes,

Item, to the same Sawndyr for iij quarters of } xl s
a yere,

Item, payd to Iohn Modley for ij hole yeres, þat }
is to sey, for vj quarters, euery quarter xij s vj d. }
Summa for the vj quarters xl s, And for the tithyr } lx s
ij quarters euery quarter x s. Summa of the ij }
quarters xx s. Summa totalis,

Item, payd to Iohn RusseH for ij hole 3ere, that }
is to witte, for v quarters, euery quarter xij s vj d. }
Summa of the v quarters lx s ij s vj d. And for }
the tothyr iij quarters, euery quarter xij s iiij d. } v ti ij s vj d
Summa of tho iij quarters xl s. Summa for the ij }
yere,

Summa, xiiij ti xj s.

¹ leaf 31, back.

¹Thexpensis of þe Church.

Rolfe smyth. ffyrste payd to Rolfe Smyth for makynge of diuerse stufte to the Church, as it apperith by a byH of the same, xiijs iiij d,	} xvijs vij d
Item, to the same Rolfe for diuerse thynges nywe made, and mendyd withyn the church and othyr places, ijs viij d,	
Item, for lowsyng of a lokke in the vestiary, jd,	
Item, for mendyng of ij lokkes within the church, iiij d,	
Item, for makynge of ij nywe keys, one to the vestry dore, and the to tothyr to the nywe howse in the church Rente, ix d,	
Item, for a nywe lokke to the longe cheste in þe church, iij d,	
Item, for a lokke mendyng for the pardone churchaw gate, for to kepe the Stuffe, ij d. Summa,	

Wecchyng of þe sepulcre.

Item, payd to the Clerke and paris for mete and drynke, for wechyng of the Sepulcre, with othir bysynes done in the Church at diuerse tyme3 by the space of this accompt,	xxiij d
---	---------

A laborer.

Item, payd to Iohn paryse for swepyng of þe church, & ledyng away of the duste, and mendyng of the wyndowse of the church, and kepyng cleene of the church hawse with othyr diuerse thynges done in the church by the space of this accompte as the boke of parcellis of the same more playnly doth apere. Summa,	vjs iiij d
---	------------

Reparacions.

Item, for mendyng and dressyng of the awter clothis, Surplisis, towellis, awbis, & amysys with othyr costes and Reparacions done in the church by þe space of þis accompte,	ij s iiij d
Summa, xxvijs ij d.	

² Item, for Rope and smale Corde for þe church, iijs ix d,	} vs ix d
Item, for iij doseyn tukkyng gyrdlis, ijs for the ij yere,	

¹ leaf 32.² leaf 32, back.

scowryng of þe laton.

Item, for scowryng of the latowne, the grete candylstykkys, and the Rode loft with aH othyre smale candylstykkys, *per idem tempus*, &c. } iiij s vjd

Item, for Colis to the churche, & frankencence, in wechyng of the sepulcre, & at othyre tyme; of þe yere by þe same space, } ijs vjd

ffor swete wyne. Item, for brede, wyne, and ale for prestes and clerkes spent in the church apon dedicacions and othyr festyvaH days, as the boke of parcellis of the same more playnly doth appere by the tyme of this accompte, } vij s viij d

ffor flaggis & garlondis :

Item, for flagges and garlondis, and pak thredde for þe torchis, apon *corpus christi* day and apon saynt Barnabys day & othir days. And for vj men to bere the same torchis, as it more playnly shewith by the boke of parcellis, } iiij s vij d

Item, to a mason for setting of the hokes of the vestry wyndowys with lede, and for mendyng of othyr thynges in the church, } vij d

Item, for mendyng of the churche lanterne, vj d,
Item, for beryng of iiij torchis, to bury the portyngaler, ij d,
Item, for the caryng of ij lode graveH, for the procession churcheyarde, ij d, } xj d

ffor makynge of a pywe :

Item, payd to *Christofer*, Carpynter, for the makynge of a nywe pywe in the churche, as it apperith by a bylle, } xxj s iiij d

Item, in expensis and Costis done in fechyng of the chalis. And for rewardis yevyn to the goldsmyth & othirs, as þe boke of parcelis makyth mencion severally, } ijs

for candyll :

Item, payd for viij doseyn lb candyH for the churche, as it aperith &c. by this accompte, } xs

Item, payd for a table & a payr [of] trestellis to stand in the vestry, to ley the Copis apon in festyvaH days, } ijs

Item, spent at the Receyvynge of *sir* Rafe & *sir* Thomas, prestes, v d, } ix d

Item, for a ShoveH to the churche, iiij d,

Summa, iiij ti ijs vjd.

¹Wex chaundeler :

Item, payd to the wex chaundeler for makyng of aH the wex to the churche, by the space of this accompt, &c. } xxij s xj d

Item, for vj loode Robyshe to both churchchawis, xij d,

Item, for haly watyr sprynclys to þe church, iiij d,

Item, for a stone potte to put in oyle, jd ob,

Item, for a bokyH to hange þe clappyr of the lytyH belle, ob,

Item, for nayle to amende the whele of the Sanctus beH, ob,

Item, for papyr spent in makyng of this accompt & for the parcelse of the same, iiij d, } vs viij d

Item, for Bowis and Ivy to the church for ij yere, ij s,

Item, to the corneH Raker for carynge of the Rubbysshe & duste of the churche at diuerse tyme; xij d,

Item, for evys borde to the lityH howse in the church-yarde, for nayle; & makyng, iiij d ob,

Item, for c of ij peny nayle, ij d,

Item, for iiij peny nayle, jd. Summa,

mendyng of the Crossis :

Item, payd for mendyng of the crosse that is borne abowte euery day, And for mendyng of the mustenaunce crosse, as it apperith in the boke of parcellis of the same, } iiij s iiij d

The grete Antiphoner :

Item, payd to a Stacioner for the grete Antyphoner, and for a quayer of clene stuffe sette into the same, & for a Rewarde to the Stacioner, & for berynge of þe same boke, as the boke of parcellis more playnly shewith, } xxij s ij d

the Vestymēt makere.

Item, for mendyng of iiij Rede copis, the grene cope, & ij blak copis, xvij s jd,

Item, for golde sylke & perle, bokeram & Rebande for the best cope, xij s,

Item, for mendyng of othyr vestymentes, awbis, chysyblis, copis, & othir diuerse Stuffe boght to the same at diuerse tymes, viij s vij d, } liij s vj d

Item, for workemanshup of the same for the sayd ij yere, xiiij s xd. Summa,

Item,

Summa.

Summa totalis, v li viij s iiij d.

²v li viij s vd ob²

¹ leaf 33.

²⁻² In extreme corner of leaf.

¹ Reparacion of the church.

ffor tyle : ffyrst payd to Iohn Chaundeler of Waltham-
stow, tyler, and to Knyghte, tyler, and to othyr, for
tyle to þe churche, þat is to say for ix m^t, the m^t at } xlvij s
v s iiij d. Summa,

hertlath :

Item, for ij m^l & ij c hertlath, the c vj d. Summa, } xj s

Item, for vj m^t di. Rofe nayle, the m^t at vj d. Summa, vj s iij d
lyme :

Item, for lyme, to harwarde, lyme man, and to clerke
of lyme oste, for vj c a lode, & iiij sackes lyme, as it
apery by a byll and by the boke of parcellis of the } xlvj s
same more playnly in toto,

Item, payd to Rolfe Smyth, for diuerse stuffe of hym
boght and made, as it apperith by a byll of the same, } xs

þe glasyer :

Item, to glasyer, for glasyng and mendyng of the
church wyndowis, the vestry wyndowis, with othyr
wyndowis longyng to the churche Rente, by the } xxx s vj d
space of this accompte,

þe tylers. Item, payd to Rowland, tyler, and his men,
and to othyr tylers and thar men for tylyng of the
church for the tyme of this accompte, iiij ti xs iiij d,

Item, for viij bussheH tyle pynnys for þe church &
oper places, iiij s, } iiij ti xd

Item, for viij loode sande, iiij s,

Item, for caryng away of xij loode Rubyssh, ijs vj d,
Summa,

Iremongers. Item, payd to the iremonger in gresse
strete, for diuerse stuffe of hym boght, as it more
playnly doth apere by a byll of the same, } xiiij s vij d

Item, payd Iohn NeveH for nayles and othir stuffe
boght of hym as the boke of parcelis shewyth, } xs

Item, for Rofe tyle by the same space xvj d

Summa, xij ti iij s vj d.

²xj li xix s xj d.²

³ Reparacion of the Steple.

labowrers. ffyrst, for brekfastys of the Carpynters
& þe plummers, and in the ernyst penys and potacions
at diuerse tymes amonge the workemen, as þe boke of
parcellis Shewith, } iij s vj d

¹ leaf 33, back.

²⁻² In extreme corner of leaf.

³ leaf 34.

Item, to Iohn parysse & Dykson with othyr laborers
for brede and ale And for thar labour abowte the
steple for to have vp the planckes & þe lode in to þe
steple. And for mendyng of the hoveH in the steple,
and for othyr diuerse labour & attendaunce abowte
the same, as it apperith by the parcellis of the same
more playnly in the boke. } viij s ij d

Item, payd to a mason for mendyng of the corner of
the steple, vj d,

Item, for caryage of viij c borde fro Quenhith to þe
church, vj d,

Item, for caryage of ij lode lede for the churche to þe
plummers howse, vj d, } iij s iiij d

Item, for a laddyr to þe steple, x d,

Item, for dowbyH lynyng of the stayre dore into
the steple, for borde nayle & workemanshupp of the
same, xij d. Summa,

Item, to the KaneH Raker for caryyng of the RobyssH
of the steple, vj d,

Item, for iiij Raylis to þe steple, iiij d, } x d

Item, for mendyng of the vane of the steple, iiij d.
Summa,

Bordez. Item, payde to geffrey Koo for viij c borde,
price the c ijs ij d. Summa, } xviij s iiij d

þe Carpynter. Item, payd to Christofer, Carpynter,
for takyng downe of the Steple, xx s,

Item, to the same Christofer for tymbyr, and for
othyr diuerse stuffe for the steple, and for work-
manshypp of the same, as it apperith by a byH of
the same, liij s. Summa, } iij ti xiijs

Iremonger. Item, for naylis and othir Iren worke
for the steple, as it aperith by a byH, xiiij s vij d,

Item, to the same iremonger for othyr diuerse stuffe
boght of hym, as it apperith by the boke of parcellis,
x s. Summa, } xxiiij s vij d

Summa, vj ti ix s ix d.

1

iiij ti xviiij . . . 1

² Reparacion of the lumbardis place and in ffayster lane.

Reparacions of the lumbardys place, and of othyr
diuerse tenauntries in ffayster lane.

ffirste, for vj lode lome iij s

¹⁻¹ In extreme corner of leaf.

² leaf 34, back.

Item, to a dawber and his man by xvij daies . . .	xviijs	vij d
Item, for iij c lath, the c iiij d. <i>Summa</i> , . . .		xij d
Item, for m ^l di. Sprygge nayle, the m ^l vj d. <i>Summa</i> ,		ix d
Item, for naylez to the same place . . .		vij d ob
Item, for vj loode Sande, þe loode vj d. <i>Summa</i> , .	iijs	
Item, for xiiij loode lyme, price þe lood xiiij d.		
<i>Summa</i> , . . .	xiiij s	ij d
Item, for vij loode breke, þe lode at ijs ij d. <i>Summa</i> ,	xv s	ij d
Item, payd to Edmonde halke, mason, and his men, and to burton, mason, and his men, wirkyng within the same place, takyng by the day for the maystyr and his man, ijs ij d. <i>Summa in toto</i> , as it apperyth in the boke of parcelse more playnly,	xxvijs ix d	
Item, payd to Motte, carpynter, for diuerse stuffe boght of hym and for workemanshpy of the same, . . .	ix s	iiij d
Item, payd to Thomas byrde, carpynter, for xiiij foote tymbyr, price the fote ij d. <i>Summa</i> , ijs iiij d,		
Item, payd to the same byrde for di. c & xvj fote, quarter borde, ijs,	vj s	iiij d
Item, for liiij foote of Elmyr borde, xv d,		
Item, for iij okyn quarters, ix d. <i>Summa</i> ,		
Item, payd to Crosby, carpynter, for diuerse stuffe boght of hym, and workemanshpy of the same, and other werkemanshpy withyn the same place, as it apperith by a byH,	xxjs	viiij d
Item, for caryage of lede to the plummers howse, and for caryage of tymbyr and other stuffe, and for caryage of Robysshe, and ladyng of the carte &c.	ij s	vj d
Item, to ij labowrers within the same place by iiij days, be the day x d. <i>Summa</i> ,	iijs	iiij d
Item, for xij fote di. of cane stone for both kychynes, the fote vj d. <i>Summa</i> ,	vj s	iiij d
Item, for ale and brede spent amonge þe workemen at diuerse tyme3, iiij d,		
Item, for a borde & a quarter pece, viij d,	iiij s	ix d
Item, payd to a labowrer by hymselfe, for to make clene the same place by ix days, ijs ix d,		
Item, for ij m ^l tyle, price the m ^l v s iiij d. <i>Summa</i> ,	x s	viiij d
Item, for a bussheH tyle pynnys, price . . .		vj d
Item, to a tyler and his man by iiij days . . .	iiij s	iiij d
<i>Summa</i> , vij li xiijs vij d ob.		

¹ Reparacion of Iohnson Bowchers howse,
now the howse of Colman bowcher.

ffyrst payd to Knyghte, Tyleman, for ij m ^l tyle,	}	xiijs jd
xs viij d,		
Item, for dimi bussheH Tyle pynns, iij d,		
Item, for cc hertlath, price the c, vj d. Summa xij d,		
Item, for a m ^t Rofnayle, viij d,		
Item, for a loode lome, vj d,	}	xjs id ob
Item, payd for ecc Elmyn borde, prece le c, ijs iiij d,		
Summa vjs,		
Item, for iij loode lyme, iij s,		
Item, for a loode Sande, vj d,		
Item, for a quartron Sprygge, jd ob,	}	ixs ijd ob
Item, for nayles to the same howse, vj d. Summa,		
Item, payd to a Tyler and his man, by the		
space of vj dais di. by the day xij d. Summa		
vjs ijd ob,		
Item, payd to a dawber and his man, by the	}	iijs vij d
space of ij days, takyng by the day xij d. Summa,		
ijs ijd. Summa,		
Item, payd to Crystofer, carpynter, for tymbyr		
boght of hym, and for workemanshyps of othyr		
dyvers workys wrought withyn the same howse at		
diuerse tymes,		
Summa, xxxviij s.		

²The turners howse at saynt Andrews.

ffurst, payd to Burton, Mason, for iij workemen	}	ijs ix d
wirkyng and a mendyng of a chymney within the		
same howse by þe space of a day, ijs,		
Item, payd to a laborer by a day, v d,		
Item, for ij Sackes lyme, iiij d,		
Summa, ijs ix d.		

Reparacion of Thomas Raynoldis howse.

Payd to Roberte White for xij load Sande, vjs,	}	xvjs xd
Item, a c di. lyme, xs,		
Item, payd to a laborer to make clene the same		
howse, xd. Summa,		

¹ leaf 35.

² leaf 35, back.

Item, payd to Alysaunder Walis for xvij lood breke, xxxviij s iij d,	} lvj s iij d
Item, payd to Smyth, Mason, for hym and his men for wykyng of the same, as it aperith by a byH, xvij s,	
Item, payd to NeveH the iremonger at the synement of the parysshe for diuerse stuffe boght of hym, as it apperith by a byH of the same schewyd to the paresshe,	} xvj s
Item, payd to Crystofer, carpynter, for tymbyr, and for othyr diuerse stuffe boght of hym, and for workemanshype of the same at diuerse tyme3,	
Item, payd to Crosby, Carpinter, for tymbyr and for othyr diuerse stuffe boght of hym, and for workemanshype of the same, at the synement of the paresshe, as it more playnly doth apere by a byH shewyd to the paresshe,	} xxijs vj d
	} iiij ti vjs vj d
Summa, ix li xvij s x d.	

¹Reparacion of harry Williams howse.

furste, payd to Knyght, tyleman, for ij m ^t tyle, x s viij d,	} xvjs iij d
Item, for a m ^t Breke, iiij s vj d,	
Item, payd to the kaneH Rakere, for carynge of the Robysshe of the same howse, xij d,	} vjs jd
Item, payd to a laborer by ij days for to make the place elene, x d,	
Item, for a bussheH di. tyle pynnys, ix d,	} xvij s xd ob
Item, for iij loode Sande, xvij d,	
Item, for iij loode lyme, iij s. Summa,	} vij s viij d
Item, payd to Rowland, tyler, and his ij men & iij workemen, by the space of v days di. by the day iij s iij d. Summa,	
Item, payd to Motte, carpynter, for tymbyr and for tymbyr quarters, for to strength and lyne the Cowplis of the same howse, and the kechynne, and for workemanshype of the same,	} x s
Item, for nayle3 to the same worke,	
Item, payd to Smyth, mason, and to his men, for worke at diuerse tyme3 wrought in the same place,	
Summa, lvij s ix d ob.	

Reparacion of the phesicians howse in ffayster lane.

Payd to Stevyn burton for makyng of a chymney
withyn the same howse *with* the stuffe of our
owne left of the Reparacion of othyr tenauntries
agrete, } xiiij s viij d

Item, payd to ij laborers, wirkyng in the same
place, and for to make clene the same place,
& for clensynge of the gutters at diuerse tyme3, } viij s viij d

Item, for tymbyr, & for settinge vp of the Scaf-
foldes and takyng downe of the same, and for
caryage of the same tymbyr, & the bordis home
and owte, iij s vj d, } iij s xj d

Item, for bordis to the chymney, and for naylys
to the same, v d, }

Summa xxvj s ij d.

Summa iiij ti iij s xj d ob.

¹Reparacion of Crykes howse.

ffyrst, for pavyng tyle, & for pavyng of the
kechyn, xx s, }
Item, for brekyng of the pavymnt, iiij d, }
Item, for pavyng and mendyng of the same
pavymnt and for Sande, ij s, } xxiij s iiij d

Item, for makyng of a key & þe mendyng of a
lok, v d, }
Item, for a nywe key to the Shoppdore, iij d, }
Item, for a lok & a key to anothyr dore, vj d, }
Item, for hengis & naylis weyng viij lb di. prece
in toto, iij s vj d, } iiij s viij d

Item, for mendyng of a wyndow, iij d, }
Item, for a borde to a Stalle, & for workeman-
shyp, iiij d, }
Item, for caryng of a lood Robysshe, ij d, }
Item, } ix d

Item, payd to Clerke, lyme man, for xij lood lyme,
prece le lood xij d. Summa xij s, }
Item, for iiij lood sande, ij s. Summa, } xiiij s

¹ leaf 36, back.

Item, payd to burton, mason, for hengyng of hokes
into a Selere dore, and for setting of hokes, henges,
& staplis into a nothyr dore, And for mendyng
of the wallis & wyndowis & henges of hokys
& henges of the same, } ijs x d

Item, payd to knyght for ij m^l tyle, xj s,
Item, for a quarter of Rose tyle, xvj d,
Item, for di. quarter Corner tyle, vij d,
Item, for iiij c hertlath, ij s. Summa, } xiiij s xj d

Item, payd to Rowlonde, tyler, and to his men for
tylyng and poyntyng of the same place, and to
ther laborers, as it more playnly shewyth by a byH
of the same, xxj s vij d,
Item, for ij busshellis of tyle pynnys, xij d, }

Item, payd to Christofer, carpynter, for tymbyr
and for workmanshype of the same, as it aperith in
the boke of parcellis of the same, } x s vj d

Summa, iiij ti xij s vij d.

¹ Reparacion of þe prestes howsis.

ffurste, for a lode lome, vj d,
Item, for lath and nayle, iiij d,
Item, for mendynge of a wyndowe, iij d, } xiiij d
Item, payd to a dowber for to dawbe & mend syr
Thomasis chavmbyr & syr Rafis by a day di, } ix d
Item, payd for ij Sakkes lyme, iiij d.
Item, for making of an herth in Syr thomas
chambyr, iiij d ob, } viij d ob
Item, to a tyler and his man by ij days there . . ijs ij d
Summa, iiij s viij d ob.

Reparacion of blasis howse.

Item, for iij lode lome, xvij d,
Item, for a lode sande, vj d,
Item, for strawe to þe dawbynge, ij d, } ijs ij d
Item, for a m^l Sprygge, vij d,
Item, for c di. of hertlathe, ix d,
Item, for iiij Sackes lyme, viij d, } ijs
Item, payd to Christofyr, carpynter, for stuffe
boght of hym, and for workemanshype of the
same, as it aperyth by the parcellis of the same by
a byH, } vjs iiij d

Summa, x s vj d.

Summa, xv s ij d ob.

¹ Reparacion of þe seges for the clerkys.

ffor ij Sackes lyme, iiij d,	} iij s
Item, for c breke, vj d,	
Item, payd to a mason and his man by ij days,	
ij s ij d,	
Summa, iij s.	

Reparacion of ffysshis howse.

ffurst for a lood lyme, xij d,	} iij s v d
Item, for a lode sande, vj d,	
Item, for a quartron of sprygge, jd ob,	
Item, for ij c hartelath, xij d,	
Item, for a lode lome, iiij d,	
Item, for Rofe nayle, iij d ob,	
Item, for othyr naylis, ijd. Summa,	
Item, to a tyler and his man by iiij days . . .	iiij s iiij d
Item, to a dawber and his man by a day . . .	xij d
Item, payd to . . . , Carpynter, for diuerse stuffe	} x s
boght of hym, and for workemanshyps of the same,	
and for naylis as it aperith by a byH,	
Summa, xvij s x d.	
Summa, xxj s x d.	

² Reparacion of þe Wevers howse.

ffirste, for a lood lyme, xij d,	} .xj s jd
Item, for a lood sand, iiij d,	
Item, for c lath, v d,	
Item, for lome, iiij d,	
Item, payd to a dawber and his man by a day,	
xij d,	
Item, to a tyler & his man by ij days, ij s ij d,	
Item, for Sprygge nayle, iij d,	
Item, payd to a carpynter for diuerse stuffe boght	
of hym, and for workemanshyps of the same,	
v s ij d,	
Item, for naylis, iiij d,	

¹ leaf 37, back.² leaf 38.

Oyle for the church.

Item, payd for xxij galons oyle spende in the church by the space of this accompt and a poteH of oyle, the galon xij d. Summa, xxij s vj d,
 Item, payd for xj galons oyle spende in the church in the tyme of Iohn palmer & Iohn Clerke, churchwardeyns, prece þe galon xij d. } xxxiiij s vj d
 Summa totalis, xjs.

Summa, xlv s vij d.

¹ Payd to the plumber.

Item, in money payd to Rogere Smalehode, plumber, for lede, Sowdowre, and workemanshype of the same done and spent upon the church, the stepyH, the tenawntres, prestis howsis, and upon the gutters of the same, as it apperyth by byllis of parcellis of the same. Summa, } viij ti xix s iij d

Summa, viij ti xix s iij d.

Almys men.

Item, payd sondayly to iij poore almymen to pray for the sowle of Iohn Bedham yerely, by the space of this accompte, as it aperyth by the booke of parcellis of the same, &c. } v ti iiij s

Summa, v ti iiij s.

Summa, xiiij ti iij s iij d.

² Rewardis & potacions amonge þe tenauntes, & in oper costes in ouerseying of þe workys by the same space, &c.

ffirst, yevyn to ther tenauntes at the Receyvyng of the Rentis, and in potacions amonge them, and for owre expensis and costis in waytyng upon the workemen duryng the space of this accompte, } xs v d

Item, in allowaunce to the churchwardeyns for thayr attendaunce upon the church workes by the yere vjs viij d. Summa for ij hole yere, } xiiij s iiij d

¹ leaf 38, back.

² leaf 39.

Vyewers. Item, payd to the vywers for to ouerse
 the howse þat dyghton dwellith in, and the ten-
 auntryes next the clerkyn weH, for to know the
 Ryght, ffyrst for ther costes at þe tavyrne for brede
 & wyne, vj d,
 Item, for a byH of the verdytt hadde owte of the
 mayrys courte, viij d,
 Item, payd to a sergeaunte for the arrest of our
 tenaunte þat dyd vs wronge, viij d, } xjs vjd
 Item, for withdrawyng of the Cowrte, iiij d,
 Item, payd for the costes of the sergeaunte for his
 attendaunce at diuerse tyme3 for the same arrest,
 &c., xij d,
 Item, payd for the vywers labour and attendaunce
 at diuerse tyme3, viijs iiij d, }
 Summa, xxxv s ij d.

¹Item, payd to Maystyr Mandyke and to othyr3 for
 diuerse expensis done and hadde, as it more playnly } xv s x d
 shewith by the parcellis of the same,

Item, for the makyng of this accompt vjs viij d

Item, payd to Iohn Carpynter for his goodwyH to
 be shewyd in the byldyng of the lumbardis place } vjs viij d
 in saynt botolfis lane,

Summa, xxix s ij d.

Summa of aH the allowaunce, clxxxi vs vjd ob

And they owe xj li vs ij d ob

Therof is owynge by diuerse persone3 as apperyth } viij ti xvijs iiij d
 by the names and summes in the lesse folowynge,

And by the said accomptantis } vjs x d ob
 clerely to be payd to the church,

²Olde arrerages, Iohn Dighton, Capper xlv s

William Sherborne xv s

Cobbe, Brewer vjs viij d

Clemente atte hylle xjs

Iames Cokke, wever xijs vj d

Iohn Doklyng for buryng of iij of his chyldyr in } vjs
 þe pardon churchyarde,

Summa, iiij ti xvijs ij d.

¹ leaf 39, back.

² leaf 40.

Arrerer of þe tyme of this Accompte

Iohn Dighton, capper iij ti

William Grene for iij quarters vj s

Grene for a quarter Rent xx d

Nicholas Williamson, wever, for iij quarters . . . xiijs vj d

Summa, iij ti xiiij d.

Delyvered to gabryeh lombarde, owre tenaunte in }
botoh lane, in olde lede, }^{x^c} weghite

¹harry vavasour, }
Iohn Baker, } 1483.

[A.D. 1483-5.]

² + Ihesus.

Thys ys the Rekenyng off harry vavesour and Iohn Baker, late wardens of the Rentes & goodes belongyng to the chyrch of S^y Marye at hyh, ffrome Myghelmas An^o 1483, vnto Myghelmas An^o 1485.
Summa for ij yere.

The RentaH off the chyrch.

Sir Iohn plommer for ij yere Rente, paying yerlye

xx s. Summa xls

herry Mershe, for the kechen by ij yere, euery yer

vjs viii d. Summa xiijs iiij d

tow³ hyh. herry Mershe, for the howse with

gardens at tour hyh, by ij yere. Summa . . . xls

Syr Iohn Philip, for ij yerys Rente of his Chambre,

by yere xij s. Summa xxiijs

Syr William Soulby, for ij yere of hys chambre,

euery yere ix s. Summa xviijs

Syr Iohn loyver, for ij yer of hys chambre, euery

yere viij s. Summa xvjs

William haH, watirman, for ij yer, paying yerlye

xxxiijs iiij d. Summa iij ti vjs viiiij d

harry Williamson, for the house that he ocupied,

by yer iij ti. Summa viij ti

Iohn Ducklyng, for the schoppe that he occupied,

by yer xvjs viij d. Summa xxxiijs iiij d

William harman, for the howse above, paying yerlye xvjs viij d. Summa	xxxiijs iiij d
Iohn Colman, Bucher, for hys house, paying yerlye xxvjs viij d. Summa	liijs iiij d
Thomas hunte, draper, for hys house, paying yerlye liijs iiij d. Summa	v ti vjs viij d
The Chyrch wardens of seynte Botolphes in Temmi-strete, for quitrent	vs
Thomas Seymour, for the quyterent goyng oute of hys house, by ij yere	vjs viij d
Summa totalis, xxx ti xvjs iiij d.	

The RentaH of Mr William Cambriges.

Rychard Cryke at the Stockes, hauyng aH the tene-mentes yn hys owne handes, paying yerlye x ti.	} xx ti
Summa for ij ^o yer,	

The RentaH of Roose WryteH.

William Myln, yremonger, hauyng aH the tene-mentes callid the olde Swann, paying yerlye vlti xiijs iiij d. Summa ij ^o yer,	} xiiijti vjs viij d
1 ti s 1	
.. 64 . 3 ..	

² Ihesus.

The RentaH of Nasynges.

Iohn a Bristowe, for a Chambre occupied ij^o yer, paying by yer viijs. Summa, xvjs.

Iohn harris, watirman, for a chambre paying by yer vjs viij d. Summa, xiijs iiij d.

Nicholas Thornley, for a chambre ij^o yer, paying by yer viijs. Summa, xvjs.

William Paris, for a chambre ij^o yer, paying by yer viijs. Summa, xvjs.

YsabeH Cutler, for a schopp ij^o yer, paying by yer vjs viij d. Summa, xiijs iiij d.

Iohn Ionkyns, for a chambre ij^o yer, paying by yer viijs. Summa, xvjs.

Iohn harrison, for a chambre ij^o yer, paying by yer xs. Summa, xx s.

George olyver, for a chambre ij^o yer, paying by yer vjs viij d. Summa, xiijs iiij d.

harry vavesour, a house ij yer and the celer, euery yer xls. Summa, iiij ti.

¹⁻¹ In corner.

² leaf 43, back.

harry vavesour, for a house ij^o yer, paying by yer iij ti iij s iiij d.
Summa, vj ti vj s viij d.

Roberte Bayeroffte, for a house ij^o yer, paying by yer xiijs iiij d.
Summa, xxvj s viij d.

Summa totalis, xvij ti xvij s iiij d.

The RentaH off M^r Richard Gosslyn, ffauster lane.

Maister Lewes, fecissian, for a house ij yer, paying by yer xls.
Summa, iij ti.

large, his wyffe, for a house ij yer, paying euery yer xx s. *Summa*,
 xls.

The housse uppon the steyer off, xvij s o yer, *summa* for ij^o yer,
 xxxvj s.

Thomas Exmo, goldsmyth, for a house ij^o yer, paying euery yer
 xlvj s viij d. *Summa*, iij li xiijs iiij d.

Iohn Mowce, Clarke, for a house ij^o yer, paying euery yer xxvj s viij d.
Summa, liij s iiij d.

Alys loffden, for a house ij^o yer, paying euery yer xvj s. *Summa*,
 xxxij s.

Byschopp, Tayllour, for a house ij^o yer, euery yer xvij s. *Summa*,
 xxxvj s.

Summa, xvij ti x s viij d.

The RentaH of Bedaham.

GabryeH, de vrs ffor the grete lombardes place yn }
 Botolph lane, paying yerlye xiiij ti vj s viij d, for } xxvj ti xiijs iiij d
 ij^o yer. *Summa*,

¹ti d
 63 16¹

² Ihesus.

The RentaH off Iohn Causton.

Iohn ffyshe, grocer, ffor a house ij^o yer, paying yerly vj li. *Summa*,
 xij ti.

Iohn Brewster, tornour, ffor his house ij^o yer, euery yer xls.
Summa, iij ti.

harry Kello, tayllour, ffor hys house ij^o yer, euery yer iij li xiijs
 iiij d. *Summa*, ix ti vij s viij d.

Alexaunder Worsley, clarke, ffor a house ij^o yer, euery yer xx s.
Summa, xl s.

Rychard Chelmysho, ffor a house ij^o yer, paying euery yer xx s.
Summa, xl s.

¹⁻¹ In corner.

² leaf 44.

Thomas ffynche and penrethe, ffor a house ij^o yer, euery yer xxs.
Summa, xl s.

The Bredrede man, ffor a house ij^o yer, paying yerly viij s. Summa,
xvj s.

The ij wydewys, ffor a house ij^o yer, paying yerly viij s. Summa, xvj s.

The wevers wyff, ffor a tenement ij^o yer, paying yerly viij s.
Summa, xvj s.

Rychard Careden, fuller, for cobb, a Garden ij^o yer, euery yer xiiij s.
iiij d. Summa, xxvj s viij d.

Iohn Smarte, grocer, for a garden ij^o yer, paying yerly iiij s. Summa,
viij s.

Mott, Carpenter, for a garden for ij^o yer, paying yerly iiij s vj d.
Summa, ix s.

Iohn harrys, Gardiner, for ij gardyns, euery off þem }
ij^o yer, paying euery yer iij s for þe oon & iij s } Summa, xjs iiij d
viij d for the other.

Summa totalis, xxxvj ti ix s viij d.

Summa totalis in Renttes, clxiiij ti xiiij s.

Item, I charge me with the Clarkes wages and }
Beame lyzte Reseued by us within the tyme off }
thys acompte. Summa for vij^o quarteres, euerye } xj ti iiij s
quarter xxxij s one with another. Summa,

Item, I charge me with the pascaH money Res- }
seued for ij^o yer within the tyme off thys acompte }
at xij s o yer. Summa, } xxiiij s

Summa, xij ti viij s.

ti s d
148 . 17 . 8¹

² Ihesus.

Also I Charche me with such Rerages as y haue Resseyued off
them, lefte in harry merschys days, that ys to witt off.

Thomas ffynche, tayllour . . .	xxv s	} Summa, iij ti xiijs xd
Syr William web, prest . . .	ij s iiij d	
Byschop Tayllour . . .	iiij s vj d	
harry Wylliamson, Grocer . .	xx s	
And off Iohn Wade . . .	iiij s	
Elisabeth Cutler . . .	viij s	
Iohn Breuster, Tornour . . .	x s	

Summa totalis of the hole charge, lxxix ti xv s xd.

¹ ti s d
3 18 10¹

¹—¹ In corner.

² leaf 44, back.

¹ Ihesus.

Here followeth the Paymenttes off the same.

ffirst, vacacions off the house that harry William-
son occupied a hole yer iiij ti

Item, vac' off the house that William harman
dwellid in o quarter iiij s ij d

Summa, iiij ti iiij s ij d.

Paide for the kepyng off the Obyte off Mr Iohn
Bradmer, the xxv day off nouember, for the yere
an^o xiiij c lxxxiiij^o, to prestes & clerkes, } iiij s iiij d

Item, ffor the kepyng off the obite off Iohn Weston
the xix day off ApreH, the space off ij^o yere, þat
ys to wit yn an^o xiiij^c lxxxiiij^o & in a^o 1485. } vj s x d

Summa,

Payd to syr Iohn plommer for hys labur to syng
the morowmas, payd yerlye, xxs. Summa for
ij^o yer, } xls

Item, payd ffor the wages off Alexaunder Wors-
leye, for vij quarteres off a yere, within the tyme
off thys accompte, euery quarter xij s iiij d. } iiij li xij s iiij d

Summa,

Item, payd to Iohn RusseH for hys wages off vij^o
quarter, for euery quarter, xij s iiij d. Summa, } iiij ti xij s iiij d

Summa, xj ti xvj s x d.

Payd to mychael harrys, chyrchwarden, off S;
Georges beside puddyng lane, for quyte rent off a
hole yer at Mighelmas, An^o xiiij^c lxxxiiij^o, goyng } xxs
off the tenementes off Iohn Weston. Summa,

Item, payd to the Abbott off Waltham for quyt
rent goyng owt off the tenementes off Weston for
o yer and halfe, fynysched at Ester, An^o xiiij c
lxxxv, for the yer xxxviij s. Summa for the yer
and halfe, } lviij s

Summa, iij ti xvij s.

² ti s
19 18²

¹ leaf 45.

²⁻² In corner.

¹ Ihesus.

The costes done within the Chyrch.

flyrst, payde for ij quarters cooles, occupied at ij festes of Ester, within the time of this accompte, xij d,
 Item, for palme box, and oblyes for ij^o yer, xij d.
 Item, for wachyng of the Sepulcre, and in expences of brede & ale to Willám paris for ij^o yer, xij d,
 Item, for Byrchene bowes ayenst mydsomer for ij tymes, vj d,
 paid to syngers on S³ Barnabees even yn wyne spent at tavern, and at many other festes of the yer to syngers within the queer, within thys j^o yeres, vs, xxij s ix d
 Item, for a newe holowe key to the Roode lofte dore, price iij d,
 Item, for a holowe key to the south dore, xij d,
 Item, for mendyng of the orgons, xs,
 Item, for mendyng of the dayllie Cross, xij d,
 Item, for cariage of xij lodes Rubrysch, the which was leyde out of the chyrch by the good man prewne, vnder Maister pagis wa^{ll}, ijs,
²Item, paid for a prickid song Booke for the chyrch,²

Reparacions.

Payd to a dawber for ij days werke in dawbyng with in the house that Willám harman occupied, euery day, viij d. Summa, xvj d,
 Item, to a laborer for ij dayes, xd,
 Item, for ij lodes lomb, viij d,
 Item, for j c di. saplath, vj d,
 Item, for iij quarter of o m^{ll} spryg, iiij d ob,
 Item, for a carpenter for a daye, viij d, vjs vjd ob
 Item, for iij quarter, viij d,
 Item, for borde, ij d,
 Item, for nayHes, jd,
 Item, for a mason for makyng of an herthe in the same house, for a daye, vj d,
 Item, that daye to a laborer, iiij d,
 Item, for sannde, jd,
 Item, for ij sackes lyme, iiij d. Summa totalis,

Summa totalis off the Chyrch Costes, xxj ti vjs iij d ob.

s	d	~
329	3	33

¹ leaf 45, back.²⁻² Scratched out.³⁻³ In corner.

¹ Ihesus.

The costes of Mr William Caumbriges chauntrye.

ffyrst, payd for a quytrente to the abbot off Bar-
mondsay, goyng oute of the tenementes at the
stockes for a hole yer, at myghelmas anno xiiij^e } vj s
lxxxiiij. Summa,

Payd for kepyng of Mr Caumbriges Obites ij^o
tymes within the yer^{es} of this acompte, to the } viij s viij d
prestes and clerkes. Summa,

Item, to ij Mayers of the bequestes of Mr Caum- } xiiij s iiij d
bryges,

Item, to iiij Schryves wythin this ij^o yer. . . . xiiij s iiij d

Item, to the Swerdeberer, comyng with the Mayer } iiij s iiij d
at ij tymes,

Summa, xliiij s viij d.

Payd to Sir William Soulby, for hys wages for ij^o
yer, euery yer vj ti xiiij s iiij d. Summa, } xiiij ti vj s viij d

Summa totalis off Mr Caumbrige, xv li xj s iiij d.

The Costes of Roose WryteHes Chauntrye.

Payde to Syr Phillip Norton, Syngyng for Roose
WriteH the space of ij^o yer, euery 3er vj ti xiiij s } xiiij ti vj s viij d
iiij d. Summa,

² li s
28 18²

³ Ihesus.

The Costes of Nasynges chauntrye.

Vacacion of the house that Richard flecher late
occupied for o quarter. x s

Payd to the abbot of Waltham for quytrente, goy-
ing oute of the tenementes of Nasynges for a yer } xxxiiij s
& di. at xxijs o yer. Summa,

Payd to a preste to syng for Nasynges the space of } xiiij ti vj s viij d
ij^o yer, euery yer vj ti xiiij s iiij d. Summa,

Summa, xv ti ix s viij d.

¹ leaf 46.²-2 In corner.³ leaf 46, back.

Payde to a man werkyng in Barcrofftes house, in making ther of an herthe, vj d,	}	iij s vij d
Item, to a laborer, iiij d,		
Item, for ij ^o sackes lyme & sannde, vj d,		
Item, for breke & tyle, iiij d,		
Item, for ij ^o peyer henges & hookes to the house next to Iohn Bakers, weying xj lb di. price xvij d,		
Item, for ij ^o keyes to the same house, vjd. <i>Summa</i> <i>totalis</i> ,		

Summa totalis, xvi xij s iij d.

The Costes of Mr Richard Gosslynn.

Vacacion off the house that large, his wyffe, occu- pied the space of o yer & di. at xx s the yer.	}	xxx s
<i>Summa</i> ,		
Vacacion of the house uppon the steyer ij ^o yere yn owre tyme, at xvij s a yer. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	xxxv s
Vacacion of the house that Thomas Exmo now hath taken, o yer & a quarter after, xlvj s viij d o yer. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	lviij s iiij d
Vacacion of the house that Byschopp Tayllour occupied, a hole yer,	}	xviij s
Vacacion of the house that Alys Ionedden hath occupied, o yer and iij quarterys, at xv s o yer.	}	xxviij s
<i>Summa</i> ,		

Summa in vacacions, viij ti x s iiij d.

li	s	d
124	3	7 ¹

² Ihesus.

Payde to the priores off Kilborn, for quytrent goyng oute off the tenementes off Maister Gost- lynn for o yere yn oure tyme. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	vj d
Payde for the Obite off Mr Rychard gosslynn, kepte the first day off Decembyr, an ^o xiiij c lxxxiiij, to the prestes & clarkes, & brede, ale, & offeryng. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	iiij s jd
Payde to a preste for hys salarye, the space of ij ^o yer, euery yer, vj ti xij s iiij d. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	xiiij ti vj s viij d
Payde to a Carpenter werkyng in Maister lewes house, & in the prestes house, & in Thomas Exmo house the space off ij days, in making of a pentes and in mending of diuers thynges necessarye, takyn euery day viij d. <i>Summa</i> ,	}	xvj d

¹ In corner.

² leaf 47.

Item, to Iohn Broke for vj c di. & iij fote quarter } xij s vij d
borde at ijs jd the c. Summa,

Item, for cariage and wharfage off the same
borde, v d.

Item, for iiij quarter, viij d.

Item, for ij c di. iiij penye nayle, x d.

Item, for di. c vd nayle, ij d ob.

Item, for di. a c iij penye nayle, jd ob.

Payde to a tyler for iiij dayes & di. in poyntyng of } ijs iij d
dyuers houses, at vj d a day. Summa,

Item, a laborer for iiij dayes & di. xvij d.

Item, for ij lodes & iiij sackes lyme, ijs iiij d.

Item, for ij m^l tyle, xs iiij d.

Item, for ij^o lode sonnde, xij d.

Item, for tyle pynnes, jd.

Payde to a dawber for iij dayes werke in Mr }
lewes house, and in other tenementes, for euery } ijs
day, viij d. summa,

Item, to a laborer for iij dayes, euery day, vd. }
Summa, xv d

Item, for di. m^{ll} sprig, iiij d.

Item, for a c saplath, iiij d.

Item, for a lode lombe, iiij d.

Item, for sannde, ij d.

Item, for pavyng of vj teyse, ijs x d.

Item, for vj lodes graveH, ijs vj d.

Summa totalis, xv ti xiiij s viij d.

¹ti s d¹
15 14 8.

²Payde to Iohn draper, laborer, for v dayes &
di. in making clene off the house that Thomas
Exmo hathe taken, euery day iiij d. Summa
xxij d.

Item, to Thomas Wycam, laborer, for making clene
of thes aide house, and the house that the preste
hath taken, for vj dayes, ijs.

Item, for a stapuH & a haspe to the prestes house,
ij d.

¹⁻¹ In corner.

² leaf 47, back.

Item, for a newe key and a lache to the clyket
locke, vj d.

Item, ij^o newe keyes to the same place, vij d.

Item, for a new spryng to a locke, ij d.

Summa vs, iij d.

Summa totalis of Gosslyn, xxiiij ti x s iij d.

The Paymentes of I. Bedahams chauntrye.

ffirst, alowed to GabrieH de vrs at euery quarter
of hys rente xiijs iiij d yn owre tyme, for vij
quarters. Summa, } iiij ti xiijs iiij d

Payde for the Obite of Bedham, kepte twyes, the
xxiiij daye off May, at euery tyme iiij s v d.
Summa, } viijs x d

Item, off hys bequeste to the chyrchwardens, for
o yer. Summa, } vjs viij d

Item, to iij pore men, of his almes euery sonday
yn þe yer, xij d. Summa off ij^o yer, } v ti xjs

Item, payde to the preste, Syr Iohn plommer, for
hys celarie for ij yer, } xiiij ti vjs viij d

Item, payde for the oyle for the lampe, expendid
the space off oo yer & di. Summa, xvij galons,
at xij d the galon. Summa, } xvij s

Summa totalis, xxiiij ti xvjs vj d.

1 li s d
25 2 2¹

² Ihesus.

The Costes and paymentes of I. Causton chaunterye.

Vacacion att the tenementes at the tourhyH, the
space off ij^o yer, onelye resseued a ffetherbed off
the weveres wyff, price vs, and so was } xliij s

Vacacion of the house that Roger penreth occupied,
o yer xx s

Vacacion of the ij gardens that Iohn harrys, gar-
dyner, occupied, o quarter, } xvij d

Vacacion of the house that Richard chelmysho now
occupieth, di. o yer, } xs

Summa, iij ti xiijs v d.

Payde to the Bretherhed of owre ladye, Salue
 Regina, founded within the chyrch of S^r magnus,
 for a hole yer, an^o xiiij^e lxxxiiij at mydsomer, } vj s
 goyng owte of Iohn fischis house. *Summa*,

Payde to the Brige house for o quytrent goyng
 owte of the tenement off I. ff. for the tyme of
 this accompte, that ys to wit for ij^o yer, euery } xxvj s viij d
 yere xij s iij d. *Summa*,

Payde for the Obite of Iohn Causton, kepte the ij^e
 dayes of August, twyes within this acompte, } viijs iij d
 spendyng at euery tyme iijs ij d. *Summa*,

Payde to the preste for his celarye for ij^o yer, euery } xiiij ti vj s viij d
 yer vj ti xij s iij d. *summa*,

Payde in Reparacions in fischis house for iij newe }
 hopis, and ij^o Eris to a Boket, price, } xx d
Summa totalis, xix ti ijs ix d.
Summa totalis payde, cxxxiiij ti viijs vj d ob.
 Reste due to the chirch, xlv ti vij s iij d ob.

Wherof ther ys in detters, and moneye delyuerid to
 William prewne and Iohn halhed as it apperith
 ffolyng more pleynlye.

¹ti s d.

19 3 9¹

²ffyrst delyueryd to them in Redye money by
 M^r Iohn Redye and Iohn Bakers wyffe Such
 money as was lefte of beame lyzte monye, clarkes } xxxiiij s jd
 wagus and pascaff money to the *Summa* off

The names off the detteres that the sayde William
 Prewne and Iohn halhed Resseyued ffor the
 Reragis off owre tyme.

ffyrst, off William Myln ffor iij quarteris . . . v ti
 Thomas hunte, ffor di. o yer . . . xxvj s viij d
 Thomas Seymour, ffor quiterent ij^o yer . . . vj s viij d
 William harman, ffor o quarter . . . iijs ij d
 William hafl, ffor o quarter . . . viijs iij d
 harry vavesour, ffor ij^o yer s' o quarter . . . ix ti xv s viij d

¹—1 In corner.

² leaf 48, back.

Robert Bercroffte, ffor ij ^o quarteris	iijs	iiij d
Iohn a Brystow, ffor iij quarteris	vjs	
Iohn harrys, waterman, ffor o quarter		xx d
Syr Iohn phillipp, ffor o quarter	iijs	
Alexaunder Worsley, ffor o quarter	vs	
Thomas Armerer, ffor o quarter	ijs	
Iohn harryson, ffor o quarter	ijs	vj d
William paris, ffor o quarter		xx d
Iohn Ionkyns, ffor o quarter	ijs	
Roger penreth, ffor o quarter	vs	
Iohn Bruster, torner, ffor ij ^o yere	iiij ti	
GabrieH de vrs, ffor o quarter	liijs	iiij d
Richard Crick, vpholster, for o quarter	ls	
Iohn ffysch, grocer, ffor di. o yer	iiij ti	
Iohn Colman, Bucher	vjs	viiij d
Maister lewes, for o yer and di.	iiij li	
Thomas Exmo, for iij quarters	xxxvs	
Iohn Mowce, carpenter	xxvjs	viiij d

¹ti d

39 5¹

Summa, xxxvij ti vjs iiij d.

Summa totalis.

²Ihesus.

More detters.

Sir William Stodale, preste, for o quarter	vs	
Richard Careden, ffor ij ^o yer	xxvjs	viiij d
Iohn Mott, Carpenter, for ij ^o yer	ixs	
Iohn harryson, Gardiner	ixs	xj d
Iohn Smarte, for ij ^o yer	viijs	
The churchwardens off Sent Botolphes, for ij ^o yer	vs	

Summa, iij ti iij s vij d.

Summa totalis delyuerd to þe wardens William
Grene and I. h. xliij ti iiij s.

¹—¹ In corner.

² leaf 49.

Theis be the names off them that I axske allowaunce off
that paide no thing in oure dayes.

harry Mershe, ffor o quarter rent off the tour hyth vs
Item, ffor ij^o yeris rente off the kechyn xiijs iiij d
Item, Iohn Ducklyng paide no Rente in owre time } xxxs iiij d
ffor the space of ij^o yer. Summa, }
Summa totalis due to the chirch, xjs viij d ob.

¹ Ihesus.

The Rentaⁿ in the tyme of Iohn halhed & Robert
Roucybye.

Seynt Maryhill lane.

Iohn a Bristowe, a chambre by yer,	vij s	} Nasynge.
Iohn harris " ² " "	vj s viij d	
Nicholas Thornlay " "	vij s	
Wylliam Parys " " "	vij s	
Item, a Schopp vnder the chambre by yer,	vj s viij d	
Iohn Ionkyns, a schopp with a chambre by yer,	xs	
Iohn harryson, a chambre by yer,	xs	}
George Olyver " " "	vj s viij d	

The Prestes Aleye.

Syr Iohn Plommer, a house by yer,
Harry Mersche, a kechen by yer,
Syr Iohn Philip, a house by yer,
Syr William Maltbye, ij^o chambres by yer,
Syr Iohn lovyer, a chambre by yer,

The chirehyard.

Alysaunder wursley, clarke, a house by yer,	} [Prices torn away.]
Richard Chelmysho, ioyner " "	
Robert Grapeles, tayllour " "	

Wylliam Dyckson, grocer, a house by yer,	}
harry vavesour, diuers tenementes " "	
Robert Barcroffte, waterman, ij ^o chambres by yer,	
Wylliam ha ⁿ , watirman, a house by yer,	
Richard Alenson, tayllour " "	

¹ leaf 51.

² Written in full in MS.

¹ Iohn causton The chirch.	{	harry Kello, tayllour, a house by	
		yer,	iiij ti xiijs iiij d
In Temmes strete Roose WryteH Sir Th.	{	Thomas Seymour, grocer, the	
		Corner house, quytrent by	iiij s iiij d
		yer,	
	{	Thomas hunte, draper, a house	
		by yer,	iiij ti vjs viij d
	{	Wylliam Myln, yremonger, by	
		yer,	vj ti xiijs iiij d
		The chirchwardens of Seynt	
		Botolphus beside byllynges-	ijs vj d
		gate,	
Summa, xiiij li xvs xd.			

Iohn Bedaham.	Gabryett de vrs, ffor the greate lombardis place by yer,	}xiiij ti vjs viij d
Iohn Causton.	Iohn Brewster, Tornor, ij ^o tene- mentes by yer.	
the chirch.	Thomas Colman, Bocher, & william dye, a house by yer .	xxvjs viij d
Iohn causton.	Iohn ffysche, Grocer, for an house by yer	vj ti
		. . . xxij ti xiijs . .

... Cambrige	{	Robert Crycke, wollmonger, ij ^o	
		tenementes by yer,	vj ti
... he Stokkes.	{	Iohn Byrlyng, goldsmyth, for a	
		house by yer,	liij s iiij d
	{	William Reynnysfforthe, poynte-	
		maker, for a house by yer,	xxvj s viij d
Summa, x ti.			

. . . lynn	{	Maister lewes, the kynges ffesis-	
. . . lane.		syman, a house by yer . . .	xl s
	{	Maistres Browne, wydewe, a	
		house by yer	xx s
	{	Item, for the house vppon the	
		steyer by yer	xiijs . iiij d
	{	Thomas Exmo, goldsmyth, a	
		ffayer house by yer,	xlvj s . viij d
	{	Iohn Mowce the yonger, cap-	
		per, a house by yer,	xxvj s . viij d
	{	Gloucetter, organ maker, a house	
		by yer	xxvj s
	{	A patynmaker, a hous by yer .	
			xiijs . iiij d
		Summa, viij li . xvj s.	

By the Meneris. Iohn causton.	Iohn Wollmonger, a lytell house	
	by yer	viij s
	The ij ^o wydewes, a house by yer	viij s
	Ric' a kechen, Bedredman, a	
	house by yer	viij s
	Ric' Garden, ffuller, a garden by	
	yer	xiijs iiij d
	Iohn Smarte, grocer, a garden	
	by yer	iiij s
	Wylliam Boyes, gardynier, a	
	garden by yer	iiij s
	Iohn Harryson wyff, gardynier,	
	a garden by yer	iijs
	Iohn yong, a garden by yer .	ijs viij d
	Summa, ljs	

Tour hiß + Harrye Mersche, paynter, a house by yer xxs

¹ *Ihesus.*

The Booke of the clarkes wages.

[that is, the Book of the parishioners' contributions to the
Parish Clerk's wages?]

Iohn Crescroffte	jd	Christouer hobye	jd
Iohn Ricard	jd	Iohn a Grene	jd
Nych Roose, taylour . .	jd	Iohn fformes	jd
Gabrieß de vrs	xij d	Reignolde Buß	jd
Iohn harryson	jd	Garard Ionson	jd
harry Mersche	xij d	Iohn Markes	iiij d
Richard Chelmysho . . .	jd	Iohn Clarke	viij d
Iohn a Mylton	viij d	Iohn Smerte	xiiij d
harry vavesour	xiiij d	harry Kello	viij d
Richard Cloce	viij d	Th. Wattes	iiij d
William dickson	iiij d	Th. Blake	iiij d
Peter Russeß	iiij d	William Graye	xij d
William Geffrey	iiij d	William Duerey	vjd
Maister W. Remyngton .	xvj d	Robert Michelson . . .	iiij d
William Cook	ij d	Iohn a downe	iiij d
William haß	ij d	William harman	iiij d
Robart Barcroffte	jd	Robert waldyng	iiij d
Robart Staunsour	iiij d	William Remyngton . .	iiij d
Richard Alenson	viij d	Christian hunte	iiij d
Peter Andrew	vjd	Iohn Ducklyng	xij d
Robert Riveß	xiiij d	Thomas Seymour	viij d
William prene	xij d	Thomas Colyn	vjd
Iohn halhed	viij d	Thomas hunte	viij d

Iohn dewblyn	x d	Richard dockyng	j d
Iohn deraham	viiij d	William Maunsfelde	ij d
Robert howtyng	vj d	Iohn, hewes	j d
Iohn Townnysend	vj d	Richard westus	j d
Robert Roucybye	vij d	William pratt	j d
Iohane Bremonger	iiij d	Thomas Caley	j d
Nicholas Smythisson	j d	Iohn Bircham	j d
Moder Selbye	j d	Richard welton.	
Iohn Polyver	vj d	Richard Silke.	
Iohn Ionson	vj d	William Silke.	
Wylliam Myln	x d	Th. a bynkes.	
Iohn Nevyle	iiij d	Iohn topladye.	
Iohn RusseH	iiij d	Iohn a Bristowe.	
harry Smyth	j d	Th. Baate	
Richard abeH	iiij d	Thomas Toddes.	

[. . . Accounts for A.D. 1485-7 lost . . .]

[A.D. 1487-8]

¹ + Ihesus

Here begynneth the Rekenyng of vs, Iohn halhed and Robert Roucyby, ffor o yer, from Mighelmas a° ij° h. vij to Myghelmas a° iiij° h. vij.

ffyrst, we charge vs with the monye resseyued of William }
prene and Iohn halhed, that they lefte Remaynnyng in the } ljs x d
Box. Summa,

Also, we charge vs with such detteres as was owyng to the chirch, as yt apperith mor playnly in the ffoote of theyer accompte, Summa, iiijti vjs viij d in diuers mennys handes, Of the which Resseyued by vs,

Of Robert Barcroftte,	iijs	iiij d	} Summa resseyued by vs xiijs x d in parte of payment
Of William Bryan, ffreuterer,	vs		
Of Iohn harrys, gardyner,		xviij d	
Of Iohn wolmonger,		xij d	
Of Richard Chelmysho,	iiij s		

of xls the which he oweth for housrente, that is to wit, in the tyme of harry vavesour o yer di. Summa, xxxs, and in the tyme of William prene & Iohn halhed, for half o yer xs. Summa as is aforesaide, xls. Iohn a milton, Baker, Sewrete for the saide Richard to paye quarterly iiij s. The ffyrst quarter begon is at Mighelmas last past, & paide by Iohn Milton, Baker, the saide iiij s.

Also we charge *with* the RentaH afore rehersid that we haue resseyued *within* this yer belongyng as wele to the chyrch as to the chauntryes.

¹ The Chyrch Rentes is		xv ti	xj s	vj d
Nasynges Chauntrye	Summa	ix ti		vij d
Roose WryteH	,,	vj ti	xij s	iiij d
Richard Gosslynis	,,	vij ti	xvj s	
Iohn Causton	,,	xvij ti	iiij s	iiij d
Iohn Bedaham	,,	xij ti	vj s	vij d
Maister Willam Caimbrige	,,	x ti		
	Summa,		^{xx} iiij.j ti	xij s vj d.

² + Ihesus.

Item, we charge vs *with* the clarkes wages resseyued at iiij termes of þe yer, that is to wit,

at Cristmas,	xxviij s	x d	} Summa,
Item, at the ffeste of Annuncyacyon,	xxviij s	j d	
Item, at the ffeste of S ³ Iohn Baptist,	xxviij s	vj d	
Item, at the ffest of S ³ Mychael,	xxix s	iiij d	} v ti xiiij s vij d

Item, for the Beame lyzte at þe saide termes, that is to wyt,

At Cristmas,	vj s	ij d	} Summa, xxiiij s v d
At owr lady day,	v s	vij d	
At Midsommer,	v s	x d	
And at Mighelmas,	v s	x d	

Item, we Resseyued at Ester an^o xiiijc lxxxvij^e of the howslyng people ffor the pascaH. Summa, } xj s v d

Item, we charge vs *with* the casueltees Resseyued *within* þe yer of þis accompte.

ffirst, resseyued of Iohn clark, salter, for þe Beryes of iiij childern, } vj s

Item, we Resseyued for the greate beH rong for hymself . iiij s iiij d

Item, for his BeryaH in the newe werke vj s viij d

Item, we Resseyued of Iohn Milton, Baker, for þe greate beH iiij s iiij d

Item, we Resseyued of Robert waldyng, for a man of caleyes buried in the greate chyrch yard iiij s

Item, we Resseyued of henry vavesour, for a ffrenchman leyde in the new werke x s

Item, Resseyued of the saide herry for ij taperes brennyng at certen termentes viij d

¹ In margin 'cherch 1 yers.'

² leaf 53, back.

Item, Resseyued of Iohn polyver, ffor the beryaH of a 3ong childe	ij s
Item, Resseyued of Iohn Ionson, for the buryaH of Ioane his wif	ij s
Item, Resseyued of the goodwif dewblyn, for þe buriaH of her husbond	vjs viij d
Item, for owr parte of the greate beH. Summa	iijs iiij d
Item, Resseyued of peter Andrew, cobler, for þe burial of a childe	ij s
Item, Resseyued of Margarete BuH for þe buriaH of a straunge childe	ij s
Item, Resseyued of Alexaunder Worsley for þe buriaH of his sonn	xx d

¹+Ihesus

Item, Resseyued of Iohn Townmesend, for a speynerd þat was buryed in the grete chirchyard,	iijs iiij d
Summa Resseyued of Casueltees lvjs.	

Item, we charge with xlijs jd ob that we haue resseyued in Torches & werkmauschypp of the lyzttes of Roger Medilton, wexchaundelet, the which he owed to the chirch in the tyme of w prene & I. hallied,	Summa, xlijs jd ob
Summa totalis Resseyued, ^{xx} iiijxv	
ij fi vjs ix d ob.	

²Ihesus.

Thies ben the paymentes belongyng to þe chirch.

In primis, vacacyon of Sir William Maltby, a chamber by o quarter. Summa	ij s iiij d
Item, that Sir Iohn lovyer paieth nothyng for his chamber. Summa	vij s
Paide ffor the Obyte of Iohn Weston, kepthe the xix daye of ApreH in the yer of owre lorde god m ^t cccclxxxvj, to prestes, Clarkes, for brede & ale and offeryng. Summa	iijs iiij d
Paide for the obyte of maister Iohn Bradmer, kepthe the xix day of nouember in þe sayde yer, to prestes, clarkes & oper	iijs

¹ leaf 54.² leaf 54, back.

Paide to sir Iohn plommer, for the keypyng of the morowe mass ffor this hole yer from Mighelmas to myghelmas. <i>Summa</i>		xx s
Paide Alexaunder wursley, clarke, for a hole yeres wages at Mighelmas. <i>Summa</i>	liij s	iiij d
Paide to Iohn RusseH, for a yeres wages at Mighelmas. <i>Summa</i>	liij s	iiij d
Paide to Michael harrys, warden of the chirch of S ³ georges in puddyng lane, for o quyterent goyng oute of the tenementes of Iohn Weston ffor a hole 3er ffynyschid at Mighelmas last past. <i>Summa</i>	xx s	
Paide to the Abbot of Waltham for o quyterent goyng owte of the the tenementes of Iohn Weston for a hole yer at Mighelmas past. <i>Summa</i>	xxxviijs	
Paide to the priowr of Christ chirch in london, for a quytrent goyng owte of the saide tenementes for a hole yer at Ester last past. <i>Summa</i> . . .	iijs	
<i>Summa</i> , xti iiij s iiij d.		
¹ Paide to Westwode, smyth, for the makyng of v yryn boltes waying xvj lb, of your owne stuffe, and for tynnyng of the same boltes. <i>Summa</i>		xvj d
Item, to William Stede, ffor viij yardes and o quarter blew bokeram, <i>price</i> the yerde vijd. <i>Summa</i> paide	iiij s	viiij d
Item, for xj yardes of blue lyes for the saide Corteynes, <i>price</i>		iiij d
Item, for hemmyng and lryng and setting on of the Ryngges		viiij d
Item, for blue threde and iij dossen laten Rynges, <i>price</i>		viiij d ob
<i>Summa</i> , vijs		viiij d ob
Paide for holme and yve anenst Cristmas, i d.		
Item, for naylles for þe schryvyng peawe, ob.		
Item, for iij dossen and o halffe talughe candeH for the queer & morowmas, <i>price</i> the dossen xv d. <i>Summa</i> , iiij s iiij d ob.		
Item, for scowryng of the laten candelstykkys, standardes, branches, and bolles vppon the beame, anenst Ester. <i>Summa</i> , xxiiij d.		
Item, for a quarter coles ayenst ester, <i>price</i> v d.		
Item, for box, palme, fflowres and obleyes ocupied on palmesundayes, viiij d.		

Item, for wyne spente at the hyghe ffestes of the yer vppon the prestes and clarkes. *Summa*, iijs iiij d.

Item, to William paris for wachchyng of the sepulchre, for sweptyng of the churche and for meate and drynke, viij d.

Item, for makyng of a keuryng to the ffounte, iiij d.

Item, for pynnes for the aulter, ob.

Item, to ij^o childern, goyng on processyon on holye thursdaye, ij d.

Item, for ij dosen and o halffe Roose garlondes on seynte Barnabees daye, viij d ob.

Item, for iiij^e laten belles for the canapye on corpus christi daye, iijs iiij d.

Item, for a latyn beH to go with the sacrament, xiiij d.

Item, for byrchen bowes a-yenst mydsomer, iiij d.

Item, to w. paris for his labour for a basket to bear in duste, iiij d.

Item, for iiij mattes and ij hassokes in Seynte Thomas chapeH, price viij d.

Item, for xxxij Corteyn Rynges and hookes to henge the clothe for the newe tabernacle, price xij d.

Item, for mendyng of the yryn Rodd, xvj d.

Item, for lyne and whippeorde to serve the same clothe, ij d.

Summa totalis, xxs xj d.

Summa, xxvijs viij d ob.

¹ Paide to Iohn RusseH for ix elles holond clothe to make a surpluse for² alisaunder and a Rochett for w. paris, price the eH, viij d. *Summa*, vs iiij d.

Item, for the makyng of the same, ijs.

Item, for mendyng of an olde surplus that Iohn RusseH wereth, iiij d.

Item, bowzte ij^o olde surplus, price xs.

Item, for mendyng of a aulbe belongyng to the highe aulter, j d.

Item, for mendyng of the iiij^e white Coopes. And of a grene coope of bawdekyn, to Thomas tate, xvj d.

Item, for a dosen tuckyng gyrdilles, xd.

Summa, xix s xd.

Paide to Thomas fferour, clarke of Seynte Andrews, for mendyng of an olde antyphoner, to peace it, to wryte it and to note yt and also to newe bynde yt, vjs viij d.

Item, to Richard Ryder for mendyng of diuers pynnys & claspis of diuers bookes, iiij d.

¹ leaf 55, back.

² MS. 'for for.'

Item, for makying of vj smale tables and for the wrytyng of the names of the ffounderes of your chauntries, for perchmyn & for bordes, ix d.

Summa, vijs ix d.

Paide to Roger Midelton, wex chaundeler; first, for xxxv H wex that was owyng in the last yer, price the H vijd ob. Summa, xx s v d.

Item, paide for xxxviii H wex occupied & spent within this yer, price the H vijd ob. Summa, xxiijs ix d.

Item, we Resseyued of Stoor that was lefte in taperes endes and in Beamelyghte. Summa, ^{xx}iiiij xviiiij H.

Summa of the new wex and olde occupied within this yer is ^{xx}vj xvij H, paide for the makying of euery H, ob. Summa, vs viij d. Paide for the makying of xxxj H pascaH, at jd H. Summa, ijs vjd.

Item, for garnyschyng of iiij torches azenst corpus christi xvjd.

Item, paide for iiij torches waying lxx H, at vjd H. Summa, xxxv s.

Item, for that that we haue paide to hym in monye. Summa, ijs iiij d. [nota?]

Summa, iiij li xjs.

Summa, vj ti viijs vjd.

¹+ Ihesus.

REPARACYONS.

Paide to a dawber for stoppyng of an hole in Sir Iohn loyers chamber, for lath, naylles and werkmanshipp, iij d.

Item, to William paris for mendyng of William halles entre & for bordes & nayle, jd ob.

Item, to christouer kechyn for a werkman o daye in Richard Alenson guttur, viij d.

Item, for a caunte peace for the guttur, iiij d.

Item, ij^o long quarteres and a shorte, iij d.

Item, to a tyler and his laborer for a daye & di, xvjd.

Item, to Roger Mott for castyng of jc di. leede for Alenson guttur, xxjd.

Item, to Iohn RusseH for naylles, iiij d ob.

Item, for an henge and a hoke sett on the steyer dore where Geffreyes wyff dwellid, iiij d.

Item, for iij wycket keyes to þe entre dorr within the prestes Aleye, price iiij d ob.

Item, allowed to *sir* Iohn plommer for the mending of his kechen dorr, a wyket keye, *price* iiij d.

Item, for a keye for the wyket in the newe werke, iij d.

Summa, vjs iij d ob.

Paide to maistres Breteyn for ij lodes tymber, *price* xs.

Item, for the sawyng of iij c xv ffoote ffor quarteres, iij s

Item, paid for jc di vj Roffe tyles, iiij s jd.

Item, paide for vjc di planch borde, *price* ꝑe c ijs iij d and iiij d for the cariage. *Summa*, xiijs iiij d.

Item, for iij c quarter borde at ijs iiij d e. *Summa*, vijs.

Item, for a lode hart lath, xjs.

Summa totalis, 1s iiij d.

Paide to Iohn ducklyng in parte payment of such money as he had leyde out of his purs in the tyme of harry mersch and he wer wardeyns to-
gidder. *Summa*, } xls

Item, delyuerd to Alexaunder worsley, clarke, for to Ride to speke with Sir William Palmer ffor the Antiphoner that he hath to wryte. *Summa*, } vjs viij d

Summa, xlvjs viij d.

Summa totalis of the Chirch Costes xxij ti iijs ix d.

¹The Costis of Nasynge Chauntrye.

ffirst, the vacacyon of the house that Iohn harryson occupied o quarter ijs vj d

Item, vacacyon of the house that William dyckson dwellit in half o quarter vs

Paide to the abbot of waltham for quyterent goyng owte of the tenementes of nasynge ffor a hole yer at the ffeste of *Seynt* mychaell last past.
Summa xxijs

Paide to Sir William Maltbye, prest, syngyng ffor nasynge the space of a hole yere frome the ffest of Seynte Michael vnto the saide ffeste. *Summa*, } vj ti xiijs iiij d

Item, paide vnto hym for his salarye of vij^e wekes after mighelmas, rebatyng hym for his housrent xxij d; paide clerlye to hym xvjs iij d

Summa, vij ti ix s vj d.

Paide to William paris for mendyng of a wyndowe in
the chambre wher Iohn a Bristowe and Nycholas
thornley dwellid ijd
Summa totalis of Nasynge viij ſi xix s ijd.

THE COSTES OF IOHN CAUSTON CHAUNTRYE.

first, vacacyon of the house that Crapeles now
occupieth, the space of iij quarteres of o yere at
xx s by yer. *Summa* xv s

Item, a garden at tourhiH of ijs viij d by yer, voyde
a hole yer ijs viij d
Summa, xvjs viij d.

¹ Paide to the priour of christchirch in london ffor o
quytrent goyng out of the gardens and tenementes
sett at tourhiH beside þe Meneris for a hole yer at
the ffeste of Ester last past. *Summa* v s

Paide to the Bretherhed of owr ladye salue [regina,]
withyn the chirch of Seynte Magnus, ffor o quyte-
rent goyng owte of the house that Iohn ffische,
grocer, now occupieth, for a hole yer at Midsomer
last past. *Summa* vjs

Paide ffor kepyng of the Obyte of Iohn Causton, the
ffirst and second daye of august, to prestes,
clarkes & childern, for brede, ale & offeryng.
Summa iij s ix d

Paid to Sir Iohn Belamy for his ffirst quarter at
Cristmas xxxvjs viij d

Item, to Sir Iohn Belamy for the seconnd quarter at
Ester. xxxvjs viij d

And alowed to hym for his chambre in this quarter xx d

Item, to Sir Iohn Belamy for half o quarter bytwene
Ester & mydsomer xvij s iiij d

Item, to Sir Iohn Belamy for o quarter, fro seynt
peteres day to MicheHmas daye, in howsrent and
mony. *Summa* xxxvs xd
Summa to the preste, vj ſi ix s ijd.

Kello. Paide to harry kello for that that he leyde oute for brekyng
of the pavement before his dorr, iiij d.

Item, for a hoke to sett on his dorr, jd.

Item, to Christouer, carpenter, for a man werkyng in harry kelloes
schopp in mendyng and makyng new wyndowes the space of iiij
dayes, euery daye, viij d. *Summa*, ijs viij d.

Item, for a pewe peace for the staH, ij s.

Item, for iiij ledges di. for the wyndowes, viij d.

Item, for xj ffoote di. Elmyr borde, iij d.

Item, to Iohn RusseH for iij c di. iij peny nayle, xiiij d.

Item, j c v peny nayle, v d.

Item, to westwode, smyth, for ij dossen staples, haspes, henges and boltes, ij s viij d.

Summa, x s iij d.

¹ Paide to Thomas tate ffor mendyng of ij^o Cheasibles with the prowres belongyng to Iohn causton chauntrye, iij s iiij d.

Item, for j eH di. holond cloth for ij^o Amys, price xv d.

Item, for dying and kalendryng of the iij^o olde corteyns that henge befor in the queer, which serueth for lynyng of þe saide cheasibles, xx d.

Summa totalis, vj s iij d.

Paide for a lock and a keye, & for mendyng of ij lockes & ij keyes to the tenementes at tourhiH. Item, for mendyng of ij olde lockes with the keyes for stor, and for setting on of a locke with a newe staple on the chambre dorr within the ij^o widewes, and for makyng of ij^o new keyes, for the olde wer broken.

Summa for aH, xx d.

Summa of I. causton Chauntrye, viij li xix s ix d.

THE COSTIS OF GOOSLYNN CHAUNTRYE.

ffirst, vacacyons of the house vppon the steyer iij quarter of o yer, xs.

Item, vacacyon of the house that Alis loueden dwelt in a yer, xiijs iiij d.

Item, vacacyon of the house that mychael gloucetter occupied [o?] quarter, iiij s.

Summa, xxvijs iiij d.

Paide to th priores of Kilborn for quytreut of o yer, {	
goyng oute of the tenementes of gosslyn in {	vj d
flauster lane, at myglemas, .	

Paide the last day of nouember, and the fyrst day of december, for the Obyte of Mr Richard Gosslynn, to the prestes and clarkes for brede, ale & offeryng. Summa, iij s iiij d.

Paide to Sir Thomas Marklew from Midsomer to Mighelmas, o quarter, xxxiijs iiij d.

Paide for mendyng of a vestmente of worstede Motleye, xij d.
xxxvijs viij d.

¹ leaf 57, back.

¹ + Ihesus.

Reparacyons of Gosslynn Chauntrye.

ffirst, paide for makyng clene of ij^o howses, one that Alis loffden dwelt in, the tother the house vppon the steyer, to ij^o laborers for o daye, x d.

Item, for caryng of lomber, lathis, bordes, endes and blockes-endes, a lode, iiij d.

Item, for a clyket keye to the Aleye dorr wher the preste dwelt, iij d.

Item, for cariage of iij lodes Rubrysch, vij d.

Item, paide to Mouce for that that he paide for the Brekyng vp of the pament, iiij d.

Item, to William paris for amending of the floores in the house vppon the steyer, and for beryng vp of ij^o sackes sonde, iij d.

Item, to Thomas wade, mason, for a empereft of freestone, *quarter* vj ffoote di., to a chymney within the house vppon the steyer, *price* xx d.

Item, to a mason and a laborer for di. o dey and mor, viij d.

Item, to Iames dawber and his laborer for o deye, xij d.

Item, for a lode lombe, iiij d.

vj s iiij d.

Paide to Rowland tyler for ij^o men working on Exmo house frome the ffirst daye of october vnto vj dayes folowyng, euery day, xvj d. *Summa* . . viijs

Item, to ij^o laborers for vj dayes in the same weke, euery day x d. *Summa* vs

Item, to a laborer for ij dayes mor in the same x d

Item, to Rowland for a man working in the seconde weke, v dayes iij s iiij d

Item, for ij^o tylers in the same weke for iiij dayes, euery day xvj d. *Summa* vs iiij d

Item, to iiij laborers on the monday in the same weke, xx d.

Item, on tusday ij^o laborers, x d.

Item, on Wedynsdaye iij laborers, xv d; on thursday iij laborers, xv d.

Item, on ffrydaye iij laborers, xv d. *Summa* to þe laborers this weke vj s iiij d

Item, to Rowland for ij men working v dayes in the third weke vj s viij d

Item, for a tyler working iiij dayes in the same weke ijs viij d

Item, to iij laborers for v dayes, euery day xv d.
Summa vjs iij d
 Item, to a laborer for ij dayes more in the same weke x d
 Item, to Rowland for ij^o werkman o daye & di., euery
 day xvj d. *Summa* ijs
 Item, to ij^o laborers for iij dayes in seruyng the tylers,
 and makyng clene of the houssis, beryng owte &
 castyng oute the Rubrysche ijs vj d
Summa totalis to the tylers, xxvijs.
Summa totalis to the laborers, xxis viij d.

¹ Ihesus.

GOSSLYN.

Paide to Thomas Mondes, yrmonger, for x^e lath at v d ob c. *Summa*,
 iijs vj d.
 Item, for v bushehes tyle prynnes, *price* the busch, vj d. *Summa*,
 ijs vj d.
 Item, to Iohn Russeff for Sprig ix m^l quarter at vj d m^l. *Summa*,
 iijs vj d ob.
 Item, for Roffe naylles, ix m^l di. at x d m^l. *Summa*, vijs xj d.
 Item, to harry knygte of knyghttes hiff for viij m^l Tyle at vs vj d
 m^l. *Summa*, xliijs.
 Item, to Stevynson, Burcher, for v lodes Sandde, *price* ijs j d.
 Item, to clarkes wyffe for x lodes & iij sackes lyme, viijs.
 And Beside this Ther is spent of your stoor, in lathes, xxij c.
Summa, iij li xiijs viij d ob.
 Paide to Christouer, carpenter, for a man werkyng iij dayes di. in
 Exmo howse in Reysyng & makyng of gutturs & setting vp of
 Raffters, euery day viij d. *Summa*, iij s.
 Item, for v quarteres for traunsones, x d.
 Item, vj quarters di., xij d.
 Item, a pece to bear the Raffters, ij d.
 Item, a caunte peace for a ffyllet guttur, vj d.
 Item, a caunt peace for a ffyllet guttur ouer Alis loueden house, x d.
 Item, for xxv yardes lyre borde and eves borde for the guttures & for
 furris, ijs j d.
Summa, viijs vj d.

Item, to Christouer, carpenter, for a man werkyng v dayes di. in
 Exmo house, & in makyng of the long guttur & setting vp of
 Raffters ffeate, and of new Raffters, euery day viij d. *Summa*,
 ijs viij d.

Item, for vij ffoote tymber in iij peces for Raffters, xiiij d.

Item, v long quarters, x d.

Item, ij long peces, viij d.

Item, iij quarteres, vj d.

Item, vj quarteres, xij d.

Item, for a caunte pece at the greate guttures ende, x d.

Item, for v quarters, x d.

Item, for ij^o plankes, v d.

Item, for ij eves bordes, ij d.

Item, for vj quarteres, xij d.

Item, for ij^o quarters, v d.

Item, for iiij quarteres, viij d.

Summa, xijs ij d.

Item, to *Christouer* for a man werkyng iij dayes in Mr lewes house and *Maistres Browne*, in takyng vp of a guttur ther and mendyng of diuers Raffteres, euery day viij d. Summa, ijs viij d.

Item, for jc di. lyre borde, price ijs iiij d.

Item, for portage & caryage of Raffters, quarteres & borde at diuers tymes, xij d.

Summa, vij s.

Item, to *Christouer* for a man werkyng iij dayes & di. in the house that olde Mouce hath taken, in translatyng of the steyer and in mendyng of wyndowes and other robbis within the saide house, euery daye viij d.

Summa, ijs iiij d.

Item, for plankes for standardis of the steyer, ix d.

Item, for xlvij ffoote Elmyn borde, xiiij d.

Item, for xiiij ffoote quarter borde, iiij d ob.

Item, ij long ledges for mendyng of the wyndowes, iiij d.

Summa, ijs vj d ob.

¹ + *Ihesus*.

Gosslyn.

Paide to *Iohn Russeff* for vj c v peny nayle, price ijs vj d.

Item, for iiij c iiij peny nayle, xvj d.

Item, for ij c di. iij peny nayle, vij d ob.

Item, for viij c vj peny nayle at vj d c. Summa, iiij s.

Summa totalis, viijs v d ob.

Item, Allowed to Maistres Browne for Reparacions done by her in carpentrye in makyng of her celer dorr, in mendyng of her steyer and makyng of a Rynnyng dorr bytwene Exmoes weH and her. Summa, xx d.

Paide to Iames dawber ffor werkyng in olde Mowces house and in Mastres Brownes house in wallyng, floryng and beame ffillyng. Summa, v dayes at viij d. Summa, iij s iij d.

Item, to his laborer for v dayes werke, euery day v d. Summa, iij s j d.

Item, to Iames dawber for v dayes werk in Exmoes house in beame-fillyng after the tylers had been there, euery daye viij d. Summa, iij s iij d.

Item, to his laborer for v dayes, euerye daye v d. Summa, iij s j d.

Item, to Stevynson, bucher, for vj lodes lombe, price iij s.

Item, to hym for cariage of xxij lodes Rubrische owte of ffauster lane, iij s viij d.

Summa, xvjs vj d.

Paide to Westwode, smyth, for dressyng and mendyng of iij^e olde lookes in mowces house, vj d.

Item, a peyer barr hokes with staples to them, waying iijj H, vj d.

Item, for a peyer henges & hokes to a wyndowe, iijj d.

Item, ij^e peyer smale hookes to hang on a wyndowe, ij d.

Item, a peyer garnettes with a lyteH bolte in 3ong Mowces howces, vj d.

Item, for a newe keye, iij d.

Summa, iij s iij d.

Paide to William Mott, plommer, for the castyng of vij greate guttur quarteres, xxviij c di. ix H leede, paying of euery c castyng xiiij d. Summa, xxxiij s ij d.

Item, for the cariage of all the leede in and owte, xij d.

Summa totalis of Mr Gosslynn Chauntrye,
xiiij li xs ix d ob.

¹ + Ihesus.

THE COSTIS OF MAISTER W. CAUMBRIGES CHAUNTRYE.

Paide to the abbot of Barmondsey for o quyterent goyng owte of the tenementes at the stockes for a hole yer at Mighelmas last past. Summa, vjs.

Paide for the Obite of Maister William Caumbrige, kepte the xix day of August, to vj prestes and to Iohn RusseH, iij s iij d.

Item, to Saund, clarke, for the dirige & the belles, xij d.

Item, to Milton for spicid Bunnes, xiiij d.

Item, in white Bunnys, xij d.

Item, for a kilderkyn Ale, ijs.

Item, for pearys, ij d.

Item, in wyne, ij d.

Item, to xiiij poor men, xiiij d.

Item, to Maister herry Colet, mayer, vjs viij d.

Item, to Mr hugh Clopton and to maister percyvale, schryves, vjs viij d.

Item, to the swordberer, xx d. *Summa*, xxiijs xj d.

Paide to Sir Iohn philip for o yer wages, ffrome the ffest of Seynte Michael the archangeH vnto the saide ffeste. *Summa*, vjti xiijs iiij d.

Item, for mendyng of a cheasible of grene bawdekyn browdyrd with ragged staves of golde, vj d.

Item, to Richard Rider for ij claspes sett vppon the massbooke, xvjd.
Summa, vjti xvs ij d.

Paide to Roydon, tyler, for ij deyes werke in mendyng the gable ende, and to his laborer at Cryckes house at the stockes, euerye daye xiiij d—ijs ij d.

Item, ij sackes lyme and ij buschelles Sannde, iiij d.

Item, to Rowlond, tyler, for a dayes labour & di. & his laborer, xix d ob.

Item, alowed to Richard Cricke ffor a byH of Reparacions that he had done in the lyteH tenemente, the valu of xijs xjd ob.
Summa paide, vjs viij d.

Summa, xs ix d ob.

Summa totalis of Mr W. Caumbriges Chauntrye, viijti xvs xd ob.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costis of Iohn Bedham Chauntrye.

Paide ffor the Obyt of Iohn Bedaham & Beautrice his wif, kepte the xix day of Maye, to prestes, clarkes and to pore ffolkes.
Summa, iiij s iiij d.

Item, to the chirchwardens for the yer beyng, of Mr bedahams bequest, vjs viij d.

Paide to Sir Iohn Plommer for his salarye of a hole yer ffrome Mighelmas to Myghelmas. *Summa*, vjti xiijs iiij d.

Paide to William prene for iiij galons oyle, iiij s.

Item, to Iohn amassham for iiij galons oyle, iiij s.

Item, to halhed for iiij galons mete oyle, at xvjd o galon, vs iiij d.
Summa totalis in oyle, xij galons. *Summa* in monye, xiijs iiij d.

Item, to iij^e poore men, that is to wyt, hugh Iackson, William paris and to William Wylcockes, on euery sonday throwze þe yer, xij d. Summa by a hole yer, lij Sondeyes. Summa in money, lij s.

Item, allowed to Gabryeh de vrs of the Rente of the grete tenement of Bedaham, toward the reparacions that Gabryeh hath done, euery quarter xij s iij d. Summa by a hole yer, liij s iij d.

Summa to Mr Bedahams Chauntrye, xij ti ijs xj d.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costis of Roose Wrytel Chauntrye.

Paide to Sir Iohn lovyer, syngyng from Mighelmas to Midsomer, that is to wit iij quarter of o yer, euery quarter xxxij s iij d. Summa, v li.

Item, allowed to hym his chambre for a hole yer at Myghelmas, viij s.

Item, paide to Mr Robert halhed, syngyng for Roose wrytel the space of vij^e wekes while Sir Iohn lovyer was awaye. Summa, vjs viij d.

Summa of Roose Wrytelles, v ti xiiij s viij d.

Item, we aske allowaunce of potacions monye geven to your tenauntes in Resseyunyng of the Rentes and charges aforesaide, also in drynkkyng siluer on your werkmen in makyng Reparacions. Summa, xs.

Item, for engrosyng and makyng vp of this accompte, vjs viij d.

Summa, xvjs viij d.

Summa totalis paide, iij iij li iij s vij d.

Rest to the chirch, xij ti ijs ij d ob. Whereof ther ys in detters handes as yt apperith hereafter.

² { + Harry vavesour, for Richard Chelmysho	v s
+ Herry Mersshe, for this yer xxx s. Resseyued in	
Rekenning	xxx s.
Nycholas Thoruley, waterman	iiij s
Iohn harrys, waterman	xx d
h + Richard Alenson, tayllour	v ti plegges
William Miln, yrmonger	iiij ti vjs viij d
	Resseyued xls
Iohn Byrlyng, goldsmyth	xxvjs viij d
	Resseyued xxvjs viij d
William dye, pastyller	vjs viij d
Richard wodemonger, wyf.	ix d
Iohn harrys, gardyner	xviij d

Summa, xij ti ijs xj d.

And ther is in monye. Summa, xix s iij d ob.

Rerages.	+	¹ Robert Barcroftte	x d	pardon
		herry Mersshe	xxvjs viij d	pardon ¹
		Richard Chelmyshe	vjs	
		Iohn harrys, waterman	iijs iiij d	
		Richard Alenson	vjs viij d	Resseyued
			vjs	[rest torn off]
		¹ Iohn ducklyng	vijs iiij d ¹	
Casuel- tees	{	Mr Robert Ryvel	xiijs iiij d	Resseyued xiijs ²
		Thomas hunte	iijs	Resseyued iijs iiij d
		Thomas Seymour	vjs	Resseyued iijs by I. deram .
		Iohn deraham	iijs	Resseyued iijs by I. derah .
		Richard Cloee	iijs	Resseyued iijs by I. deraham
		Mr I. Smerte	xvjs viij d	Resseyued xvjs viij d by . . .

³ **A** Remembraunce that this yer, in march an^o 1487, the ffundacyon of the newe yle on the north side of Seynt mary hift chirch was begon, Iohn halhed and Robert Roucyby chirchwardens.

Also Maister William wilde, parson of þe said chirch, yeve an Antiphoner.

Also, Maistres Agnes Breten did do gilte & paynte the tabernacle of our lady with in þe queer the which cost xxvij ti.

Summa of the Remyne in monye, xix s iiij d ob.

Resseyued of the detteres :

ffirst, of W. Miln	iiij ti	vjs	viij d
Resseyued of Richard Alenson	v ti		
Resseyued of Iohn Birlyng, goldsmyth,	xxvjs	viij d	
Summa, x ti xijs viij d ob			

Resseyued of Mr Iohn Smarte for a casuelte,	} toward reparacions
xvjs viij d.	
Resseyued of Richard Alenson, taylour, for his promys vjs viij d.	
Summa totalis that Iohn halhed haue	} xj ti xvs xj d ob
Resseyued of this Rekenyng	

Paide to Thomas Colyns in Reparacions of the new werke, xxxiijs iiij d.

Item, to Th. Colynn for a mason for a hole weke, iijs iiij d

Item, to Thomas Colyn for iiij lodes Reyegate stone, xvjs

Summa paide, liijs viij d

Rest cler to pey in mony, ix ti ijs iiij d ob

¹⁻¹ Scratched out.

² Torn away.

³ leaf 61, back.

Paide the xj day of Ianyver, the iiij^e yer of kyng herry vj^e, by vs,
Iohn halhed & Robert Roucibye, ix ti ijs iiij d. In the
prese[n]s of Maister William Remyngton, alderman, Robert
Rivel, Iohn Smerte, William prene, Harry Mersch and harry
vavesour.

¹	{	harry mersch xxx s : pardon		
	{	harry vavesour v s		
h	{	Nicholas thornley iijs xjd	<i>Resseyued</i>	
	{	Iohn harris, waterman	xx d	
R	{	William dye, pastiller vjs	viiij d	
	{	Richard, wolmonger	ix d	
	{	Iohn harrys, gardiner	xviiij d	
	}			Summa, xlix s viij d

[W ?]	{	Richard Chelmysho	vj s	
[I h]	{	Iohn harrys	iijs	iiij d
	}			Rerages

Maister Rivell . . xijs iiij d

Thomas hunte . . iijs iiij d

Thomas Seymour . . iijs

Iohn deraham . . iijs

Richard Cloce . . iijs

All thies above writen be in the charge of Robert Rouciby & of
Iohn deraham, chirchwarden [. . . *torn off.*]

[. . . Accounts for 1488-9 lost . . .]

[A.D. 1489-90.]

¹Herry Kello }
 Thomas Hunt } anno xiiij^c lxxxix^e

²lij ti iiij^s pardon.

xxxj s iiij d²

³ + Ihesus.

Thies be the names of the dettures leffte the last yer in the tyme of Iohn deraham & herry Kello :—

first, Iohn harrys, watirman	iijs iiij d	Resseyued	iijs	iiij d
A. Gardyner, next to Richard a kechen	iijs iiij d, of old	„	iiij s	iiij d
Richard a kechen	iiij s	„	iiij s	
The Breweres Sister	iiij s	„	„	
Iohn harrys wif, gardyner	xviiij d			
Thomas Mowce, hewrer	viijs	„	viijs	
Iohn Mowce, clarke	vjs viij d	„	vjs viij d	
William dye, pastiller	xiijs iiij d	„	xiijs iiij d	
Sir Davy, prest	vjs ix d			
Barett, browderer	iijs iiij d	„	iijs iiij d	
William CurtyH, patynmaker	vjs viij d	„	o bras pott in the Revestre	

Summa

Roger Midelton, wex chaundler, in wex, xlviiij H.

Besides this ther is of olde dettes in the tyme of Robert Rouxby & I. deraham :—

Nycholas Welles	xvj d
Robert Grapeles	xij d
William Wilkynson	xv d
Richard a kechen	iiij d
Alexaunder Worsley	vs
Iohn herrys wif, gardyner	xviiij d
William dye, pastiller	xiijs iiij d

All ther was owyng in þe tyme of I. halhed & R. Rouxby :—

Nycholas thornley	iijs
William dye, pastyller	vjs viij d
Richard, wollmonger	ix d
Iohn Milton + Richard Chelmysho	xxvj s

¹ leaf 63.

²⁻² In corner.

³ leaf 63, back.

¹ Ihesus.

This is the Accoumpte of vs, harry Kello and Thomas hunte, wardeynes of the Rentys & goodes belongyng to the chirch of Seynt mary at hyll; charged frome the ffeste of Seynte Mychaelt tharchangeH an^o m^t cccclxxxix vnto þe saide ffest of Seynte Michael an^o xiiijclxxxx^o. That is to wyt, ffor an hole yer.

first, we charge vs with the dettes that we haue Resseyued leffte of the last yer in the tyme of Iohn deraham & herry Kello :—

That is to wit, of Iohn harrys, watirman	iijs	iiij d
Item, of the gardiner next vnto Richard a kechen	iijs	iiij d
Item, of Richard a kechen	iijs	
Item, of the Brewers Sister	iijs	
Item, of Iohn Mowce, clark	vjs	viiij d
Item, of Thomas Mowce, capper	viijs	
Item, of William dye, pastiller	xiijs	iiij d
Item, of Barett, Browderer	iijs	iiij d
Item, of William CortyH, a Brass pott: it is in þe Revestre.		

Summa, xlvij s

Item, we charge vs with the Rentalles, as wele the Chirches as the Chauntries' :—

cherche, l yere: ffirst, the chirch Rentcs xv ti	xjs	vj d
Nasynges Chauntrye	ix ti	viiij d
Roose WryteH	vj ti	xiijs
Richard Gosslynn	Summa,	viiij ti xvj s
Iohn Causton	Summa,	xviiij ti iiij s
Iohn Bedaham	Summa,	xiiij ti vjs
Maister William Caumbrige		x ti

Summa lxxxj ti xij s vj d.

.... .. :: ::

² + Ihesus.

Item, we charge vs with the clarkes wages Resseyued by iiij^e quarteres of the yer, that is to wyt :—

At the ffest of cristmas	xxx s	v d	} Summa, vj ti xiijs ij d
At the ffest of owr lady	xxxiijs	vj d	
At the ffest of Midsomer	xxxv s		
At the ffest of Seynt Michael	xxxiiij s	iiij d	

¹ leaf 64.² leaf 64, back.

Item, ffor the Beame lyghte, at the saide termes :—

At Cristmas	vs	xj d	} Summa, xxij s x d
At þe fest of Annunciacion	vs	vij d	
At Midsommer	vs	x d	
At Mighelmas	vs	vj d	

Item, we charge vs with the monye that we resseyued for the pascall at Ester in the same yer. Summa, xij s vj d.

Item, we charge vs with certeyn Casueltees Resseyued within this saide yer and for certen lyghttes :—

first, Resseyued of Mr horne for ij ^o taperes at the terment of Sir I. colyns	vj d	
Item, of a man that discessid at Billingsgate . . .	xij d	
Item, of Thomas Colyns, for a childe lying in þe pardon chirchyard	ij s	
Item, of Iohn halhed, for a childe lying ther . . .	ij s	
Item, of herry Edmond, for his wiffe	ij s	
Item, of Robart Staunsor, for his man.	ij s	
Item, of William Overey, for his wif lying in the chirch	xiijs	iiij d
Item, of Richard Cloce, ffor a childe	ij s	
Item, of Iohn ducklyng, ffor a childe	ij s	
Item, of herry vavesour, ffor a childe		
Item, for his wiff Sister lying in the chirch		
Item, of Thomas Andrew, for a childe	ij s	
Item, of Mr Iohn smerte, for ij ^o taperes		iiij d
Summa, xxix s ij d.		

Summa totalis of the hole charge ^{xx}iiij xij ti xvij s ij d.

93 . 17 . 2

∴ ∴ ∴

¹ + Ihesus.

Her ffoloweth the discharge.

Qyutrentes of the chirch.

first, paide to the parson of Seynt georges & to Robert ffitzherberde, warden of the saide chirch beside pudding lane, for o qyutrent goyng out of the tenementes of Iohn Weston for an hole yer at myghelmas last past. Summa, xx s.

Paide to the abbot of Waltham ffor qyuterente goyng oute of the tenementes of Iohn Weston for an hole yer past at Mighelmas. Summa, xxxviij s.

Paide to the priour of christchirch, in london, for quyterente goyng out of tenementes of Iohn Weston ffor an hole yer past at Ester.
Summa, iij s.

Obites kepte at þe Chirch costes.

Paide for the keypyng of the obyte of Mr Iohn Bradmer, the xix day of nouember, to þe prestes & clarkes in brede & ale & ffor the offeryng. Summa, iij s iiij d.

Weston. Paide ffor the obyte of Iohn Weston, kepte the xix day of Aprell, to the prestes & clarkes. Summa, iij s ix d.

Paide to Sir Iohn Plommer for keypyng of the morowe masse for an hole yer. Summa, xx s.

¹ iij ti viijs j d.¹

² + Ihesus.

The clarkes wages, with þe costes of ij^o childern.

ffirst, paide to William Edmondes, clarke, ffor his yeres wages at Mighelmas last past. Summa . . . liijs iiij d

Item, to Alexaunder worsley ffor an hole yeres wages . xxxiijs iiij d

paide to Iohn Caumpnel, clarke, for o quarter, cristmas vijs

paide to Iohn Browne, clarke, for halff o quarter wages from Midsomer to owre lady day vs j d

Item, paide to ij^o childern ffor theyr wages of o quarter from Midsomer to Mighelmas, to þem both iij s iiij d

The Costes of their ffyndyng.

ffirst, paide for a newe doblot of canvas for Robert, xvj d.

Item, for o peyer hosen, xix d.

Item, for iij peyer schone, xvj d.

Item, for clowtyng of ij^o peyer, iiij d.

Item, for ij^o schertes, xv d.

Item, for o capp, x d.

Item, for o yard of black & o yard blanket, xvij d.

Item, for iij quarter of j eH canvas, ijd quarter for o doblot for Robert.

Item, for ij yardes quarter of blue, price vjs.

Item, for iij yardes di. white ffreese, price ijs iiij d.

Summa, xvjs vij d quarter.

¹⁻¹ At foot of page.

² leaf 65, back.

Item, spent vppon bynge for ij peyer schone, viij d.

Item, for clowtyng of o peyer, ij d.

Item, for ij schertes, xiiij d.

Item, for o peyer hosen, xx d.

Item, for a capp, ix d.

Item, for o yard black & o yard blanket, xvij d.

Item, for iij quarter of j eH canvas, ij d quarter.

Item, for ij yardes di. quarter blue, v s viij d.

Item, for iiij yardes white ffreese, ij s.

Summa, xij s x d quarter.

Item, spent vppon bower at his scole, j d.

Item, paide for þe making of o Russet gowne for	
Robert	viiij d

and for ij new gwnnes of blu for Robert & bynge,	
and for the making of ij ^o newe dobles . . .	iiij s iiij d

Summa :: :: ::

¹ + Ihesus.

Expences within the qucer & þe chirch.

first, paide ffor ij dossen viij H candiH, price ij s viij d.

Item, for holme & yve anenst Cristmas, j d.

Item, to William paris for swepyng of the chirch, ij d.

Item, for paper, ij d.

Item, to þe clarkes for goode ale, o lb.

Item, for wyne & ale on Candilmas day, iiij d ob.

Item, for palmes, vj d.

Item, for o quarter Cooles, v d.

Item, to the Raker ffor hauyng awaye of the Rubrisch of the chirch, vj d.

Item, for nayllis for þe Sepulcre, j d.

Item, for a poole to swepe the chirch Roffe, price iiij d.

Item, for wachchyng of the sepulcre, to paris, vj d.

Item, for scouryng of aH the laten ayenst ester, ij s ij d ob.

Item, to the queer on ester daye, in brede & ale, j d ob.

Item, on Corpus Christi daye for Roose garlandes & for beryng of iiij torches, xij d.

Item, for ale & brede the same daye, ij d ob.

Item, on *Seynt barnabeȝ* daye, for Roos garlandes, ffor ale & brede, and to the Clarkes, ijs viij d.

Item, to William paris, ij d.

Item, for byrche at Midsomer, ij d.

Item, for waschyng of the clarkes sirplus, ij d.

Item, for ale & brede on owre lady daye, the assumpcion, iij d.

Item, to ȝe Ryngers, ij d.

Item, on alhalowen day ffor wyne, ale, & brede for the queer, v d ob.

Item, to ij^o childern that went on procession on *Seynt barnabeȝ* daye & on *corpus christi* daye, iiij d.

Item, to Mr Iohn Redy ffor rehersyng of the bederoH, viij d.

Item, to *sir* Iohn tillisley for a key to his almery in the queer, iiij d.

Item, paide for ale & wyne spent on *Cristmas* daye, newyeres daye, xiijth day, and on palmesondey, xj d.

Item, for mendyng of ij^o Crewettes, ij d.

Item, for a keye to ȝe vestrye doir, & a keye to the sowthe dore, & for a plate to ȝe same, & o keye for a tyH in ȝe queer, ijs vj d.

∴ ∴

¹ + Ihesus.

The Wex chaundler.

Paide to Roger Medylton for the makyng of the beamelyghte befor the Roodde, waying iij quarter xxj H.

Item, for the makyng of the Rownde taperes, waying xliij H.

Item, iiij^e torchis waying iij quarter iiij H.

Summa, in new wex ij c xij H: *price* of the makyng & aH, xlvjs viij d.

Paide in olde wex that remayned in this handes of the last yeres, *Summa*, xlvij H.

Item, delyuerd in olde wex this ȝer, *Summa*, iij quarter xxij H.

Summa totalis in olde wex, c quarter xiiij H.

And ther Remeyneth in the wexchaundeleres handes, in wex, *Summa*, v H.

Reparacionȝ of the Chirch Rentes.

Paide to a dawber and his laborer ffor o dayes werk in Richard Chelmyssho house. *Summa*, xiiij d.

Item, for o lode lombe, iiij d.

Item, for mendyng of a locke at William halles, ij d.

Item, for ij c lathes spent in Richard ioyanners house, viij d.

Item, for m^l tyle occupied in diuers places, v s iij d.

paide to a carpenter,

Summa, vijs vjd.

¹ + *Ihesus*.

Reparacions of certeyn vestymentes and of coopes
belongyng to þe queer.

Paide for the makyng of o childes cope, of cloth of golde & the orpharis of blu velveut	xij d
Item, for the makyng of o childes cope, of blu Rye and the orphares of white cloth of golde	xij d
Item, for mendyng of a canapye to bear ouer the sacra- ment on corpus <i>Christi</i> daye	vjd
Item, for mendyng of a chesible & a decon, of blu baudkyn of ffyne golde, <i>price</i>	xij d
Item, for mendyng of a cope of blew Rye, and the orpharas of grene bawdekyn	vjd
Item, ffor a pece of silke lace for the cheasible, & decon, of blu baudkyng, waying ounce & o quarter, <i>price</i>	xvijd ob
Item, for mendyng of a blew Rye coope, the orpharas purpuH and reede sylke chekred	vjd
Item, for makyng of a cope of grene Rye, with an orpharas of chekerd werke, <i>price</i>	xij d
Item, for cere clothe for þe orpharas to þe same cope .	iiij d
Item, for makyng of a cope of grene Rye with an orpharas of blew Rye, <i>price</i>	xij d
Item, for iij ^e peses of threde laces to þe same ij ^e copes	xij d
Item, for mendyng of iiij ^e baner clothes of steyned werke	vjd
Item, for makyng of o coope of blew velveut, the orpharas of rede velveut, <i>price</i>	xvjd
Item, for o pece silke lace, waying j ounce & quarter to the same	xvijd ob
Item, for mendyng of the sonnes in þe orpharas of the same coope and of the sonnys in the bodye . .	xvjd
Item, for Cere clothe to the orpharas, the hode & the moose of the saide coope	viiij d

¹ + Ihesus.

Item, for makyng of a cope of blew velveut, poudred with sterres & mones, orphareys of rede velveut .	xvj d
Item, for mendyng of the sterres & mones of the orpharas and bodye of the same cope	xviij d
Item, for a pece silke lace weying o ounce quarter. .	xviij d
Item, for o pece threde lace, price	iiij d
Item, for Cere clothe to the orphareyes of þe same. .	viiij d
Item, for blew bokeram to the same copes	iijs
Item, for mendyng of a coope of blu velveut poudred with mones & sterres, orpharised with nedle werke	x d
Item, for mendyng of ij ^o copes of black velvet orphar- ised with nedle werke	xvj d

Summa, xxv s.

Summa totalis of the charge of þe chirch,
xvj li ijs jd ob.² + Ihesus.

The Costis & paymentes of Nasinges chauntrye.

Paide to the abbot of Waltham ffor quyterent, goyng oute of the
tenementes of nasynge for a hole yer at Mighelmas last past.
Summa, xxijs.

Paide to Sir Iohn Tyllysley to syng ffor the saide Iohn Nasyng ffor
a hole yer at Mighelmas, vj li xiijs iiij d.

Paide in Reparacions to a carpenter for o dayes werke in mendyng of
o steyer at Robert Barcroftes, viij d.

Item, for c vj peny nayle	v d
-------------------------------------	-----

Item, for c v peny nayle	iiij d
------------------------------------	--------

Item, for ij bolttes, iiij plates & ij ^o staples	v d
---	-----

Item, for di. c v peny nayle	ij d
--	------

Paide to a dawber and his man for ij dayes labour in the clarkes house and other smale tenementes therbye, and for o lode lomb	ij s vjd
--	----------

Paide ffor makyng of the pament befor Richard abelles dorr, conteynnyng iiij ^o teysse, price	xxjd
--	------

Item, for ij ^o lodes sannde, price	x d
---	-----

Summa of Nasynge chauntrye, viij li ijs v d.

... ..

¹ leaf 67, back.² leaf 68.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costis of Roose wrytelles chauntrye.

Paide to Sir William Boyes, preste, that syngith for
 Roos WryteH, for a hole yer at Mighelmas last
 past. Summa vjti xiijs iiij d

The Costes of Richard gosslynn chauntrye.

Paide to the abbes of kylbourne for o quyterent goyng
 owte of the tenementes of Richard gosslynn in
 ffauster lane, for o yer at Mighelmas last past vj d

Paide ffor kepyng of the obyte of Mr Richard
 gosslynn the first day of december last past.
 Summa iijs viij d

Paide to Sir william Stokes ffor his salarye synggyng
 ffor the saide Mr gosslynn for a hole yer at
 Mighelmas last past. Summa vjti xiijs iiij d

Item, we aske allowaunce of ijs iiij d of Maistres
 Brownes chambre that we er chargyd with more
 than we Resseyued, for sche payeth but xs o
 yer, and it is sett at xiijs iiij d o yer, so we
 lese ijs iiij d

... :: :

² + Ihesus.

Gosslyn chauntrye.

Paide in Reparacions in maistres Brownes house, to a
 dawber & his man ffor o dayes labour xiiij d

Item, for l c lath [iiij d ?]

Item, for a lode lomb iiij d

Item, for iiij c lath naylles, price iij d

paide to a dawber and his laborer ffor o dayes werke
 in maister lewes house xiiij d

Item, for c lathes, hart vj d

Paide ffor ij armes ffor the whele of the weH in ffauster
 lane viij d

Item, for plankes to make the brynk of the weH viij d

Item, for a ponchon that the bareH rynneth in iiij d

Item, for a quarter to steye it withaH iij d

Item, for iij dayes werke & di. of Thomas hochyns ijs iiij d

Summa [not given].

paide to Thomas Mondes, yrmonger, ffor nayhes . . .	xvij d
paide to a dawber & his man another tyme werkyng in the house of Maistres browne o deye . . .	xij d
Item, for naylles & lomb	vij d
paide to William Mott, plommer, ffor mendyng of a guttur in maistres brownes house and of another gutter in yong Mowces house, in sowder & aH . . .	ij s viij d
... ::	
Summa of Gosslynn chauntry vij ti xv s iiij d	

¹ + Ihesus.

The costes of Iohn Causton Chauntrye.

Vacacion of the house that Richard a kechen late occupied, by o quarter at Mighelmas last past . . .	ij s
Vacacyon of the house next to Richard a kechen, o quarter	ij s

Quytrentes.

Paide to the Bretherhede of owre ladye and Seynt Thomas within the chirch of Seynt Magnus, for o quitrent goyng owt of Iohn ffischis house ffor o hole yer at ester last	vj s
Paide to the maistyr of the Brighouse for quytrent goyng out of Iohn ffischis house for a hole yer at Mighelmas last past. Summa	xij s iiij d
Paide to the priour of christchirch, in london, for quyte- rent goyng oute of the tenementes and gardyns beside the menerys at the tourhyH ffor o hole yere at Ester last past. Summa	v s
... ::	

² + Ihesus.

Causton chauntrye.

Paide for kepyng of the obyte of Iohn causton the ffirst day of august last past, to prestes, clarkes, to the Ryngers, and for brede & ale	iiij s ij d
Paide to Sir Davy ffor his Salerye to syng for the saide Iohn Causton ffor a hole yere at Mighelmas last past. Summa	vj ti xij s iiij d
Paide ffor mendyng of a vestymment belongyng to the saide chauntrye	xvj d
Item, for the halowyng of o vestymment	vj d

¹ leaf 69, back.² leaf 70.

Reparacions.

Paide to a carpenter ffor o dayes labour in the Rentes of towrhiH, for mendyng of the garden gate and the garden dorre. Summa	vijj d
Item, for naylles	vij d
Item, for mendyng of o locke and for ij newe keyes at tourhyH.	x d
paide to Mr smarte for a newe garden dorre	vj d
Paide to a Carpenter werkyng ij ^o dayes in harry Kello howse in mendyng of dorres & wyndowes	xvj d
Item, for xxxiiij floote quarter borde, price	xij d
Item, for o quarter and for iiij ^o leggis	ix d
payde to William Mott, plommer, ffor	
paide to William paris ffor mendyng of diuers thynges at the gardens at towrhiH	vij d
Summa of caustons chauntrye, viij ti xiijs xj d	
∴ ∴ ∴	

¹ + Ihesus.

The costes of Iohn Bedahams chauntrye.

Paide ffor the kepyng of Iohn Bedahams obyte, kepte the xix day of maye last past, to prestes & clarkes in brede & ale and to poore people	vjs	vijj d
Paide to Sir Iohn plommer ffor his salery to syng for the saide Iohn bedaham ffor a hole yer at the ffest of Seynt Michael tharkangeH last past	vj ti	xiijs iiij d
Paide to vs, the chirchwardens, of the bequest of the saide Iohn bedaham	vjs	vijj d
Paide to iiij ^o pore men of this parisch, that is to wit—to William paris, Reyngnolde BuH and to Richard Sylke, euery sondey, opece, iiij d, þat is xij d. Summa		lijs
Paide ffor oyle spent in the lampe within the yer of this Accoumpte. Summa, viij galon3 di. at xij d o g'. Summa		viijs vj d
paide to gabryeH de vrs towarde the reparacions of the saide grete tenemente in botolph lane, ffor an hole yer past, at Mighelmas. Summa		liijs iiij d
paide for mendyng of o vestymēt of grene bord Alexaunder and for the lace to þe same		x d
Summa, xiiij ti xvj d.		
∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴		

¹ leaf 70, back.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costis of Maister Caumbrige5 chauntrye.

Paide to the abbot of Bermondsay ffor quytrent goyng out of Maister Cambriges tenementes at the stockes by o hole yer at Mighelmas last past . . .	vjs
Paide to Sir Iohn Philip ffor his salerye ffor a hole yer at Mighelmas last past. Summa . . .	vjti xiijs iiij d
Paide ffor kepyng of the obyte of Mr William Caumbrige, kepte the xvij dey of August last past, to the prestes, clarkes, to pore ffolkes, in brede & ale. To the Mayer, Mr William White, and to Mr William CapeH & to Iohn Broke, schreves, and to the swerdeberer. Summa . . .	xxvijs iiij d

Reparacions on pe gabyllende at Stockes.

Paide to Christouer, carpenter, for vj quarters of tymber	xij d
Item, for viij c xxxvj ffoote quarter borde spent on the gableende and on pentes & wyndowes, price . . .	xxjs iiij d
Item, for ij ^o ledgis ffor diuers wyndowes	iiij d
Item, for viij ffoote di. tymber for o trapp dorr . . .	xviij d
Item, for di. c xv ffoote of planche borde of ooke ffor the same dorr, pris	xxj d
Item, to ij ^o carpenteres, ther werkyng viij dayes & di. at xvjd o daye. Summa	xjs iiij d
Paide to a Smyth ffor o peyer garnettes for the saide seller dorr at stockes, waying xv H di., price . . .	ijs vjd
Paide to a dawber and his laborer ffor o dayes werke in Cryckes house and for ij lodes lomb	xxj d
::: ::	

² + Ihesus.

Costes of Mr Caumbriges Chauntrye.

Paide for iiij c di. v penye nayle	
Item, for iiij c di. iiij penye nayle. Summa . . .	ijs viij d
Item, payde to Crycke for naylles spent ther . . .	xd
Item, to Thomas Mondes, yrmonger, for lath & naylles spent ther	xij d
Summa, vti xiijs vjd.	

¹ leaf 71.² leaf 71, back.

Item, we aske allowaunce of potacion monye that we
yeve to your tenauntes in Resseyuynge of your
Rentes. Summa v s

Item, for engrosyng and makynge vp of this Accoumpte.

Summa Summa vjs viij d

Summa totalis paide, lxxj li xiijs viij d ob

Rest clere to the chyrch, xxij li ijs vj d ob¹

∴ ..

² + Ihesus.

Whereof ther is in dettures handes

chirch.

+ Syr Davy, prest, ffor his chaumber iijs vj d

William dyc, pastiller, for this hole yer xiijs iiij d at Mighelmas.

Nasynges.

³ William paris, ioynner, for o quarter iijs viij d³

William Wilkynson, cooke, for di. o yer vs Resseyued vs

Iohn harrys, watirman, for iij quarter vs Resseyued iijs iiij d

Galies sonn for o quarter ijs

³ Richard AbeH for o quarter xs³

Causton.

Robert Graples o quarter vs Resseyued vs

The Gardyner next to ffader kechen oweth
for di. o yer & iiij d of olde. Summa iijs iiij d

The Tayllour next to the garden gate oweth
for di. o yer iijs

Iohn harrys wif, gardyner, oweth for o
hole yer in owr tyme. Summa iijs

Gosslyn.

Iohn Mowce, clarke, for iij quarter xxs

Thomas Mowce, capper, for di. o yer viijs

Maistres Browne, wydew, for o yer xs Resseyued xs

³ Baret, browderer, for o quarter xiijs iiij d³

¹ In corner of page '71. 13. 7.'

² leaf 72. ³⁻³ This line scratched out.

Caumbrige.

Byrlynges wif, widew, for o quarter . . .	xiijs	iiij d
Summa totalis in detteres of owr tyme . .	iiij li	xvijs vjd
rest clere	xviij li	vjs ob
Item, Resseyued of Iohn amylton . . .	xvjs	
Summa rest	xviiij li	ijs ob
harry vavesour oweth for a leystow in the church		
for his sister	xiijs	iiij d
Item, for his childe	ij s	

¹ + Ihesus.

Thies be the detturs that ben owyng of olde:—

John Harris wif, gardynere	xviiij d
Sir Davy, prest	vjs ix d
William turtyll, patynmaker, vjs viij d. Resseyued, a bras pott per li kello.	
Nycholas Welles	xvj d
Robert Graples	xij d
William Wilkenson	xv d
paid. Richard a Kechen	iiij d
William dye, pastiller	xx s
Nycholas Thornley	iijs
Richard Wollmonger	ix d
+ Iohn Milton & Richard Chelmersho	xxvjs. Resseyued
xvjs: before Resseyued vjs.	

Summa.

Roger Midelton, wexchaunller, oweth in wex ²iiij ll² v H.³Rest in detters handes in the tyme of Iohn halhed & R.

Rouxbye, xiiij s vijd. Resseyued, vjs vjd.

Rest Rouxby & Iohn deraham, 1 s jd.

⁴ + Ihesus.

Memorandum: that the xx day of Ianuarii, Anno m^l cccc lxxxx, at
the assemble of certeyn of the parisch of seynte Marye at
hyH, was agreed, beffore Mr Wylliam wilde, person, & Mr

¹ leaf 72, back.²⁻² Scratched out.³ leaf 73.⁴ leaf 73, back.

Remyngton, Alderman, that the saide Mr Remyngton haue grauntid to make a hole arch	}	All thies persons haue grauntid this.
Iohn Smarte, to make a hole arch		
William prene, to make a hole arch or di. one		
harry kello, to make [a hole arch?]		
Iohn ducklyng & Sir Iohn plommer, a hole arch		

Iohn halhed haue grauntid xls, vppon Condycion that aH the parysch wyl be contrybutarye to the same, after theyre power, þat maye bere.

Iohn a mylton this yer xls

Iohn Mascall this yer xls

Robert odiham this yer xxs

Iohn deraham this yer xls

Thomas hunte will geve as Mr Alderman will set hym.

Robert Rouxbye this yer vjs viij d & iijs iiij d o quarter.

Mr William wylde, at his pleasure.

[A.D. 1490-1.]

¹ Thomas Hunt }
 Ioñn Mylton } An^o 1491.

The names of dettoures leffte vnpaide by herry kello & Thomas hunt,
 as it apperyth in þe floote of theyr Accompt.

² Sir Davy, prest, vjs ix d of olde.²

Wylliam dye, pastiller xiijs iiij d

Item, of olde xxs

+ Wylliam wilkenson, cooke, vs. *Resseyued* vs.

Item, of olde xv d

Ioñn harrys, waterman, vs. *Resseyued* iij s iiij d, rest xx d.

Galies sonn iij s

+ Robert Grapeles, vs. *Resseyued* vs.

The Gardiner next to Richard a kechen iij s iiij d

The tayllour next the garden gate iij s

Ioñn harris wif, gardynner iij s

Item, of olde, xvij d.

Ioñn Mowce, clarke xxs

Thomas Mowce, capper viij s

Maistres Browne, xs. *Resseyued* xs.

Birlynges wif, xiijs iiij d. *Resseyued* vjs viij d, rest vjs viij d.

harry vavesour xvs iiij d

³ Ioñn Milton & Richard chelmersho, xs.⁴ *Resseyued* vij s, rest iij s.⁵
Resseyued iij s.⁶

Nycholas welles xvj d

Robert grapes xij d

Nycholas thornley iij s

Richard wollmonger ix d

A Remembraunce of o Brass pott *Resseyued* of William turtyH,
 patynmaker, for vjs viij d.

⁷ + Ihesus.

This is the Accoumpes of vs, Thomas hunte and
 Ioñn Milton, wardens of the Rentes and goodes belong-
 yng to the chircñe of Seynte maryhiH in london, ffor a

¹ leaf 74.

²⁻² Scratched out.

^{3, 4, 5, 6} This is an interesting line, written evidently on three different occasions:—3-4, 4-5, 5-6 as each sum was owing and paid.

⁷ leaf 75.

hole yere, ffrom the ffeste of Seynte Mychaell tharch-
angeht an^o domini¹ 1490, vnto þe saide ffeste of Seynte
mychaell in the yer of owr lorde 1491.

ffirst, we charge vs with the olde dettes that we haue Resseyued
within the yer of this Accoumpte, that is to wyt:—

Of William Wilkynson	v s
Of Ioñ harris	iijs iiij d
Of Robert Graples	v s
Of Maistres Browne	x s
Of Ioñ Milton & Richard chelmersho	vijs, Item iijs
Of Byrlynges wif	vjs viij d
Summa, xxxvijs. Summa, xls.	

² + Ihesus.

Item, we charge vs with the Rentes belongyng as wele to the chirche
as to the chauntryes.

cherche, j yers. The Chirch Rentes, Summa . . .	xv ti xjs vj d
Nasynges chauntrye, Summa	ix ti viij d
Roose Wryteht, Summa	vj ti xiijs iiij d
Richard Gosslynn, Summa	viiij ti xvj s
Ioñ Causton, Summa	xviiij ti iijs iiij d
Ioñ Bedaham, Summa	xiiij ti vjs viij d
Mr William Caumbrige	x ti

Summa totalis, ^{xx}iiij j ti xijs vj d.

Item, we charge vs with the clarkes wages Resseyued by iij quarteres
of the yer, þat is to wit:—

At Cristmas	Summa, xxxiijs iiij d
At Anunciacion of owr ladye	Summa, xxxjs vij d
At Midsomer	Summa, xxxs iiij d
At Mighelmas.	Summa, xxixs xj d

Summa, vj ti v s ij d.

Item, ffor the Beamelichte at the saide termes:—

At Cristmas	Summa, iijs iiij d
At thanunciacion of owr ladye	Summa, iijs vij d
At Midsomer	Summa, iijs j d
At Mighelmas.	Summa, iijs

Summa, xvjs xj d.

¹ '1489' scratched out.

² leaf 75, back.

- ¹ Item, we charge vs with the monye that we *Resseyued*
at ester ffor the pascaH in the saide yer. *Summa*, xiijs viij d ob
- Item, we charge vs with certen Casueltees *Resseyued* within the saide
yer for knyelles, pyttes and bequestes, & for certen lyztes:—
- ffirst, of Mr horne for ij^o tapers at þe terment of
sir Iohn colyn vj d
- Item, for the burying of o portyngaler iijs
- Item, for the pytt & knyH of Sir Iohn philip vs iiij d
- Item, for the knyH of Iames walker, barbour at þe
buH iijs iiij d
- Item, of maister Smarte for ij^o tapers at þe terment
of his wives iiij d
- Item, *Resseyued* for o lode Rag xvjd, & for iij quarter
tyle xiiij d. *Summa*. ijs vjd
- Item, *Resseyued* of Thomas colyns for beryng of o
child in the pardon chirehyard. *Summa* ijs
- Item, *Resseyued* of Iohn halhed for þe buryng of o
child ijs
- Item, for the Buryng of Mr RiveH in the Revestre [Amounts
not given.]
- Item, of the bequest of Mr ReveH in his testament,
toward the newe werke and þe makyng of þe steple.

Summa, xix s.

Summa totalis of this *Resseyued* of this Accoumpte,
lxxxxij li vijs iiij d ob.

² + Ihesus.

- Here ffoloweth the paymentes as wele of that that } Chirch costes.
belongith to the chirch as to þe chauntres . . . }
- ffirst, paide to þe parson of *Seynt georges* & to Robert ffitzherberd,
warden of the saide chirch, for o quyterent goyng [oute] of
the tenementes of Iohn weston for o hole yer at Mighelmas last
passide. *Summa*, xx s.
- Paide to the abbot of Waltham, for quytrent goyng oute of the tene-
mentes of Iohn weston for o hole yer past at Ester. *Summa*,
xxxvijs.
- Paide to the priour of *Christchurch*, in london, for quytrent goyng
oute of the tenementes of Iohn weston for a hole yer at Ester last
past. *Summa*, iijs.

Obittes kepte at the costes of þe chirch.

- Paide for the kepyng of the obit of Iohn weston the xix day of
ApreH, to the prestes & clarkes. *Summa*, iijs iiij d.

¹ leaf 76.

² leaf 77.

Item, for the obyt of Mr Iohn Bradmer, kepte the xix daye of nouember, to the prestes & clarkes. *Summa*, iij s.

Paide to Sir Iohn plommer ffor the keypyng of the Morowmas for o hole yer at Mighelmas last past, xx s.

Paide to Mr Iohn Redye ffor the Rehersyng of the names [of the] ffounderis of the chauntries in þe bederoH ffor o hole yer at Mighelmas, xvj d.

Summa, iiij li viij s vij d.

.... v... ::

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costis of ij^o clarkes and of ij^o Childern in this yere.

Paide to William Edmondes, clark, ffor o hole yere at the ffest of *Seynt* Mychaeh last passid & endid.

Summa liijs iiij d

Paide to Alexander wursley ffor o hole yeres wages, ffynyschid at the ffest of *Seynt* Michael last past.

Summa xxxiijs iiij d

The ij^o childern.

Paide to Thomas Bynghe, ffor iij quarter of o yer, that is to wit, ffor Cristmas, Ester & mydsomer.

Summa vs

Item, for iij^e payer schoes ffor the tyme xij d

Item, for the making of o gowne viij d

Paide to Robert ffor the tyme of his Abydyng here almost iij quarter. *Summa* iiijs vj d

Item, for iij payer schoes ffor hym xv d

Item, for the making of o payer hosen iiij d

Item, for his borde, to William haH for xiiij wekes vijs

Summa, v li vjs v d.

The Costes in the Queer.

Paide ffor iij dossen talough candeH, iij s.

Item, for a lampe, j d.

Item, for holme & yve, ij d.

Item, for palmes, obleyes & flowres for palmesondey, vij d.

Item, for o quarter Coles anenst ester, v d ob.

Item, to paris for bromes & for making elene of the guttures, ij d.

Item, for setting vp of the sepulcre & for nayllis, ij d ob.

Item, for his labour on good ffridey & Ester even, vij d.

¹ leaf 77, back.

Item, for Birch at Midsomer, iiij d.

Item, ffor Roose garlondes, and off wodroffe ffor Corpus Christi day, & to iiij torchberers, & ffor Seynt barnabe daye, ix d ob.

Item, ffor the Scowryng of your laten desk standardes candilstickes, laten bolles and þe Crownes of þe Canape anenst owre lady day, Ester & Cristmas, iiij s.

Summa, x s iiij d ob.

¹ + Ihesus.

Payde for the lynyng and makynge of the newe Canape of velvet that Maistres plommer yave, anenst Ester last passid, ij s ij d.

Item, for the ffrenges therto, xv d.

Item, to hewz clarke ffor the mendyng of the white Copes and of the vestimentes, and for mendyng of the best blu copes ix d.

Item, for o Rope ffor the Sanctus beH vjd, & for the halywater stycke.

Summa, iiij s viij d.

Paide to the prestes and clarkes in drynk at pryncipall festes, that is to wyt:—

on christmas day, in brede, ale & wyne, iiij d.

Item, on xij^e dey, iij d ob.

Item, on palmesondey, vjd.

Item, on holye thursdey, iij d ob.

Item, Corpus Christi dey, v d.

Item, on Seynt barnabez even, iiij d.

Item, on Seynt barnabez daye, in wyne & ale and yoven amonges syngeres, iij s iiij d.

Item, on ovr lady day assumepcion, iiij d ob.

Summa, v s xd ob.

Paide ffor mendyng of ij keyes to the sowth dorr of the chirch, ij d.

Item, for bryngyng home of o brass pott, jd.

Item, for makyng of a caussey in the grete chirchyard, & for iij lodes graveH therto occupied, xvij d.

Item, for mendyng of o hole in the waH in [sout?]hend in the chirchyard, of breke, v d.

Summa Summa, iiij s ij d.

Item, that I paide for the makyng of a RentaH and of such detts as Remayned þe last yer. Summa, ij s.

Summa, vj ti xjs vjd.

∴ ∴ ∴

¹ + Ihesus.

Exspences ffor the proffit of the chirch.

Payde ffor botehir, goyng to my lorde of Sarum being in ffiletestrete for Sir William Palmer, and in wyne spent on Maister page and other of the parisch, xij d.

Item, to weston, mercer, for v quayers of the new booke that Sir William palmer wrote. Summa, x s.

Item, spent at the tavern in wyne, ij d.

Paide when Mr alderman with other companye of the parysch went to Mr Richard page, in exspences as Botehir, Meate & drynke & other thinges, xxvj s viij d.

Paide to William Iames, Sompnour, for sompnynge of iij tenauntes that owed monye to the chyrch, x d.

Summa, xxxviij s x d.

Expences in wex & to be wexchaundler.

Paide to Roger Midilton, wexchaundler, ffor the makynge of the beamelyghte, pascaff and of other lyghttes spent in the chyrch within this yer. Summa, x s.

paide to Mr smerte for di. c poleyn wex, xxix s.

Summa, xxxix s.

The Saide Roger oweth to the chyrch ij H wex.

² + Ihesus.

Reparacions on the Chirch rentes.

Paide to Christouer kechen, carpenter, ffor workmanschip in William hallis howse ffor borde and tymber as it apperith mor pleynlye by a byH. Summa, xxij s.

Item, to a laborer beyng ther ij^o deyes, x d.

Item, to caryng awaye of the Rubrush, xij d.

Summa, xxiiij s xj d.

Paide to a Carpenter for workyng di. o daye and to a laborer in Sir Iohn philip chaumber, vj d ob.

Item, for xxix ffoote of Borde, viij d.

Item, for di. c naylles, ij d ob.

Summa, xvij d.

¹ leaf 78, back.² leaf 79.

Paide for reparacions on *sir* Davy chamber ffor di. m^t breke, ij s vj d.

Item, for a lode sonde, vj d.

Item, for ij^o lodes lyme, ij s.

Item, a lode lomb, iiij d.

Item, to a tyler and o dawber & a laborer ffor ij dayes werke, iiij s.

Summa, viij s iiij d.

Summa, v ti xij s vj d.¹

∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

² + *Ihesus*.

The Costis & paymentes of Nasynges chauntry.

Paide to the abbot of Waltham ffor quytrent of a hole yere, goyng out of the tenementes of Iohn nasynges at the ffest of *Seynt* Mighel last past. *Summa*, xxij s.

Paide to Sir Iohn Tillisley, prest, to syng for the saide Iohn nasynge ffor a hole yer at Mighelmas. [*Summa*], vj ti xiijs iiij d.

Reparacions.

Paide to a carpenter for workmanschipp halff o dey in bynkes house, iiij d.

Item, for xxij floote of Elmyn borde, vj d.

Item, for di. c v peny nayle, ij d ob.

Summa, xij d ob.

Summa totalis, vij ti xvjs iiij d.

The Costes and paymentes of Roose Wrytelles chauntre.

Paide to Sir William Boyes, prest, to syng ffor the saide Roose WriteH ffor o hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. *Summa*, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

A remembraunce that the charge of her chauntry is but iiij ti, and therffor her chauntry and Iohn weston chauntry wolde be kynyte togeder.

³ + *Ihesus*.

The charges & costes of Richard gosslyn chauntry.

Paide to the abbes of kylborne ffor o quytrent goyng out of the tenementes of gosslyn in fauster lane ffor a hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. *Summa*, vj d.

¹ 6. 17. 7 in corner.

² leaf 79, back.

³ leaf 80.

Paide ffor kepyng of the obyt of Mr Richard gosslyn the ffyrst day of december last passid. *Summa*, iij s ij d.

Paide to Sir william Stokes, prest, that syngith for the saide Richard gosslyn for a hole yer at Mighelmas. *Summa*, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

The Reparacion⁵ of gosslynn chauntry.

Paide ffor naylles c iijj peny nt iiij d for to amend withaH a steyer in Mr lewes house, ffesiscian.

Item, to a mason werkyng in Mr lewes howse, ffesissian—

Item, for lyme, sande & breke. *Summa*, xvj d.

Item, for makyng clene of house that Mastres Browne dwellith in, xij d.

Item, for the amendyng of a Seage and a brekewaH in maister lewes, ffesiscian, house, vij d.

Paide to William Mott, plommer, ffor werkmanship of certen Sesterns & pipes of leede that was done in ffauster lane the last yer. *Summa*, vj s, per a byH.

Summa.

Item, we aske allowaunce of Maistrez Brownez house iij s iiij d, ffor that house was wonte to be lett for xiijs iiij d and nowe it is lett for xs, and we ar chargid alfter the hole rent, which is xiijs iiij d.

Summa, vij ti ix s vij d.¹

Summa, xxj ti xix s iij d ob

.. :: ...

² + *Ihesus*.

The charge & costes of causton chauntre.

Paide to the Bretherhed of owr lady & Seynt Thomas, ffoundid within the church of Seynt Magnus, in london, ffor o quyterent goyng out of Iohn flishes house, grocer, for a hole yer at Ester last passid. *Summa*, vj s.

Paide to the Maistirs of the Brighous, ffor o quyterent goyng out of Iohn ffishis house for a hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. *Summa*, xiijs iiij d.

Paide to the priour of christchurch, in london, ffor quyterent goyng oute of the tenementes and gardens beside the Meneris at tourhiH for a hole yer at Ester last passid. *Summa*, iij s iiij d.

Paide for the Obyt of Iohn causton, kepte the first day of August last passid. *Summa*, iij s iiij d.

¹ '12 7' in margin.

² leaf 80, back.

Paide to Sir Daye, prest, to syng for the saide Iohn causton an hole yer at Mighelmas last passid, with iij s ix d housrent and aH.
Summa, vj ti xvij s j d

Reparacion.

Paide to Robert downyng of Maidstone for iij quarter pale borde, ij s x d.

Item, to Iohn pers for e quarter pale bordes, iij s ix d.

Item, for caryng to the boote, vij d.

Item, for the ffreyzte of þe same pale, xx d.

Item, for cariage to the tourhiH, iiij d.

Item, for wharffage of the same, ob.

Item, for cariage of postes & Reyllis to þe garden, iiij d.

Item, to carpenteres & laborers for vij dayes, iiij s.

Item, to William paris for o day & di. in palyng at the goodman prenes garden, vj d.

Item, for nayllis, ij d.

Item, for makyng clene of the Aleyes, ij d.

Item, to Byrd, carpenter, for stolpes & Reyllis, viij s iiij d.

Summa, xxij s vij d ob.

Summa, ix ti vij s iiij d ob.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Costes & paymentes of Bedaham chauntrye.

Paide for the obyt of Iohn Behaham, kepte the xix day of Maye last past, as wele to prestes, clarkes, pore peple, as to the churchwardens. Summa, xij s iiij d.

Paide to Sir Iohn plommer, prest, to syng for the saide Iohn Bedaham for a hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. Summa, vj ti xij s iiij d.

Paide to iij pore men of this parisch, that is to wit, William paris, Reignold BuH and to Iohn toplady, euery sondey in this yer, xij d. Summa, liij s.

Paide ffor oyle spente in the lampe within the Queer in the tyme of this accompte x galon³, price the galon xij d ²and ijd mor in AH.² Summa, x s ij d.

Paide to Gabriele de vrs toward the Reparacions of the grete tene-mente in Botolph lane for an hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. Summa, liij s iiij d.

Summa, xiiij ti iij s ij d.

Summa, xxij ti ix s vjd ob.

· · · ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

¹ leaf 81.

²⁻² Added later.

¹ + Ihesus.

The Charge and costes of Mr Caumbriges Chauntry.

Paide to the abbot of Barmondsey ffor a quyterent goyng out of Mr Caumbriges tenementes at the stockes, ffor o hole yer at Mighelmas last passid. *Summa*, vjs.

Paide ffor his obyt, kepte the xvij day of August last passid, to prestes, clarkes, pore ffolkes in brede & ale. To the Mayer Mr I. Mathew and to Mr Coote & Mr pembedton, schryves, and to the Swardberer. *Summa*, xxvijs.

Paide to Sir Iohn Stede ffor his wages to syng for Maister Caumbrige o hole [yere] at Mighelmas, vj li xiijs iiij d.

Reparacionz.

Paide to paris ffor setting of stulpis and ledgis & nayllis at Reynyss-forth house, v d.

Item, for v c nayllis to halles house, ijs jd.

Item, for a lock & o keye to Cryckes hall dorre, v d.

Item, to Mott, plommer, ffor a cestern of leede and for mendyng of a grete pipe of lede, for sowder & werkmanschypp of the same, xiijs iiij d.

Item, repeyred a chymney in byrlynges house, to a mason & his laborer, o day & di. xv d.

Item, ij^o sackes lyme, iiij d.

Summa totalis, xvij s xd.

Summa, ix li v s ij d.

²Item, we aske allowaunce of potacion money that we yeve vnto the tenauntes in *Resseyuyng* of your Rentes, v s.

Item, for engrosyng and makyng vp of this Accompte. *Summa*, vjs viij d.

Summa totalis paide, lxx li xvij s iiij d.

Rest due to the church. *Summa*, xxiij li ix s ob.

Whereof ther is owyng this yer in detteres handes:—

Wylliam dye, pastiller	xxvj s viij d
Iohn westus	vij s pleges
Wylliam paris	ij s viij d
+ Thomas Bynkes	xx d
Iohn Neele	iiij s
Richard AbeH	xl s
Robert graples	xv s
Iohn huntsfeld	vj s

¹ leaf 81. back.² leaf 82.

Thomas Rechford	iiij s	
Courtman	xiiij s	iiij d
Villiam harrison wif	iiij s	
Iohn Smyth, haberdascher	xx s	
Iohn Mowce, clark	xxvj s	viiij d
Thomas Mowce	viiij s	
Richard Chelmersho	v s	
The Wardens of Seynt botolphus	ij s	vj d
Robert odiham	iiij s	iiij d

Summa in detters, ix ti x s x d

Rest in monye, xij ti xvj s ij d ob.

Item, iiij s.

Summa totalis, xij ti xviijs ij d ob

for Milton.

∴ ∴ ∴

¹ + Ihesus.

Thies be olde dettes.

Villiam dye, pastiller	xxxiijs	iiij d
Villiam wilkenson		xv d
Iohn harris, waterman		xx d
Watkyn Galies Sonn	ij s	
The gardiner at tourhiH	iiij s	iiij d
The Tayllour next þe gate	iiij s	
Iohn harris wif	iiij s	vj d
Iohn Mowce, clark	xx s	
Thomas Mowce	viiij s	
Birlynges wif	vj s	viiij d
harry vavesour	xvj s	iiij d casueltes
+ Iohn Milton & Richard Chelmersho	iiij s	
Nycholas welles		xvj d
Robert graples		xij d
Nycholas thornley	iiij s	
Richard wollmonger		ix d

Summa, v ti x s ij d.

Mr Iohn Smert promysed that the cloth of golde of Maister marowes schaff come to the church, afor Mr parson with certen of the parisch the day of makyng of this accompte.

^{xx}
²iiij xvj ti xix s viij d

¹ leaf 82, back.

² leaf 83. back. at foot.

[A.D. 1491-2.]

¹ John Melton }
 Rychard Cloos } A° xiiijclxxxij

² +

Thys ys the Accoumpte of vs, Ioĥn mylton & Rychard close, wardens of the goudes & Rentes belongyng vnto the cherche of saynt mary at hyĥ in london, for an hole yere from myhalmes A° 1491 to myhalmes A° 1492.

ffyrst, we charge vs wyth the ould dettes that we haue *Resseyued* within the yere of oure Accoumpte :—

Item, of wylliam dye, bowchere	iij ti	
Item, of Ioĥn harres, waterman		xx d
Item, of wylliam pares	iij s	viiij d
Item, of thomas bynkes		xx d
Item, of Ioĥn neĥ	ij s	
Item, of wylliam Courtman	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, of Rychard Abeĥ, Grocere	xls	
Item, of wylliam harysons wyff	ij s	
Item, of Ioĥn smyth	v s	
Item, of the wardens of sent botolphus	ij s	vj d
Item, of Robert odyam, mercere	iiij s	iiij d
Item, of thomas mowce, clark	xx s	
Ioĥn westhowse, waterman	viiij s	
Item, of Robert Graples	iiij s	

Summa, viij ti vjs ij d.

³ +

Item, we charge vs as wele with the cherche Rentes as with the Rentes belongyng vnto the chauntryes for an hole yere :—

⁴ The cherche Rentes	xv ti	vij s	vj d
Nasynges chauntrye	viiij° ti		viiij d
Rose wrettels chauntrye	vj ti	xiiij s	iiij d
Rychard Goustlyns	viiij ti	xij s	viiij d

¹ leaf 84.

² leaf 85. A very beautiful handwriting now commences.

³ leaf 85, back.

⁴ '1 yers for y^e cherche' in margin.

Ioĥn Causton xviiij ſi iiij ſ iiij d
 Ioĥn Bedham xiiij ſi vj ſ viij d
 Maister Wylliam Cambrege x ſi

Summa, ^{xx}iiij j ſi v ſ ij d.

Item, we charge vs *with* vij ſi, the whyche sir Ioĥn plomer hath lent vnto the paryshe, to be payd every quartere vs tyĥ the sum of the money be payd, vij ſi.

Item, we charge vs *with* the clarkes wages & *with* the bemlyght in the sayd yere *Resayved* be iiij quarters of the yere, vj ſi xjs viij d.

Item, we charge vs *with* the money that we *Resayved* at estere for pascaĥ, xijs viij d.

¹+

Item, we charge vs *wyth* sertayn Casweltes *Resayved* *within* the sayd yere :—

Item, of wylliam Courtman, that he gave vs to Reles hym of a gardyn vj ſ viij d

Item, of mastere Ioĥn, at ij tymes xiiij d

Item, for buryeng of a portyngale ij ſ

Item, of thomas colyns for a powre man iijs iiij d

Item, of Robert odyham for buryeng of hys chyld ij ſ

Item, for ould tymbere sould to Robert Graples iis vj d

Item, for buryeng of Wylliam abarow ij ſ

Item, for buryeng of a portyngale iiij ſ

Item, for ould tymbere sould for x d

Item, for ould tymbere sould to Robert Clarke iijs iiij d

Item, for buryeng of maister braymonger xijs iiij d

Summa, xlj ſ ij d.

Summa *totalis* of the hole charge thys yere

j c v ſi xvjs viij d.

²+

Here foloweth the paymentes as wele of that that belongyth to the cherche as to the chauntres.

ffyrst, payd to Robert fygherberd and godfrey oxenbrege, wardens of the paryshe of sent Georges for a quyt Rent goeng owt of the tenementes of Ioĥn Weston for a hole yere at myhalmas last passid. Summa xx ſ

Payd to the prioure of *Christcherche*, in london, for a
 quytte Rentte goeng owt of the tenementes of
 Iohn Weston, for a hole yer at estere last passed iij s
 Payd to the abbot of Waltham for a quytte Rent
 goeng owt of the tenementes of Iohn Weston, for
 a hole yere at ester xxxviij s

Obyttes kepte at the coustes of the cherche.

Payd for kepyng of the obytt of Iohn Weston the xix day of ApreH,
 to prestes and clarkes, iij s vj d.
 payd for the obett of maister Iohn bradmere, kept the xxij day of
 novembere A^o 1492, ijs x d.
 payd to *sir* Iohn plomere for kepyng of the morowmas for a hole
 yere at myhalmas last passed, xx s.
 payd to master Iohn Redye for the Rehersyng of the namys [of the]
 fownders of the chauntries in the bed Rolle, for a hole yer at
 myhalmas last passed, xvjd.

Summa, iiij ti viij s viij d.

¹ + the Coustes of the ij clarkes.

payd to Wylliam edmundes, clarke, for a quater at
 crystmas xiiij s iiij d
 payd to Everod, the chyld, for the same quater vj s viij d
 Item, payd to Saundere worsle for a hole yere wages,
 fynysshed at the fest of sent mychaell last passed xxxvjs viij d
 Item, payd to Robert debenham, clarke, for iij quarters
 of a yere, that ys to sey—estere, mydsomer and
 myhalmas xls

Summa, iiij ti xvj s viij d.

Coustes of the quere.

Item, payd for holme & ive on crystmas even, ij d.
 Item, for mendyng of the Antyfonere, vj s.
 Item, for a quarst of bastard on crystmas day, iiij d ob.
 Item, for wyn on xij day at masse, iiij d ob.
 Item, for makyng cleue of the gutters in the grete snowe, ij d.
 Item, for mendyng of the vestment at sent kateryns awtere, viij d.
 Item, to master weston for iiij quayeres of the grete boke, xv s.
 Item, for mendyng of the sanctus belle, ij d.
 Item, for Scowryng of the laton in the cherche, xx d.

¹ leaf 87, back.

Item, for bovx and flowrys on palme sonday, v d.

Item, for palme the same day, iij d.

Item, for wyn on palme sonday, vjd ob.

Item, for a quartere of colles at estere, vjd.

Item, for wachyng of the sepulcre at estere, x d.

xxvijs ob.

¹ + coustes of the quere.

Item, payd for wyn on holy thursday, iij d.

Item, for Rosys on corpus *Christi* day, viij d.

Item, for birche at mydsomer, ij d.

Item, for wyne on sent barnabes even, x d.

Item, for wyne on sent barnabes day, viij d ob.

Item, for iij dousen garlondes on cherche holyday, xv d.

Item, to bowere & hys companye on sent barnabes day, ijs viij d.

Item, to pye for hys labour the same day, viij d.

Item, for wyne on owre ladye day the Assompeyon, v d.

Item, for Caryeng away of ij lowde Roboys owt of the cherche, v d.

Item, for a c & di. of v peny nayff for the cherche dore, vjd.

Item, for a sourples for the clarke, bought of *sir* wylliam, ijs.

Item, for makyng of a new pewe in the cherche, ijs.

Item, for a peyre of henges for the pewe dore, vjd.

Item, to wylliam pares for kepyng & wachyng of the cherche the space of x wekes, viijs.

Item, to Iohn dorcham for a sourples, xijs.

Item, for wyne on halowmas day, vjd.

Item, for havyng the Roboys for the cherche end, v d.

Item, for naylles to the quere, iij d.

Item, for vj ti of candeH, vjd.

Item, to the smyth for a key to a hangyng loke in the Roud loufte, iij d.

Item, for makyng clene of the cherche, ijs iij d.

Item, payd to the Rakere, viij d.

Item, for ij peyre of patens for the prestes, vjd.

Item, payd to *sir* Iohn tyllsle for mendyng of the portos, with othere bokes, xvjd.

Item, payd to Raff Colkes for xxj ti of candeH, xxjd.

Item, payd to Robert wyllles for xij ti of candeH, xij d.

Item, payd to wylliam pares for the mendyng of o thyng and othere in the cherche, xij d.

Item, for Restyng of Anes benett, vj d.

ij ti vs ij d ob.

Summa totallis of aH the coustes of the quere,
iij ti xij s iij d.

¹+

Expences for the profyt of the cherche.

Item, payd for oure Rydyng to barnett, in coustes, iij s j d.

Item, for enteryng of the axyon of wylliam dye, bowchere, x d.

Item, for the iugement of wylliam dye, bouchere, viij d.

Item, payd to fovx for hys laboure, iiij d.

Item, that I spent on the quest for dye, ijs ix d.

Item, payd for a dyner whan Master parson with othere of the paryshe were with hym at the sonn, xvijs ix d.

Item, spent whan master parson was at gabryeh with master alderman and master plomere, iij s x d.

[Summa], xxix s iij d.

Expences in wex to the wex chaundelere.

Item, payd for di. a c & xv ti wex at iij ti iij s iiij d c. Summa, xls iij d.

Item, payd to Rogere mydelton, wex chaundelere, for the makyng of the beame lyght, pascaH, & the trendeH & othere lyghtes spent in the cherche within thys sayd yere, viijs xj d.

Summa, ij ti ix s j d.

The sayd Rogere oweth vnto the cherche xij ti & a quarter wex.

Reparacyons of the cherche Rentcs.

Item, payd for mendyng of prestes seege, iij d.

Item, for tyelyng of the powre mens howsys, ijs iij d.

Item, to christefer kechyn for a wyndowe bourd & naylles, & hys man a day in sir wylliam boyes chambere, xviij d.

Item, a loud lome to the same, iiij d.

Item, for a c lath, v d.

Item, for a quartere lath nayll, j d ob.

Item, for ij sax lyme, iiij d.

Item, for a dawbere & hys man, xij d.

Item, to a dawbere that brought lome in for the flores, iiij d.

Item, for mendyng of iij doures, ij d.

Item, for mendyng of a wyndow & settyng vp of a new wyndow, ij d.

Item, for naylles to the same, ob.

Summa, vjs ix d.

Vacacyouns of the howse that the goudman mershe occupyed, by halff a yere, vs.

Summa totalis, xjs ix d.

¹ + Reparacyons of the new howse in the cherche Rentes.

Item, payd for makyng of the fowndacyon of the new howse, to ij masons for vij dayes werke, ijs viij d.

Item, to a labourere for v dayes to the same, xx d.

Item, to a labourere for ij dayes to the same, x d.

Item, for a bussheH & di. of tyeH pyns, vij d ob.

Item, to a mason for iiij dayes werke to the same, ijs viij d.

Item, to a labourer for the same iiij dayes, xx d.

Item, payd to the tyelere for tyelyng of the same howse, vjs.

Item, payd to a mason for iiij dayes werke and ij mt brek, xiijs.

Item, payd to Wylliam horn for vj dayes werke & hys man, vjs vjd.

Item, for a mason ij dayes in the same howse, xvj d.

Item, to hys labourer for the same ij dayes at vd a day, xd.

Item, for di. a quartere of Roufe tyeH, vij d.

Item, for strawe to make mortere with to the dawbere, viij d.

Item, for a tyelere & hys man ij dayes more on the same howse, ijs ij d.

Item, for ij mt brek, viijs viij d.

Item, for iij c breke, to Iohn hamsterlay, xvj d.

Item, to Iohn kelay for viij loude of sand, ijs iiij d.

Item, for dawbyng of the same howse vndere & above, xjs.

Item, for ij c ij loud & iiij sax lyme to the same, xiijs.

Item, payd to Roger smalwod for mendyng & makyng of the gutters in the same howse, xxvj s.

Item, bought of the goudman hawlhed, xxvj c hertlath to the same howse, at vd a c, xs xd.

Item, for ij loud of tyeH in to the same howse, iijs viij d.

Item, payd vnto thomas mundes for xj c & a peny worth of v peny naylle, to the same howse, ijs ix d.

Item, for ij c & di. of vj d nayle, xij d ob.

Item, for vij c & di. of iiij d nayle, xxij d ob.

Item, for di. a c of iij d nayle, j d ob.

Item, for ij c & ij penyworth of xd nayll, xviiij d.

Item, for iij m^t & a ob worth of Roufe nayle, ijs vj d ob.

Item, for xvj m^t & a quartere & a ob worth of sprygg, viijs ij d.

Item, for viij c & di. & a penyworth of hartlath, ijs vij d ob.

Item, payd to *christofere* kechyn for makyng of the same howse & for the tymbere therto, viij ti.

Item, payd to the smyth for barres, lokes, and keyes to the same howse, xiijs ob quarter.

Item, payd to *sir* Iohn plomere for the coustes that he dyde in takyng downe of the same howse, xxj d.

Summa totallis coustes of the new howse, xvj ti ¹xviijs ¹v d ob quarter.

² + The coustes & payementes of naysynges chauntrye.

Item, payd to *sir* Iohn tyllsle, prest, to syng for the sayd Iohn nasyng for a hole yere at myhalmas last passed, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

Payd to the abot of Waltham for a quytte Rent goeng ow^t of the tenementes of Iohn nasyng for a hole yer at the fest of sent mychae^t last passed, xxijs.

Reparacyons.

Item, payd for tyelyng of wylliam olyvers howse, vj d.

Item, payd for mendyng of Robert clarkes howse, ijs ij d.

[Summa], ijs viij d.

Summa, vj ti xviijs.

The coustes & payementes of Rose wrette^t & Iohn weston chauntrye.

Item, payd vnto *sir* Robert halle, prest, to syng for the sayd Rose wrette^t & Iohn weston for a hole yere at the fest of sent mychae^t last passed, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

³ + The coustes & payementes of Rychard goustlyns chauntrye.

Item, payd to *sir* wylliam stokes, prest, to syng for the sayd Rychard goustlyn for an hole yer at myhalmas last passed, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

¹⁻¹ Scratched out.

² leaf 89, back.

³ leaf 90.

payd to the priores¹ of kelborn for a quytt Rent goeng owt of the tenementes in foster lane for a hole yer at myhalmes, vj d.

payd for the obytt of Richard goustlyn kept the fyrst day of decembere last passed, iiij s ij d.

Reparacyons.

In *primis*, spent for the Resayveng of money of *master lewes*, iiij d.

Item, for caryeng of a loud of tyeH in to foster lane to *master exmes*, iiij d.

Item, for ij loud of brabant stonys to the same howse, viij d.

²Item, for ij dawbers to *master selles* howse, ij s ij d.

Item, payd to Thomas horle, mason, for makyng of *master exmes* kechyn & kaneHstone, xxxiijs.

Item, for lath into *master lews* howse, iiij d.

Item, for makyng clene of the same howse, xij d.

Item, for a mason & hys man ij days ij s ij d, & for a loud of sand & a bussheH of plastere, xij d, into *master seelles* howse.

Item, for naylles to *master exmes* howse, ij s v d.

Item, for pavyng of the tenementes, v s vj d.

Item, for iiij sax lyme into *master selles* howse, vj d.

Item, for sand to the same, ij d.

Item, for a c of breke tyeH into the same howse, vj d.

Item, for a mason & hys man a day in the same howse, xij d.

Item, for a gabyH to putt into the waH, vj d.

Item, for a c & di. of brabant stone to *master exmes* kechyn, xvjs vj d.

Item, payd to *Christofere* kechyn for gyestes & poustes & xxv foute of tymbur to the kechyn in *master exmes* howse, iiij s ij d.

Item, for a c & xxv fout of planche bourd & quarters to the same kechyn, iijs vj d.

Item, for ij men iiij dayes a pece, iiij s.

Item, for a man ij dayes in *master selles* howse, xvj d.

iiij ti xj d.

Summa totallis, x ti xvij s xj d.

³The coustes & paymentes of Iohn Caustons chauntrye.

Item, payd vnto *sir wylliam boyes*, prest, to syng for the sayd Iohn Causton for a hole yere at myhalmes last passed vj ti xiijs iiij d.

¹ 'abbes' scratched out.

MED. REC.

² 'Item Item' in MS.

³ leaf 90, back.

- payd to the bretherhed of sent thomas fownded *within* the cherche of sent magnus, in london, for a quyte Rente goeng owt of Iohn fysshys howse for a hole yere at Estere, vj s.
- payd to the masters of the brege howse for a quytte Rent goeng owt of Iohn fysshys howse for a hole yere at myhalmes, xiijs iiij d.
- payd to the priore of *chrystherche*, in london, for a quytte Rent goeng owt of the tenementes & gardyns besyde the menores at the towre hyH for a hole yere at estere, v s.
- payd for the obytt of Iohn Causton, kept the fyrst day of August, to prestes & clarkes and for Ryngyng, iijs xj d.

Reparacyons.

- Item, for lath & naylles at the towre hyH, and for a carte to haue thedere tymbere, ijs viij d.
- Item, for dawbyng of the same ij howsys, iiij s xj d.
- Item, for a mason & hys man a day in fysshys howse, xiiij d.
- Item, for mendyng of *master* fysshys howse, ijs viij d.
- Item, payd to *Christofere* kechyn for ij men iiij dayes apece at the towre hyH, iiij s.

[Summa], xvs iiij d.

- Vacacyon of the howse that wylliam whetlay late occupyed, by o quartere, ijs.

[Summa], ijs.

- Vacacyon of the howse that Gerold occupyed, by di. a 3ere, iiij s.

Summa, ix ti ijs xj d.

¹ + Coustes spent in the lawe agenst the priores of sent Elyns for Iohn Caustons chauntrye.

- Item, fyrst payd vnto fovx of the yeld halle for the testament of Iohn causton, iiij d.
- Item, to *Master* wode, *seriaunt*, iijs iiij d.
- Item, to *master* savH and to *master* marow, iijs iiij d.
- Item, that mylton and I spent to lambeth, iiij d ob.
- Item, to *master* wod & *master* sawH and *master* marow the xxiiij day of novembere, xs.
- Item, that was spent there vpon them, xj d.
- Item, to *Mastere* Morden for the same cawse, iijs iiij d.
- Item, to *mastere*² morden & to *master* marow, vjs viij d.
- Item, for copyeng owt of the testament, to *master* marows clarke, iijs iiij d.

¹ leaf 91.

² MS. has 'm' *mastere*.'

Item, payd to Iohn purfote, clarke of the mayres court, for copyeng owt of the testament of Iohn causton, vjs viij d.

Item, spent be *master* plomere & Iohn mylton for goeng to westmester And to my lourd bryantes, and also at the kynges hed & at the sent Iones hed, ijs iiij d.

Item, to *master* wod, ijs iiij d.

Item, to *master* morden, ijs iiij d.

Item, to my lourd cheff Iuge & to my lourd bryant, xiijs iiij d.

Item, to *master* morden & to *master* marowe, vjs viij d.

Item, spent for oure parte of the dynere whan my lourd hussy & my lourd bryant was at the cardnalles hatt ayenst the priores of sent Elyns, xviijs xj d.

Item, for a dyner was mad last for my lourd chefe Iuge & my lourd bryant for on thyng & othere that went therto, iiij s x d.

Item, for a ronlett of malvinseyn gevyn vnto *master* plomere, and for the bareft, xij s vij d.

Summa, v ti iij s v d ob.

Summa totallis, xiiij ti vjs iiij d ob.

¹ + The coustes & payementes of Iohn bedhams chauntrye.

Item, payd vnto *sir* Iohn plomere, prest, to syng for the sayd Iohn bedham for an hole yere at myhalmas last passed, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

payd for the obytt of Iohn bedham kept the xvj day of may last passed, to prestes & clarkes, powre people & to the cherche wardens, xiijs iiij d.

payd to Gabryeh de vrs toward hys Reparacyons of the grete place in sent botolphus lane, for an hole yere at myhalmas, ij ti xiijs iiij d.

payd vnto iij powre men of thys *paryshe*, that ys to wytte, wylliam pares, Reynold buft and Iohn toplady, every sonday in the yere xij d, ij ti xij s.

payd vnto Iohn dorant for the oyle spent in the lampe wythin the quere in the tyme of thys Accompte, x galons and dz., price of the galoun xij d, xs vj d.

Item, payd for iij tabulles in a Remembrans of the powre mens charge, v d.

Summa totallis, xiiij ti ijs xj d.

² + The coustes & payementes of *Master* cambreges chauntrye.

Item, payd vnto *sir* Iohn lovell, prest, to syng for the sayd *Master* cambrege, for an hole yere at myhalmas last passed, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

¹ leaf 91, back.

² leaf 92.

payd to the abbot of barmondsey for a quytte Rente goeng owt of the tenementes of mastere cambrege at the stokkes, for an hole yere at myhalmes last passed, vjs.

payd for the obett of master cambrege, kept the xix day of August last passed, to prestes & clarkes & for Ryngyng, iiij s ij d.

Item, to poure folke in bred and ale, vjs ix d ob.

Item, for ij chesys to the same obytt, xvij d.

Item, payd to the mayre and shereves and to the swerdberer at the same obytt, xvs.

[Summa], xxvijs v d ob.

Reparacyons.

Item, payd to a mason and hys man ij dayes at the stokes, ijs ij d.

Item, for naylles to the same howse, ij d ob.

Item, payd to *Christofere* kechyn for xxxv foute of elmen bourd and quarte & quarters and ledges to the same, xxij d.

Item, for pavyng of the tenementes, iiij s viij d.

Item, to phelyp bornham for v loud of sand, xx d.

Item, for caryage of ij loud stones, vj d.

[Summa], xjs ob.

Summa totallis, viij li xvijs x d.

¹ +

Item, we aske alowaunce for a quartere Rent that was gevyng vnto wylliam edmondes ijs vj d

Item, we aske alowaunce of potacyon money that we geve vnto the tenauntes in Resseyuyng of 3owre Rentes v s

Item, for engrocyng and makyng vp of thys accompte vjs viij d

Summa, ^{xx}iiij xv li.

Summa totalis payd, xix s viij d.

Rest due vnto the cherche. Summa, viij^o li xviij s.²

whereof ther ys owyng thys yere in dettours handes thys parselles folowyng :—

John polyvere for buryeng of master braymonger xiijs iiij d

+ wylliam halle viijs iiij d

wylliam dye vjs viij d

³ Robert odyam, mercere iijs iiij d³

¹ leaf 92, back.

² Several sums scratched out here, and the above substituted.

³⁻³ Scratched out.

Iohn westhowse	iiij s	
+ Robert debenhame, clarke	ij s	vj d
Thomas bynkes		xx d
Nycholas smythson	x s	
Rychard chelmshe	xv s	
Robert a Graples	x s	
wylliam whetlay	iiij s	
anes benett	xvj d,	hew
	hebbes suerte to be	payd at Ester.
+ modeer boyes		xij d
Summa deturs, iij ti xvijs x d. ¹		
Rest in money, v ti xix s ij d. ¹		

² +

Thes ben the ould dettes that have be left vnpayd by
the cherehe wardens in tymes paste.

Robert a Graples	xij s	
Iohn huntyngheld	vj s	
Thomas Recheforth	iiij s	
wylliam harsons wyff, gardner	v s	iiij d
Iohn smyth	xv s	
T. Mowce	xxvj s	viiij d
Iohn Mowce	xvj s	
+ Rychard chelmshe	v s	
wylliam wylkenson		xv d
watken Galleeson	ij s	
Iohn hogges wyff	iiij s	vj d
The taylore ther next	iiij s	
+ Berlynges wyff	vj s	viiij d
+ harry vavysere	xv s	iiij d &
	the clarkes wages for an ouht yere	iiij s iiij d
Nycholas welles		xv d
Nycholas thornle	iiij s	
Summa, vj ti viijs j d.		

³ + Ihesus, 1492.

Memorandum: that M^r wylliam wylde, parson, schewed, the xxj
day of Ianyver, vnto M^r william Remyngton, Alderman, to M^r

¹ These sums substituted for others scratched out.

² leaf 93.

³ leaf 93, back.

Robert plommer, gent, to Iohn smarte, william prewne, Iohn ducklyng, herry kello, Iohn deraham, Iohn Mascall, Richard cloce & to Robert howtyng, That the wyth of sir Iohn Motram, prest of Poulles, pat late decessid, yave his booke callid an Antiphoner vnto þe chirch vnder this condicion. That the chirchwardens, now beyng Richard cloce & Robert howtyng, and theyr successoures chirchwardens, schall paye euery yer vjs viiij d for the obyte of þe said I. [Motram], to the ffelowes of holmes coleghe ffoundid within Powllis, duryng the termes of xx yerres. To the perfformyng of the which, All the saide persones above written in the name of all the paryssh be ffully agreed.

¹ Rycharde Cloose }
Robard howtyng } A^o mt lxxxxiiij
Ihesus.

[A.D. 1492-3.]

² **T**hys ys the Accountte of vs, Rycharde Cloose and Robard howtyng, wardens of the goodys and Renttes belongyng vnto the cherch of sayntt mary at hyth in london, for an hole yere from Myhelmas, Anno 1492, to Myhelmas Anno 1493.

ffyrste, we charge vs wyth the olde dettes that we haue Resseuid wythin thys yere of owre Accountte :—

In primys, of mothyrr boyis	xij d
Item, of Robard debenam, clarke	ijs vj d
Item, of Wylliam halle	viijs iiij d
Item, of Thomas byneckys	xx d
Item, of Masters Byrlynges	vjs viij d
Item, of The wardenys of sentt botolphus	ijs vj d
Item, of Robard hodyham	iijs iiij d
Item, of harry Vaveser ys wyffe, for beryinge of barnardys wyffe and for þe clarke ys wagys of olde	xviij s
Item, of Thomas devardys wyffe for mastyr Remyng- ton, the whyche we hadde in bryke	vs vj d

Summa, xlix s vj d.

³ Item, we charge vs as wele wythe the cherche Renttes as wyth the Renttes belongyng to the chauntres for an hole yere at Myhelmas laste passed.

⁴ Item, the cherche Renttes xvti xvs vj d

¹ leaf 94.

² leaf 95.

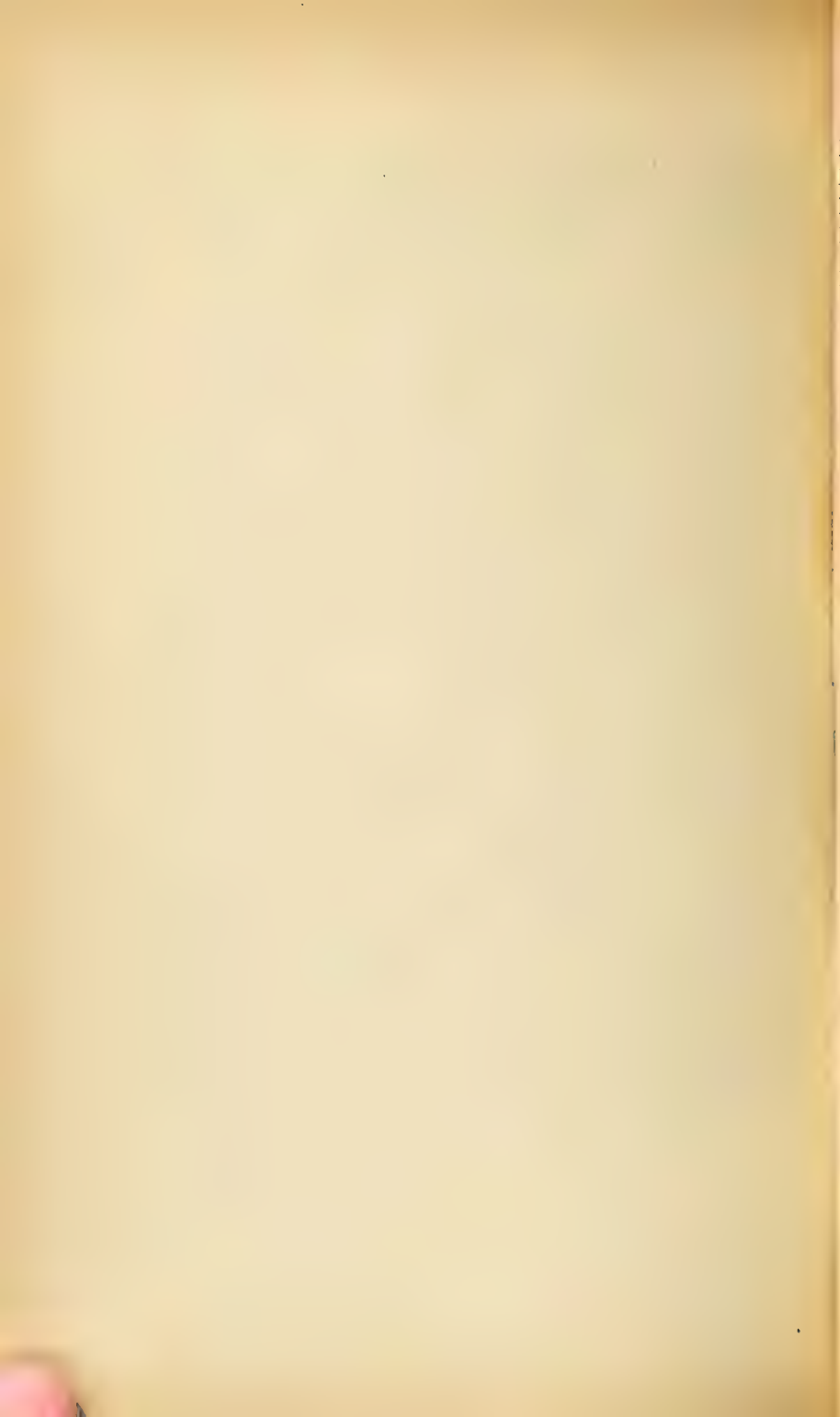
³ leaf 95, back.

⁴ 'cherche, 1 yere' in margin.

2492

And that the within world & few
 of p[er]soner into the within p[er]soner
 Incepte within p[er]soner. f[or] the
 de[ce]pt[er] p[er]soner against the cloce &
 & the will of our p[er]soner
 late decessed. yare his backe
 and the condic[i]on. That the
 the cloce & the p[er]soner
 the warder. shall paye
 the cloce if the p[er]soner
 the p[er]soner of xx p[er]cent. &
 all the said p[er]soner. a booke
 all the p[er]soner to fully de

Receved the xxj day
after Alderman to John
Bryng Henry Rolle. J. B.
to the first of the
my rest of the
called an duty of the
is chirographed and
and the first of the
and the first of the
and the first of the
the first of the
written in the name of
freed,



Item, Nasyngys Chauntre	ix ti	viiij d
Item, Rose Wrytylles Chauntre	vj ti	xiijs iiij d
Item, Rychard Gosselynys Chauntre	viiij ti	xijs viij d
Item, Iohn Causton ys Chauntre	xviiij ti	iiijs iiij d
Item, Iohn Bedhamys Chauntre	xiiij ti	vjs viij d
Item, Mastyr Wylliam Cambryge ys Chauntre	x ti	

Summa, ^{xx}iiij j ti xiijs ij d

Item, we Charge vs wythe the Clarke ys wagys and wythe sartayne mony Resseuyd for the beme- lyght in the sayd yere. Ressayuyd be iiij quarters of the yere	ix ti	x s
---	-------	-----

Item, we charge vs w[i]th the mony that we Resseuide at estyr for the pascaft	xjs	xjd ob
--	-----	--------

¹Item, we Charge vs wythe sartayne Casseweltes
Resseuid wythe in thys sayd yere:—

In primys, of leppam of Colchestyr, for byrying of one of hys men	xij d	
--	-------	--

Item, of develyn ys wyffe, for berying of Iohn Ionys chylde	xij d	
--	-------	--

Item, of harry vavaser ys wyffe, for berying of hys sone and one of hys seruaunttes	iiij s	vj d
--	--------	------

Item, of Mastyr brande, for a grave stone	v s	
---	-----	--

Item, for berying of a man of maldon	iijs	iiij d
--	------	--------

Item, Resseuid of Mastyr Iohn Redy at iij tymys	xix d	
---	-------	--

Item, for þe waste of ij tapers for the obett of syr Iohn Bradmere	v d	
---	-----	--

Item, for berying of Petyr Andrewys wyfe	xiijs	iiij d
--	-------	--------

Item, for berying of a stranger	iijs	iiij d
---	------	--------

Item, for berying of Thomas huntt ys wyffe and ffor the knyße	xvjs	viiij d
--	------	---------

Item, for berying of hys dowtyr	ijs	
---	-----	--

Item, of Thomas bate for byrying of a stranger	iijs	iiij d
--	------	--------

Item, for berying of Thomas semere	ijs	
--	-----	--

Item, of Mastyr cloose for berying of hys ij prentys and Thomas baker	iiijs	
--	-------	--

Summa, iiij ti xviiij d.

Summa totalys of þe hole charge thys yere ys ^{xx}iiij
and xvij ti vjs jd ob.

¹Here folowyth The paymenttes as wele of that belongyth to the Cherche as to the Chauntres.

- ffyrste, payd to the Abbott of Waltham, for a quyte Rentt goyng owte of the Tenementtes of Iohn Weston, for an hole yere at myhelmas laste passed xxxviij s
- Item, payd to Robard ffyherbard and Godfray oxenbryge, wardens of the parysshe of sentt Gorgys in botolphus lane, in london, for a quite Rentt goyng owte of the tenementt of Iohn Weston, for a hole yere at myhelmas xx s
- Item, payd to the prior of Crychreh, in london, for a quite Rentt goyng owte of the tenementt of Iohn Weston, for a hole yere at Estyr laste passed iij s

Obbettes kepte at The costys of the cherche.

- Item, payd for The kepyng of the obett of Iohn Weston, the xix day of ApryH, to prestys and clarkys iij s vj d
- Item, ffor the obett of Mastyr Iohn bradmere kepte the xxiiij day of novembyr iij s vj d
- Item, to syr Iohn Plomere for kepyng of the morowe mas, for a hole yere at myhelmas xx s
- Item, to Mastyr Iohn Redy for þe Reherssyng of the namys of the founders of the chauntres and for þe bede Rowle, for a hole yere at myhelmas xvj d
- Item, to syr Iohn Plomer in party of paymentt of the vij ti the whych he lentt to the Reparacion of the Newe howsyng in the prestes alye xx s
- Summa, v ti ix s iiij d.

²The Costys of the ij Clarkys.

- Item, payd to Robart debename, Clarke, for a hole yere ys wagys paste at Myhelmas iiij ti xiijs iiij d
- Item, payd to saundyr worsselay for iij quarters of a yere an vj wokys iij ti
- Item, payd to Mascall towarde the Reparacion of the Newe Ile xvjs viij d
- Summa, viij ti x s.

The Costys of the quere.

In prymys, for ix H candyH, ix d.

Item, to parys for swepyng of the cherch and makynd clene of the pewys, ij d.

Item, for wyne one xijth day, viij d.

Item, to parys, þe xxij day of Ianyuere, for makyng of a payre of trestylles and for ij quartres for the fete of þe same trestylles, viij d.

Item, for iiij H candyH, iiij d.

Item, to the goodman proyne, þe xxviiij day of Ianyuere for xx fadym of smaH Rope, vj d.

Item, the xxx day of Ianyuere for xvj elles and a halfe of holonde clothe to make ij surples and for to mende the Aubys and othyr thynges in the cherch, pris þe eH vj d. Summa, viijs iiij d.

Item,¹ to mastyr dokelyng for xvij H of Ropys for the belles, xxj d.

Item, for ij quarters and for makyng of anothyr payre of trestylles, vj d.

Item, for a H candyll, j d.

Item, for naylys, j d.

Item, for swepyng of the lytyH cherchyarde, ij d.

Item, to the smyth for mendyng of the sauntys beH, xxiij d.

Item, for makyng of a ladyr for þe stepyH and for ij pecys of tymbyr for þe same ladyr, xiiij d.

Item, payd for holme on crystemas eyn, iiij d.

[Summa], xvijs iiij d

²Item, payd to ij porters for laying vpe of the tymbyr and for beryng of þe pewys and othyr stuffe into the storeh[ow?], vj d.

Item, for iij laborars for berynge owte of þe stonys owte of the cherchyarde and for gravelyng of both cherchyardys for iij dayis & di. iijs x d.

Item, for wyne one owre lady day in lentt, iiij d.

Item, for palme, boxe and flowrys on palmson eve, viij d.

Item, for bromys and naylys, j d.

Item, to a laborar for makyng clene of þe prestys Alye and for gravelyng of the cherchyarde, viij d.

Item, for wyne on palme sonday, viij d.

Item, to Thomas hunttes sone the same day, j d.

Item, for a quartyr of colys on estyr eve, v d.

Item, for dyssplyng Roddys, ij d.

Item, for ij H candyH, ij d.

¹ MS. Item, Item.

² leaf 93.

Item, to Kyrstofyr kychyn ys man for sartayne thynges that he made in the cherch, x s.

Item, for naylys, iiij d.

Item, for taynty rhokes and ffor wachyng of the sepulture, xij d.

Item, for skowryng of the latayne, xxj d.

Item, for viij baner stavys, viij d.

Item, to parys for swepyng of the cherchyarde, ij d.

Item, to Robard clarke for makyng of ij surples and ij Rochettes, and ffor othyr thynges that he mendyd, v s.

Item, for havyng awaye of the smale stonys in the cherchyarde, ij d.

Item, to parys for takyng downe of þe supulture, ij d.

Item, to the mason for makyng of the ffuntt, for xv dayis workeman-shype, x s.

Item, to hys laborar for v dayis labor, ijs j d.

Item, for fyllyng of the ffuntt with watyr, j d.

Item, for wyne one holy thrusday, vjd.

Item for ffyllyng of the ffuntt with watyr at Whytsontyde, j d.

Item, payd for the swaype of þe cherch dore and for garnattes for the pewys and for a locke and a keye to the same dore and a keye to the stayre dore in the vestry and for batterying of the mason ys ilynys, x s.

[Summa], xlix s vjd.

¹Item, for wyne on corpus crysty day, iiij d.

Item, for garlondes on the same day, iiij d.

Item, for beryng of iiij torchys, viij d.

Item, for Roose garlondys on sentt barnaby ys day, xx d.

Item, for wyne and ale to þe prestys and clarkys the same day, ix d.

Item, for wyne on sentt barnabyis euyng for bowier and hys chylderyn and othyr prestes and clarkys att þe sone, viij d.

Item, to bowier and pye for a Rewarde, iij s iiij d.

Item, to parys for mendyng of the sanctes beH, iiij d.

Item, the Raker, for a hole yere at Myhelmas, viij d.

Item, to Raffie þe porter, for makyng clene of the cherchyarde for ij dayis and a half, xv d.

Item, payd to the porters for beryng of the bras pottes of harry vaveserys into þe vestry, iiij d.

Item, to harry marsshe ys man for makyng clene of the porche, ij d.

Item, payd to a clarke, for a Rewarde, þe xxiiij day of auguste, that wolde a bene in seruys, viij d.

Item, for wyne at the Tauerne the same tyme, v d.

Item, for di. a dayis worke on the cherche Roffe and on the prestes chambrys to a tyler and hys man, vij d.

Item, for di. a c tyle, iij d.

Item, payd for pavyng of iij tese of grownde at the weste ende of the cherch, xvij d.

Item, for a loode of gaveH to þe same, iiij d.

Item, for havynge awaye of the Robis in pardon cherchyarde and for brekyng downe of the waHe ouer mastyr RyveH, iiij d.

Item, to Robard Clarke for mendyng of the iij whyte copys, a chesebyH, ij tvnekylls of the same sute and for mendyng of the Aubis to the same, ij s.

Item, for bromys, j d.

Item, for candyH, j d.

Item, for xv H of candyH, xv d.

Item, payd to the plomere for a pype of lede for þe ffuntt and for a H di. of sawdyr to sowdyr þe same pype, xij d.

Item, payd to cyrstofyr kechyn for sartayne thynges done in the chyrch at dyuers tymys, besyde hys byH, viijs viij d.

[Summa], xxvijs v d.

¹Item, to the smyth for ij garnattes, ix smale Rynges, for tylls, and for a locke and iij kayis and a dyssh of Iryn for the lytyH senser and for othyr thynges that he made, iiij s iiij d.

Item, payd to crystofyr kychyn for sartayne thynges that he made for the cherch as hyt aperyth by his ByH. Summa, iij ti xiijs iiij d.

Item, to the skreuer in lombard strete for wrytyng of ij dedys and the bede Rowle and for othyr thynges that he made for the cherch, iij s iiij d.

Item, payd to wylliam Gele for makyng of a pewe and mendyng of the vestry dore be Rychard Close ys tyme and for makyng of ix coffynys and the dore of the almyry that we laye owre dedes and Indenturs in. Summa, xiiij s.

Item, for havynge awaye of xij lodys of Robys owte of bothe cherch-yardys, iiij s.

Item, to parys for makyng clene of the guttyrs in þe snowe, iiij d, and for swepyng of the chyrch.

Item, payd to Iohn delanava for wyne drvnky be mastyr Remyngton and þe parson and mastyr cloose at þe cherches coste, xxj d.

Item, payd for byrche on mydsomer euyn, iiij d.

Item, payd to Thomas Mundys for naylys ffett at dyuers tymys for þe cherche and for the bochers howse in estchepe, v s iiij d ob.

[Summa], v ti vjs viij d ob.

Summa totalys of þe costes of þe quere and othyr thynges to þe behove of þe cherch, ix ti xij s v d ob.

Expensys in wax to the waxchaundeler.

Item, payd for xvij H of waxe, pris þe H, vij d. Summa, ix s xj d.

Item, payd to Roger Mydylton for strekyng of ^{xx}xiiij H and xvj of waxe and for dressyng of iiij torchys on corpus crysty day, x s.

Summa, xix s xj d.

Item, the sayd Roger owyth to the chereh iiij H di. of waxe the whych he Resseuid in endys at crystemas.

¹Reparacionys of the chereh Rentys.

Item, for a plancke for the bocher ys staße in estechepe that was bowrght of cyrstofyr kechyn iij s iiij d

Item, for lockes, kayis, stapyllys and henges and hokys to þe same howse xviiij d

Item, for ^{xx}iiij pavyntylys for Wylliam haß hys seler and for pavyng of the same ijs

Summa, vjs xd.

Vacacion of the chereh Renttes.

Item, we aske alowans of the vacacion of Mastyr wylliam Combyss chambyr, for j quartyr . . . ijs vj d

Item, for the vacacion of the lowe chambyr that syr Iamys sannys dwellyd in, for di. a yere . . . vjs viij d

Item, for the vacacion of the lytyß howse in estechepe, for di. a yere xiijs iiij d

Summa, xxij s vj d.

The Costes and paymentt of nasynge chauntre.

Item, payd to syr Iohn Tyllyslay, preste, to syng for the sayd Iohn Nasyng, for a hole yere at myhelmas laste passed vj li xiijs iiij d

Item, to the abbott of Waltham, for a quite Rentt goynge owte of þe tenementtes of Iohn Nasyng, for a hole yere at myhelmas xxij s

Reparacionys.

Item, payd to Wylliam olyuere, for sartayne thynges that he Repayryd in hys howse and for propyng of the dore vjs

Summa, viij li xvj d.

¹ leaf 99, back.

¹The Costys and paymenttes of Roose Wrytty^h and
Iohn Weston ys chauntre.

Item, payde to syr Robard ha^h, preste, to synge for
the sayd Iohn Weston and Roose Wrytty^h, for
a hole yere at myhelmas last passed vjti xiijs iiij d

The Costys and paymenttes of Rychard Gosselyn ys
chauntre.

Item, payd to syr Iamys sannys, preste, to synge for
the sayd Rychard Gosselyn, for an hole yer at
myhelmas laste passed vjti xiijs iiij d

Item, payd to þe pryores of Kylborne for a quite
Rentt goying owte of the tenementtes in faystyr
lane, for a hole yere at myhelmas laste passed vj d

Item, payd for the obett of the sayd Rychard
gosselyn, kepte þe fyrste day of decembyr last
passed iijs viij d

+ Item, that the sayd Rychard Gosselyn gave to the
cherch wardenys for the tyme beyng be hys
bequeste iijs iiij d²

Reparacionys.

Item, for a keye to shaylys wyff for the Alye gate iiij d

Item, for mendyng of her chymenay and for tylyng of
here how[s]e and stopyng of a hole in þe guttyr vij d

Item, for a Rope for the we^h, wayng x ^h. x d

Item, for makyng of a pentes and for naylys and
bordys to the same on barettes howsexxj d

Wacacion.

Wacacion of the howse that exmewe dwellyd in,
for on quartyr xjs viij d

Summa, vij ti xiijs viij d.

³The Costys and paymentes of Iohn causton ys
chauntre.

Item, payd to Syr Wylliam Boyis, preste, to synge
for the sayd Iohn Causton, for a hole yere paste
at myhelmas vjti xiijs iiij d

¹ leaf 100.

² This item feebly crossed out.

³ leaf 100, back.

- Item, payd to the bretherede of sentt Thomas, fowndyd
within the parisshe cherch of sentt Maungnus, in
london, for a quite Rentt goyng owte of Iohn
ffyssihs howse, for a hole yere at estyr last
passed vjs
- Item, to the mastys of the bryge howse, for a quite
Rentt goyng owte of Iohn ffyssihs howse, for an
hole yere at myhelmas laste passed xijs iiij d
- Item, for the obett of the sayd Iohn Causton, kepte
the ffyrste day of Auguste, to prestes and clarkys
and for Ryngynd, and to pore pepyth iiij s vjd

Reparacionys.

- Item, payd for hegyng of the gardyn and ffor polys
for the gardyn at þe towre hyth xiij d
- Item, for ij kayis vjd
- Item, for pavyng of þe pamentt agenste Rychard
chemeshow ys howse and craplas howse and the
este ende of the cherche, for viij tese, pris þe
tese, vij d. Summa iiij s viij d
- Item, for iij lodys of gaweþ to þe same xij d

vacacionys.

- Item, for the vacacion of þe howse þat wylliam
wettlay dwellyd in, by iij quarters vjs
- Item, for the howse thatt Anes benett dwellyd in, by
iij quarters vjs
- Item, for the howse þat garolde dwellyd in, by ij
quartyr iiij s
- Item, for the vacacion of the garden that Corteman
kepte, by a hole yere at myhelmas laste passed xijs iiij d
- Summa, ix ti xijs ix d.

¹Costes spent in the lawe agenste the pryores of sentt
Ellynys for Iohn causton ys chauntre.

- Item, payde for xxxij galonys of maumsay to Anteny
bavyon, the whych was sentt to my lorde bryan
and my lorde hussy, pris the gelon, x d. Summa, xxvjs viij d

Item, for ij Runlettes for þe same wyne	ijs	viiij d
Item, for beryng of the wyne, to þe ij porters		iiij d
Item, to Mastyr Mardantt, at pollys, the xxj day of Auguste	vs	
Item, for ale the same tyme		j d
Item, payd to Mastyr close for expensys that spentt at the tempyH		v d
Item, payd for a gose, ij kenys, and a dosen larkes sentt to my lorde bryan and my lorde hussy to þe byssshope of Elye ys plasse, pris		xxjd
Item, for a pottē of Raynysshe wyne and a poteH of Rede wyne sentt to them the same tyme		xiij d
Item, spentt on the parysshionys that wentt thythyr þe same tyme, and that mastyr close spent on mastyr plomer		vij d
Summa, xxxviij s vj d.		

¹The Costys and pamenttes of Iohn Bedham ys chauntre.

Item, payd to syr Iohn plomer, preste, to synge for the sayd Iohn bedham, for an hole yere at myhelmas laste passed	vj ti	xiijs	iiij d
Item, payd for the obett of the sayd Iohn bedham, kepte the xvj day of maye laste passed, to prestes and clarkys and pore pepyH, and to þe chereh wardenys		xiijs	iiij d
Item, payd to Gabryē de vrs toward hys Reparacion of the grete plase inc sentt botolles lane, for a hole yere at myhelmas		liijs	iiij d
Item, payd to iij pore men of thys parissh, that ys to wette:—Wylliam parys, Raynolde bulle and Iohn tope lady, euery sonday in þe yere, xij d. Summa		lijs	
Item, payd to Iohn derham and Rychard kokkes, for oyle spentt in the lampe and for lampys within the quere in thys yere of owre accounte, vj galonys and a poteH of Iohn derham and iij galonys and a poteH of Rychard kokkes, pris þe galon, xij d. Summa	xs		j d
Summa, xiiij ti ijs j d.			

¹ leaf 101, back.

¹The Costys and paymenttes of Mastyr wylliam
Cambryge ys chauntre.

Item, payd to Mastyr Wylliam Combys and to syr Wylliam stokys to synge for the sayd mastyr wylliam Cambryge with syr Iohn loveH for an hole yere at myhelmas passed ²	vjt xiijs iiij d
Item, payd ffor the obett of þe sayd mastyr wylliam cambryge, kepte the xix day of auguste, to prestes and clarkys and for Ryngyng	iijs viij d
Item, for brede and ale and chese to þe pore pepyH and to aH þe parysshe	viijs viij d
Item, to the mayre and to þe sheryves and to the swerdeberer atte the same obett. ³ Summa . . .	xvs
Summa totalys, ⁸ xxviijs iiij d.	

Reparacionys.

Item, for a tyler and hys man for a dayis labor on þe howsyng at þe stokys	xiiij d
Item, for ij sackys lyme	iiij d
Item, for iij quarteronys of tyle	vj d
Item, for naylys, legys and hengys for Rycharde Iryke ys howse	xij d

Wacacion.

Item, ffor the wacacion of the howse that Wylliam Raynsford dwellyd in, for iij quarters	xxs
Summa, ix ti iijs vij d.	

⁴The Costys and paymenttes of the Reparacion of
þe Copyng of the new Ile.

Item, payd to þe masonys for a wekys worke for xxij dayis	xxs viij d
Item, payd to iij masonys and ij laboras for a wekes wagys	xvjs
Item, payd to the masonys for iij workemen and iij laborars, for xj dayis for the workemen and xviiij dayis the laborars	xiiij s x d

¹ leaf 102.

²⁻³ Scratched out.

² MS. past passed.

⁴ leaf 102, back.

Item, payd. to þe plomer for castyng of xxxiiij c of lede quarter ix H, at xij d þe c. Summa . . .	xxxiiij s
Item, payd to þe plomer for a c xj H of lede, and for xvj H of sowdyr, and for naylys for the guttyr at þe weste ende off þe cherch	xij s viij d
Item, payd to Thomas debardys wytle for xij m̄t di. of bryke, pris þe m̄t iiij s. Summa	liij s
Item, to the mason for iiij men and iij laborars for iiij dayis.	xv s viij d
Item, xvj lodys of sande	viij s
Item, xliij lodys of lyme and iij sackes. Summa, vj c xj sakes lyme at vs þe c. Summa	xxxij s
Summa, x ti vijs x d.	

Item, Resseuid of mastyr smartt, in lede that was spentt at þe copyng of þe sayd lle, xxix c and a quarter, the wyche the cherch owyth for

¹ potacionys.

Item, we aske alowans of potacion mony that we have geuyn vnto the tenanttes at þe Resseui[n]g of owre mony for owre Renttes	vs
Item, for makyng vppe of thys owre accounte . . .	vjs viij d
Summa, xjs viij d.	
Summa totalys of the dyscharge payd within thys yere of owre accounte ys ^{xx} iiij xiiij li xvjs v d ob	
Reste due to the chyrche. Summa iiijti ix s viij d	

Whereof there ys owyng thys yere in dettours handys thes parcelles folowyng.

Iohn harris, waterman	iijs iiij d
Wylliam haH, waterman	vs
Iohn westehowse	vjs viij d
Thomas bynckes.	xx d
Iohn Nele	vs
Nycolas smytheson	xs
Gyls garrolde, gardener	iiij s
harry pebyH, marener	ijs
dyryke Iohnson, wever	ijs
Mothyr boyis	ijs

¹ leaf 103.

Wylliam harrisson ys wyff at myle ende iij s
 + Iohn smythe, haburdassher x s
 + Iohn mowse, clarke vj s viij d
Summa, iij ti xvj d.

Reste in mony of thys acounte in owre hondys . . . viij s iiij d
 Whereof alowed to Robert howtyng for that that he acounted mor
 than he sholde haue done vs xd; rest ijs vjd.

Paide to Iohn maskaH the xij [?] yere anno 1494, ijs vjd,
 in þe presence [of Mr Alderman & Mr Atelyff ?].

¹Thes bene the olde dettes that have be lefte vnpayde
 by the cherch wardenys in tymes paste.

Robard a Crapelas xxij s
 Iohn huntynghfelde vj s
 Thomas Recheforthe iiij s
 Wylliam harrisson ys wyffe vj s viij d
Resseuid per w. overay ijs. Rest iij s iiij d.

Iohn smythe, haburdasshere xv s
 [?] ixs jd, rest vs xjd.

Iohn Moswe, clarke xxvj s viij d
 rest xiijs iiij d.

Thomas Mowse, capper xvjs
 rest iijs.

+ Rychard chemshowe xx s
 + wylliam wykynson xv d

+ Wattkyn Galeson ijs
 The taylor ther nextt iijs

Nycolas welles, bargeman xvjd
 Nycolas thornle iij s

Resseuid ijs per mascaH, Rest xijd.

+ Iohn polyuere for beryng of mastres bremonger . . xiijs iiij d
Resseuid xiijs iiij d per mascaH.

Iohn westehowse iijs
 wylliam whetelaye iijs

Iohn hogges wyffe iijs vjd
 Annes benett xvjd

²Rychard Closse } Anno m^t cccc lxxxxiiij.
 Robert owtyng }

[A.D. 1493-4.]

¹ Robartt howtyng }
 Wylliam Overay } Anno m^c iii^c lxxxiiiij.

² Thys ys the Accountte of vs, Robartt howtyng and Wylliam Overay, wardens of the goodys and Renttes belongeyng vnto the chereh of sentt mary at hyth in london, for an hole yere, from Myhelmas Anno 1493 to Myhelmas Anno 1494.

ffyrste, we charge vs wythe the olde dettes that we have Resseuid within thys yere of owre accountte.

In primys, Resseuid of Thomas Mowse, Capper . . . xijs

Item, of Iohn Mowse, clarke. xxs

Item, Resseuid of mastyr Remyngton, Alderman, for the tymbyr that was in þe grett chyrchyarde . . . xvjs

Item, Resseuid of Iohn smyth, haburdassher . . . xs

Summa, lviij s.

Item, we charge vs as weHe wythe the chyrch Renttes as wythe the Renttes belongyng to þe chauntres.

Item, the chyrche Renttes xv ti xvs vjd

Item Nasyngys chauntre ix ti viij d

Item, Roose Wryttylles chauntre vj ti xiijs iiij d

Item, Rycharde ys chauntre viij ti xjs viij d

Item, Iohn causton ys chauntre xvij ti iijs iiij d

Item, Iohn bedham ys chauntre xiiij ti vjs viij d

Item, Mastyr Wylliam cambryges chauntre . . . x ti

Summa, ^{xx}iiij ti xiijs ijd.

Item, we charge ws wythe the clarke ys wagys and wythe sartayne mony Resseuid for the bemely3ght within the sayde yere Resseuid be iiij quarters of the yere. Summa vj ti vijs xd

Summa, ^{xx}iiij ti & x ti xixs.

³ Item, we charge vs wythe the mony that we Resseuid at ⁴ estyr ffor the paschaH. Summa xs vd

Item, we charge vs wythe sartayne Casseweltes Resseuid wythe in thys sayd yere of owre Accountte.

In primys, Resseuid for beryng of a man of darte-mowthe that dyide in Wylliam olyuere ys howse iij s iiij d

¹ leaf 105.

² leaf 106.

³ leaf 106, back.

⁴ MS. 'at at.'

Item, of MaskaH for beryng of a breten	iijs	iiij d
Item, Resseuid of Mastyr Iohn Redy at dyuers tymys		x d
Item, Resseuid of Mastyr smarte for þe waste of ij Tapers for hys wyffe ys mynde		iiij d
Item, for beryng of a stranger þat dyid at dannys		xij d
Item, for the beryng of Wylliam graye	xiijs	iiij d
Item, ffor the beryng of Iohn CondaHes wyffe	xiijs	iiij d
Item, ffor the beryng of Thomas Andrewys wyffe	ijs	
Item, Resseuid of mastyr smarte in mony the he ffownde in þe chyrch		iiij d
Item, Resseuid of Robartt debenam in mony the he fownd in þe chyrch, with a peny þat Robartt howtyng fownde		v d
Item, Resseuid for þe beryng of harry kellowe	xiijs	iiij d
Item, Resseuid for hys knytle	iijs	iiij d

Summa, iij ti vs iiij d.

Summa of aH þe hoole Chargeys thys yere ys

iiij xiiij ti iijs iiij d.

¹ The dyssecharge.

Here ffollowythe The paymenttes as welle of that
belongyth to þe chyrch as to þe chauntres.

ffyrste, payd to þe Abbott of Waltham for a quyte Rente goyng [owte] of ² þe tenementt of Iohn Weston for a hole yere at myhelmas laste passed	xxxviij s
Item, payd to Robartt ffyherbard and Godffraye oxin- bryge, wardens of þe parysshe of sentt Gorgys in botolffe lane, in london, for a quite Rentt goyng owte of þe tenementt ³ of Iohn Weston, for a hole yere at myhelmas	xx s
Item, payd to the pryor of crychyrche, in london, for a quite Rentt goyng owte of þe tenementt of Iohn Weston for ij yere at þe viij day of July laste passed. Summa	xvj s

Obbettes kepte at the Costes of the chyrch.

Weston. Item, payd for the keypyng of the obbett of Iohn Weston the xix day of ApryH to prestes and clarkys	iijs viij d
---	-------------

¹ leaf 107, back.

² MS. 'of of.'

³ MS. 'Renementt.'

Item, payd for þe obbett of Mastyr Iohn Badmere,
 kepte the xxiiij day of novembyr iijs vjd
 þe fyrste yere, Item, payd to the ffleshype of holmys
 Colege, fflowndyd *within* powlys, for þe obbett
 of syr Iohn Morterame, whyche moste be kepte
 at þe coste of the chyrche for þe terme of xx
 yerys, euery yere to paye to þe sayde ffleshype
 of holmys Coolege vjs viij d
Summa, iiij ti vijs xd.

¹The Costys of þe clarkes wagys and the morwe masse.

Item, payd to Robartt debenam, clarke, for a hole yere ys wagys past
 at myhellmas, iiij ti xiijs iiij d.
 Item, payd to syr Iohn plomer for kepyng of the morowe masse for
 a hole yere at myhelmas, xx s.
 Item, payd syr Iohn plomer, in party of paymentt of vij ti, þe which
 he lentt to þe Reparacion of þe newe howyng in the prestys
 aly, xx s.
Summa, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

Costes done in the quere and othyr nessesaryis done
 in the chyrche.

In primys, for holme, iij d.
 Item, to a chylde þat songe a trebytt to helpe the quere in crystmas
 halydayis, xij d.
 Item, for naylys, ob.
 Item, for wyne on crystmas daye, iiij d.
 Item, spentt at the setting of þe clarkes wages at þe water-
 baylyis, ij d.
 Item, for wyne on Candelmas day, v d.
 Item, for palme, boxe and floweys on palme sonday, viij d.
 Item, for bred and wyne þe same day, viij d.
 Item, payd for skowryng of þe laten Canstykes, ijs.
 Item, for a quartyr of Colys, iiij d ob.
 Item, for naylys and hokes, jd ob.
 Item, payd to parys for a saylyng pece for sentt stevyn ys Autyr,
 iiij d.
 Item, payd to parys and Raynolde butt for watchynge of the
 sepulture, vj d.

Item, for brede and wyne on holy thursday, iiij d ob.

Item, for garlondys on Corpus Christi day, iij d.

Item, the same day for brede and wyne to þe prestes & clarkes, vj d.

Summa, viijs j d.

Summa, vij li xvij d.

¹Item, payd for beryng of iiij torchys þe same day, viij d.

Item, for Roose garlondys on sentt barnabyis day, ijs j d.

Item, for brede, ale & wyne þe same day, xx d.

Item, payd to bowyer and pye, for a Reward, iijs iiij d.

Item, payd to anothyr synger that cam with them, for a Reward, viij d.

Item, payd for byrche at mydsomer, iiij d.

Item, payd for ij burdens of Russhys for þe newe pewys, iij d.

Item, payd for vndyrpynnyng of Mastres Atclyffe ys pewe, vj d.

Item, to parys and Wylliam ellmyns for makynge clene of þe same pewe, iiij d.

Item, to parys & anothyr mane for makynge clene of þe chychyarde, and setting vpe of þe frame owyr þe porch on palmesan eve, vj d.

Item, payd to Wylliam parys for ij hyngys for þe tabyH as ye go in to þe Roode lofte, iiij d.

Item, payd for a matre for þe shrevyng pewe, iij d.

Item, payd to Rychard welles, mason, for vndyrpynnyng of þe newe pewys, and closyng of þe ffuntt, and for makynge vpe of þe Autyr and walle ouer mastyr Ryvelles ys Tombe, for x dayis for hym and hys laborar, x s x d.

Item, payd to Wylliam horne and hys man for vj dayis labor in makynge of the stepys and levelyng of þe grownde, and pavyng of þe same grownde in sentt stevyn ys chapeH, vjs vj d.

Item,² payd to þe soffrycan of london for halowyng of sentt stevyn ys autyr, x s iiij d.

Item, for a mt bryke for sentt stevyn ys autyr, and for þe waH ouer mastyr Ryvelles tombe, v s.

Item, payd to the kynges Amener for ffauzght of Ryngyng off þe belles agenste þe kyng, iiij s x d.

Item, for makynge of the crossys on þe superaltarys, iiij d.

Item, payd for naylys, iiij d.

Item, payd for ^{xx}iiij pavyngtylys, xviiij d.

Item, spentt att ³The Cuttyng owte of the westmenttes that mastyr marowe made, viij d.

¹ MS. 'Item Item.'

² leaf 108, back.

³ leaf 109. At foot of leaf 108, back, is—'summa 1s viij d.'

Item, payd to þe women that made þe orforas whane mastyr Rem-
yngton was there with sartayne of the parysshe with hyme,
viij d.

Item, payd to mascaH for xxviij pavyngtylys, viij d.

Item, payd for iij dosen candyH, iij s.

Item, payd to RusseH for naylys, v d.

Item, payd to mastyr parson for halowyng of the westementes, xij d.

Item, payd to Robartt Clarke ffor mendyng of þe westementtes and
Copys att dyuers tymys within thys yere, vjs iiij d.

Item, payd to hewe materson, ssmyth, for sartayne thynges done in
þe chyrch, and chyrch Renttes as yt aperyth by hys bylles,
xvjs ix d.

Item, payd to Constantyne þe carpenter for makyng of aH þe new
pewys and for closyng in off þe ffovnnte, vj li xiijs viij d.

Item, payd for naylys, xiiij d.

Item, payd to mastyr smartt for a ffothyr and a halfe of lede that þe
chyrch owte hyme, v li xix s.

Item, payd to mastyr Remyngton for a pece of lyne of the sanctes
beH, pris xij d.

Item, payd to Thomas mondes for naylys, xix d.

Item, payd to þe Raker for havyng away of þe Rubbis, xij d.

Summa, xiiij li vjs x d.

Expensys in wax to þe waxe chaundelar.

Item, payd to Roger Mydylton for strekyng of vij ^{xx} x H of waxe, and
for makyng of þe pascaH, and dressyng of iiij torchys at corpus
christi tyde, and for waste of ij tapers at an obbett, xs viij d.

Item, payd to water develyn for quarter of waxe þe xxij day of
marche, pris þe H vj d. Summa, xiiij s.

Item, payd to Iohn derham þe xxix day of marche for quarter waxe,
pris xvj s.

Summa, xxx s.

Summa, xls viij d.

Summa totalis, xvj li vijs v d.¹

² Reparacionys of the chyrch Renttes.

Item, for makyng of a wyndow in syr Thomas Asshe-
borne ys chambyr þe xxiiij day of Ianyuere . . . iij s vj d

Item, for a loode of sande vj d

Item, for ij loodys of lome viij d

¹ In corner iiij li vijs ij d.

² leaf 109, back.

Item, for ij c of Tyle	xvj d
Item, for ij loode of lyme	ij s
Item, for a workeman and hys laborar for vj dayis labore	vjs vj d
Item, for a m ^t of bryke	vs
Item, payed to Roger plomer for xij H sowdyr, and for newe lede, and for castyng of owre olde lede that was spentt on þe chyrch Renttes and parte at þe towre hyH	xs
Item, payd to Syr Iamys sannys for hys lattes and hys glase wyndowys the he lefte behynde hym . . .	iijs

Wacacion.

Item, we aske alowans of þe wacacion of Syr Thomas RusseH ys chambyr, for a quartyr	xx d
Item, we aske alowans of di. a quartyr Rentt, the whyche we shulde haue hade of Iohn pollay, bocher, for þe lytyH howse [in] estechepe . . .	iijs iiij d
Summa, xxxvijs vj d.	

¹The Costes and paymenttes of² Nasyng ys Chaunttre.

Item, payd to syr Iohn Tyllyslay, preste, to syng for the sayd Iohn Nasyng, for a hole yere at myhellmas laste passyd	vj ti xiijs iiij d
Item, payd to The abbote of Walteham for a quite Rentt goyng owte of þe tenementt of Iohn Nasyng, for a hole yere at myhellmas laste passyd . . .	xxijs

Reparacionys.

Item, payd to Rychard Wellys, mason, for v dayis labore for hymselfe and hys man in wylliam Olyuere ys howse, and barketrotte ys howse . .	vs v d
Item, payd to þe sayd Rychard Welles for vj dayis, ffor hymselfe and hys laborar in þe same howse .	vjs vj d
Item, payd for makyng of Robartt debenam, þe clarke, ys wyndowys and for mendyng of hys chymnay	iijs ob
Item, for naylys to Robard clarkes wyndowys . . .	vj d

¹ leaf 110.² MS. 'of of.'

The Costys and paymenttes of Rose Wryttyh and
Iohn Weston ys chaunttre.

Item, payd To syr Robartt haH, preste, to synge for
the sayd Rose Wryttyh and Iohn weston for iij
quarters of a yere at mydsomer last passyd . . . v li
Summa, xiiij ti xjs ix d ob.

¹The Costys and paymenttes of Rychard Gosselyn ys
chaunttre.

Item, payd to Syr Iamys sonnys, preste, to synge for
the sayd Rychard Gosselyn for iij quarters of a
yere at mydsomer laste passyd v ti
Item, payd to þe priores of Kylborne for a quite Rentt
goyng owte of þe tenementtes in faystyr lane, for
a hole yere at myhelmas last passyd vj d
Item, payd for the obbett of the sayd Rychard gosselyn,
kepte þe fyrste day of decembyr laste passyd iiij s iij d

Reparacionys.

Item, payd for Reparacions done in shayle ys howse,
as hyt apperyth by a byH of þe same v s
Item, for iiij peces of tymbyr to kepe vpe the flore in
Iohn smythes ys howse, habordassheare ijs iiij d
Item, for ij men workyng a day xvj d
Item, for mendyng of Tyrry ys staHe, for bordys, tymbyr
and workemanshype iiij s iiij d
Item, payd in expences whane sartayne of þe paryshe
yede to Awew þe smoke holys betwene tyrry and
Inger vij d
Item, payd for a Rope for hys weH. viij d
Item, we alowyd Tyrry Toward hys harthe and othyr
Reparacionys that he dyde in þe howse. xs
Item, payd for naylys vij d
vj ti ix s vj d.

²The Costes and paymenttes of Iohn Causton ys
Chaunttre.

Item, payd to syr Wylliam Boyis, preste, to synge
for the sayd Iohn Causton, for a hole yere at
myhelmas vj ti xiijs iiij d

¹ leaf 110, back.

² leaf 111.

- Item, payd to the bretherede of owre lady and sentt
 Thomas fowndyd within þe parissh cherche of
 sentt Mangnus, in london, for a hole yere quite
 Rentt goyng owte of Iohn ffyssheshowse at
 estyr last passyd vjs
- Item, payd to the mastyr of þe bryge howse for a
 quite Rentt goyng owte of Iohn ffyssheshowse,
 for a hole yere at myhelmas laste passyd xiijs iiij d
- Item, payd for þe obbett of þe sayd Iohn Causton,
 kepte þe ffyrste day of Auguste, to prestes,
 clarkes, pore pepyll, and to þe Ryngers iijs

Reparacionys.

- Item, that we alowyd to ffysshesh wyffe a quartyr
 Rentt for þe glase in hare halle and parler and
 chapell, and for þe selyng in þe parlar and for
 þe chapell in here chambyr. Summa xxx s

towre hyll.

- Item, payd in Reparacionys of ij chymneys with othyr
 thynges done there as yt apperyth by a byll of þe
 same ljs ij d
- Item, for a lode of thornys and for hegyng of þe gardyn ijs
- Item, for vj quarters for a Newe stayre, pris x d
- Item, for xx fot of elmynde borde vj d
- Item, for a man workyng ij dayis xvj d
- Item, for vj floote di. of tymbyr for ij mantelles xiiij d
- Item, for a mane workyng a daye viij d
- Summa, xij li vs ij d.

¹ The Vacacionys of Causton ys Renttes.

- Item, we aske alowans of þe vacacion of þe grett garden
 at þe towre hyll, for a hole yere at myhelmas xiijs iiij d
- Item, for the vacacion of mastyr smartes garden, for di.
 a yere at owre lady day in leutt ijs
- Item, for the vacacion of proyne ys garden, for di. a
 yere at owre lady day in leutt xvj d
- Summa, xvjs viij d.

¹ leaf 111, back.

Costes spentt in the lawe ayenste þe priores of sentt
Elynys for the chauntre of Iohn Causton.

Item, spentt Goyinge to westemynstyr at dyuers tymys		viij d
Item, payd to mastyr llenowys sargant	ij s	iiij d
Item, payd for owre parte of iiij dysshes of mete þat was sentt to my lorde hussy and my lorde bryan	ij s	viij d
Item, payd to mastyr mordavntt and mastyr marowe the xxviiij day of Ianyuere	vj s	viij d
Item, payd the same daye for bote hyre to Westmynstyr and othyr expences		viij d
Item, payd for our parte of a messe of mete sentt to ¹ my lorde hussy and my lorde bryan on sentt Markes day	ij s	v d
Item, payd for brede and wyne at sentt Iohn ys hede		ix d
Item, payd to mastyr marow	ij s	iiij d
Item, to hys clarke for setting of þe bylles to my lorde hussys		ij d
Item, payd for bote hyre and othyr expences in apryll		xvj d
Item, payd þe ffyrste day of maye to my lorde hussy and my lorde bryang for a Rewarde for owre parte	xx s	
Item, payd to hys Clarke		iiij d
Item, payd to mastyr marowe the same day	ij s	iiij d
Item, spentt þe x day of Iuly in bote hyre and othyr expences at Westmynstyr whane we yede to speke with my lorde hussys and my lorde bryan		vj d ²
Summa, iij li ij s x d.		

³The Costes and paymenttes of Iohn Bedham ys
chauntre.

Item, payd to syr Iohn plomer, prest, to syng for the sayd Iohn bedham, for an hole yere at myhelmas laste passyd	vj li	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, payd for The obbett of þe sayd Iohn bedham, kepte þe xvj day of maye last passed, to prestes and clarkys ⁴ and pore pepyll and to þe chyrch wardenys		xiiij s	iiij d

¹ MS. 'to to.'³ leaf 112.² '1 li 6 s 2 d' in margin.⁴ MS. 'clarlys.'

- Item, payd to Gabryeh de vrs toward hys Reparacion
of the grete plase in sentt buttolles lane, for a
hole yere at myhelmas laste passyd liijs iiij d
- Item, payd to iij pore men of thys parysshe, that ys to
wete, Wylliam parys, Raynolde buh and Iohn
toplady, euery sonday in þe yere, xij d. *Summa* lijs
- Item, payd to Iohn derham, grocer, for x galonys of
oyle spentt in the lampe within thys yere of owre
accountte, pris þe galon, x d. *Summa* viijs iiij d
Summa, xiiij ti iiij d.

¹The Costes and paymenttes of Mastyr Wylliam
cambyrge ys chauntre.

- Item, payd to syr Thomas Assheborne, preste, to synge
for² the sayde mastyr Wylliam Cambyrge, for an
hole yere at Myhelmas last passyd vj ti xiijs iiij d
- Item, payd for The obbett of þe sayd mastyr Wylliam
Cambyrge, kepte þe xix day of auguste, to prestes
and Clarkys and for Ryngynge iijs viiij d
- Item, payd for brede, ale, wyne and chese to the pore
pepyh and to all þe parysshonys viijs viij d
- Item, payd to þe mayre and to þe ij sheryves and þe
swerde berar at þe same obett xvs
Summa, xxvijs iiij d.

Reparacion.

- Item, payd ffor Reparacion in Irithes howse and in
þe othyr tenantryis done at dyuers tymys . . . iijs iiij d

Vacacion.

- Item, for the vacacione of the howse that Wylliam
Raynysford dwellyd in, for j quartyr vjs viij d
Summa, viij ti xjs vij d.

³Potacionys.

- Item, we aske alowans of potacion mony that we have
geynvnto þe tenanttes att the Ressevyng of
owre mony for our Renttes vs
- Item, for makynge vpe of thys owre accountt . . . vjs viij d
Summa, xjs viij d.

¹ leaf 112, back.

² MS. 'of.'

³ leaf 113.

Summa of all the dysscharge payd within thys yere of owre
accounte ys ^{xx}iiiij ix ti xviijs vijd ob.

Reste due to the Chyrch in owre hondys iiiij ti vs viij d ob.

Whereof ther ys owyng thys yere in detters handys Thes
parcellys ffolowyng:—

In primys, Iohn Nele	vij s	iiiij d
Iohn westehowse	iiijs	
Thomas Bynkes		xx d
Iohn harrys	iijs	iiiij d
Wylliam halle, waterman	ijs	vjd
harry pebyll, marener	ix s	
Myhell Iohnson, wever	iiijs	
Wylliam haryson ys wyff, gardener	iijs	
Mothyr boyis	ijs	

Summa, xxxvjs xd.

So ther Restyth in many of thys accountte in owre hondys
xlviijs xd ob. Wherof is allowed for syr Thomas Ashbournes
chamber vjs viij d. And so he owith clearly vpon this yeres ende
xlijs.

¹ + Ihesus.

Paide by me, William overeye, in the presence of Mr Remyngton,
Aldreman, & Mr William Atclyffe, Iohn dooklyng, Iohn Milton,
Richard cloce & Iohn deraham. Summa, xlijs ijd ob: which was
delyvered to Iohn mascalde, with ijs vjd of the rest of Robert
howtynges accoumpte, besyde all the dettes that er to be Resseyuid.

²Robert owtyng } A^o m^t cccc ^{xx}iiiij xiiij
William overey }

[A.D. 1494-5.]

³The Counte of William Overey and Iohn Mascatt

A^o m^t cccc ^{xx}iiiij xvth

⁴This his the Counte of Iohn Mascatt from the ffest
of Mighelmas A^o 1494 to Mighelmas A^o 1495.

olde dettes.

Robert Craples, Tailour	xxijs
Iohn hontyngfeld	vjs

¹ leaf 113, back, but the word 'Ihesus' is scratched out by the same hand.

² leaf 114, back.

³ leaf 115.

⁴ leaf 115, back.

Thomas Ratchefourd	iiij s	
William haryson, Gardener, xjs iiij d. Receued by maschaft	ij s	
Iohn Smyth, aburdassher	xv s	
Iohn Mowse, Clerke, xij s iiij d. Receued by maschaft	iiij s	iiij d
+ Thomas Mowse, Capper, iiij s. Receued per maschaft		
+ Richard Chelmysho, Ioynour	xx s	
william wilkynson		xv d
Watkyn Gale	ij s	
The Tailour next	iiij s	
Nicholas welles		xvj d
+ Nicholas Thorneley iij s. per maschaft		
+ Iohn polyver xij s iiij d. per maschaft		
Iohn westehous	xiiij s	vij d
William whetley	iiij s	
Iohn hogges wife	iiij s	vj d
Annes Benett		xvj d
Iohn harres	vij s	
William halle vij s vj d. Receued per maschaft	ij s	vj d
Thomas Byngkes	iiij s	iiij d
Iohn Nele	xij s	iiij d
¹ Nicolas Smythson	xv s	
Giles Gerold, Gardener	iiij s	
harry pebiH, Maryner	xj s	
deryk Iohnson, wever	vj s	
Moder Boyse	iiij s	
+ Thomas hont for I. Stone for his wife	xs +	
Summa totalis, xj ti vs vij d.		

Wherof Resseyued of Iohn polyver	xiiij s	iiij d
of Iohn harres		xx d
of William haryson, Gardener	ij s	
of Nicolas Thorneley	ijs paid	xij d
of Iohn Mowse, Clerke	iiij s	iiij d
of Th. hont, by WiH overey	xs	
of William halle, by William Overey	ij s	vj d

Summa, by maschaft, xxij s iiij d.

Summa, xxxiiij s x d. of old mows iiij s

Summa, 38 s x d.

¹The Rentes of the Chauntrey of Iohn Nasyng.

ffirst, <i>Resseyued of William Pares, Joynour</i> , for o yere	xiiij s	vij d
<i>of Iohn harres</i> , for o yere	vjs	vij d
<i>of William halle, waterman</i> , for o yere	xs	
<i>of Richard Close</i> , for o yere	xls	
<i>of Robert Barcrofte</i> , for o yere	xiijs	iiij d
<i>of Iohn NeeH</i> , for o yere	vijjs	
<i>of Iohn westehous</i> , for o yere	vijjs	
<i>of William hemmes</i> , for o yere	xs	
<i>of William Olyver</i> , for o yere	iiij li	iijs iiij d
<i>of Thomas Byngkes</i> , for o yere	vjs	vij d
<i>Summa totalis</i> , ix ti vij d.		

Payementes of The same Rent.

<i>Item</i> , paide to Sir Iohn Telsey, for o yere . . .	vj ti	xiijs iiij d .
<i>Item</i> , paide to the abbot of Waltham for j quytrant of the same tenement, for o yere		xxijs

Reparacions of william olyver hous.

<i>Item</i> , for Breke, ijs	vj d.
<i>Item</i> , for j lode Sande,	vj d.
<i>Item</i> , for ij lode & ij Sakes lyme,	ijs ij d.
<i>Item</i> , for mason and his labourer, eche of them	ij dayes, ijs ij d.
<i>Item</i> , for mendyng of the Colehous ouer the Sedche,	xij d.
<i>Summa</i> , ix s iiij d.	
<i>Summa</i> , paide viij ti iijs vij d.	
Rest of this Chauntre, xvjs. ²	

³The Rentes of the chauntrey of Iohn Cawston.

ffirst <i>Resseyued of hugh Browne, grocer</i> , for o yere	vj ti	
<i>of Edward pykman, Tournier</i> , for o yere	xls	
<i>of Robert dephenham, Clerk</i> , ffor o yere	xxs	
<i>of Richard Chelmysho, Ioynour</i> , for o yere	xxs	
<i>of Iohn wason, mason</i> , for o yere	xxs	
<i>of harry Kelongh, Tailour</i> , for o yere	iiij ti	xiijs iiij d
<i>of william harford</i> , for o yere	vijjs	
<i>of peter Barbour</i> , for o yere	vijjs	
<i>of Robert Kenby</i> , for o yere	vijjs	

¹ leaf 116, back.

² '16s' at foot of page.

³ leaf 117.

of William ArondeH, gardener, for o yere	xij s
of Maister Benedek, for his garden, for o yere	iiij s
of I. fuller, at Crychirche, for j gardeyn, for o yere	iiij s
of Robert Thomson, for j gardeyn, for o yere	iiij s
of William harrisson wife, for j gardeyn, for o yere	iijs
Summa totalis, xvij li iiij s iiij d.	

Payementes of the same tenement.

Item, paide to Sir William Boyse, for o yere	vj li xij s iiij d
Item, paide to the pryour of Crystechirch for j quyterent at Towre hille	vs
Item, paide to the maister of the Breggehous for j quyterent of hugh Browne hous	xij s iiij d
Item, paide to the maister of owre lady Brethead of sent magnous for hugh Browne hous	vjs
Item, paide for j obet for Iohn Cawston	iiij s xd
Item, paide for makyng of indenture for hugh Browne hous	xij d
Item, paide to hugh Browne for Reparacions done by hym in dyuerse plases of his hous	xxx s
Item, for di. yere vacacion of william ArondeH gardeyn	vjs
¹ Item, I aske for o quarter vacacion of Robert depenham hous for Crystmas quarter	vs
Item, for iij quarter of the Rent bated by the yere, vjs viij d. Summa.	vs

Reparacions.

Item, paide for makyng of the entre of the Northeside to Crystovere kechyn, for xvij fote Ieistes of ij Inges di., ijs xd.	
Item, xij gret planges, vjs vj d.	
Item, cxij fote burde to crosse the fflower, iij s.	
Item, ij c spayneshe naile, xd.	
Item, iij c vj d naile, xv d.	
Item, for the pentese, ij quarter, iiij d.	
Item, di. c xxij fote quarter bourde, ijs j d.	
Item, iij yerdes evesbourde, iij d.	
Item, j man iij dayes, ijs.	
Item, for nales to Robert Clerk hous, ijd.	
Summa, xix s iiij d.	

Reparacions of harry kelough hous.

Item, paide to Symond, dawber, for vij dayes, iiij s viij d.

Item, for his labourer vij dayes, ij s xj d.

Item, for v lode lome, xx d.

Item, for iij c hartlathe, xvij d.

Item, for I Giles and his man ij dayes, ij s ij d.

Item, ij lode lyme, ij s.

Item, for c di. tile, ix d.

Item, for spryng & Rofenale, ix d.

Item, for j plang for the kechyn & Nailles, vij d.

Summa, xvij s.

Summa paide, xij li v s.

Rest of this Chaunterey, v li xix s iiij d.

Mascaft owyth ix d.

¹ The Rent of the Chaunterey of Richard Gosselyn.

ffirst, Resseyued of Richard Tery, Goldsmythe, for o

yere xlvj s viij

of William Sayles, Goldsmyth, for o yere xls

of Iohn Smyth, Aburdassher, for o yere xx s

of Moder Browne, for o yere xs

of Davy Pawnter, goldsmyth, for o yere xiijs iiij d

of Iohn Mowse, Capper, for o yere xxvjs viij d

of Thomas Mowse, Capper, for o yere xvjs

Summa totalis, viij li xij s viij d.

Payementes of the same tenement.

²Item, paide to Sir Iohn Matwarde and his felow, for

o yere v li xjs iiij d

Item, paid for the Morowmasse kepyng, for o yere. xix s²

Item, paid for j obet for Richard Gosselyn, the first of
decembyr iij s xj d

Item, paide to the pryoresse of kelbourne for j quyte-
rent in ffaster lane, for o yere vj d

Item, for vacacions of davy pantour hous for Cryste-
mas quarter and di. oure lady quarter. Summa v s

¹ leaf 118.

² 'nota' in margin.

Reparacions.

Item, payede for makyng of j pentese in William Sailes hous	xv d
Item, for ffermyng of j Sedche in Tery hous, vj ton	xvs viij d
Item, paide to Symond & his labourer for v dayes	vs v d
Item, ij lode lome & j lode Sand	xiiij d
Item, iij c Saplath	xij d
Item, m f di. spryng	ix d
Item, j lode lyme, pris xij d. <i>Summa</i>	ijs ix d
Item, for ij c iiij fote bourde and ij quarter	vs jd
Item, for j man ij dayes	xvj d
Item, iij c di. v peny Naile	xiiij d
Item, for j Rope for the welle, viij lb	viij d
Item, paide more for Reparacions of Mowse howse tilyng. <i>Summa</i>	ijs viij d
<i>Summa paide, viij ti xvijs xj d.</i>	
<i>Rest to me, vs iij d.¹</i>	

²The Rentcs of William Cambrigge Chaunterey.

ffirst, <i>Resseyued</i> of Robert Cryk, for o yere	vj ti
of Ales Berlynges, for o yere	liijs iiij d
of Markeret dowsyng, for o yere	xxvjs viij d
<i>Summa totalis, x ti.</i>	

Payementes of the same.

Item, paide to Sir Thomas Asshebourne, for o yere	vj ti xiijs iiij d
Item, paide to hym for his Chamber	vjs viij d
Item, paide to the abbot of Barmesey for j quyterent of the seide Tenement, for o yere	vjs
Item, paide for j obbet for Maister Cambrig, the xvijj day of August, to the preestes and Clarkes	iiij s
Item, paide to the Mayer, Maister Chawrey, and to Nicholas Allbyn and warner, Shreves, and the Swer[d]berer. <i>Summa</i>	xvs
Item, for brede, ale, wyne, peres and Chese	xs ix d
Item, for vacacions of Mighelmas quarter of Margaret dowsyng	vjs viij d

¹ '21 d' at foot.² leaf 118, back.

Reparacions.

Item, paide for mendyng of wendows in the Alle of
Ales Berlyng hous.

Item, j lo[n t]g quarter, iij d.

Item, xiiij fote of quarter Bourde & ij ledges di., viij d.

Item, for iij dayes Carpenter, ij s.

Summa, ijs xj d.

Summa paide, ix ti vs iij d.

Rest of this C[h]aunterey, xiiij s viij d.

¹ Rentes of Rose wreteH Chaunterey.

Resseyued of Iohn halhed, Grocer, for o yere. Summa vj ti xiijs iij d

Payementes of the same.

Item, paide to Sir Iohn Kelby, for o yere. Summa vj ti xiijs iij d

Rest no thyng.

Rest no thyng.

Rentes of Iohn Bedhams Chaunterey.

Resseyued of GabereH vrse, for o yere. Summa . xiiij ti vjs viij d

Payementes of the same.

Item, paide to Sir Iohn Plomer, for o yere. Summa vj ti xiijs iij d

Item, paide for j obbet the xvj day of May, to preestes
and Clerkes & pore pepeH, and to the Chirch
wardens xiijs iij d

Item, paide to Reynold Bolle, William pares, Iohn
Topelady, for o yere, euery sonday xij d. Summa lijs

Item, paide to GabereH for j lowans of Reparacions . liijs iij d

Item, paide for x galons oyle for the lampe, at xd.
Summa viijs iij d

Summa totalis paide, xiiij ti iij d.

Rest of this Chaunterey, vjs iij d.

² Clerke wages Resseyued this yere.

ffirst Resseyued by o yere. Summa v ti xs vd

Beme light.

Resseyued by o yere. Summa xviijs ij d

Resseyued for the pasquaH at Ester. Summa xjs

¹ leaf 119,

² leaf 119, back.

Caswaltes.

ffirst, <i>Resseyued of maister horne</i>	vj d
<i>of Iohn Doklyng, for j gravestone</i>	vjs viij d
<i>of Iohn hewes, for payyng of the Chirche</i>	iiij d
<i>of Iohn Condale, for payyng of his wife grave</i>	xij d
<i>of Annes Kelow, for j grave Stone.</i>	xx s
<i>of Iohn Smart, for his Beryng</i>	xxiij s iiij d
<i>of William Mawnfeld, for his Beryng.</i>	ijs
<i>of Thomas Colyns, for his Child</i>	ijs
<i>of Th. Colens, that he fflownde in the chirch</i>	ij d
<i>of Iohn mascaH, for my ffader</i>	ijs
<i>of harry Mershe, for the gret Belle for his wife.</i>	iiij s iiij d
<i>of Iohn Crescrofte, for his Beryng</i>	ijs
	3 ⁱⁱ 3 ^s 4 ^d

Summa totalis, Resseyued of the iij parsels, x ti ijs xj d

¹Payementes of the Same.

Item, payde to Robert depenham, Clerk, for o yere.	
<i>Summa</i>	iiij ti xiijs iiij d
Item, paide to William hemes for iij quarter wages by his hous	vjs vj d
Item, paide to hym for Crystemas quarter	iijs iiij d
Item, paide to Roger Medelton for the PasquaH	ijs vj d
Item, paide for iiij Torchcs at Corpus Crysty dressyng	xvj d
Item, paide for strekyng of vij vj lb iij quarter wex at ob the lb. <i>Summa</i>	vjs jd
Item, paide for xliij lb new wex at vj d ob. <i>Summa</i>	xxiij s iiij d ob
Item, bought iij olde Torchcs weyng xl lb	xiijs iiij d
<i>Summa, paide vij ti x s viij d ob.</i>	
<i>Rest lijs iij d ob.</i>	

²The Chirche Rentcs *Resseyued.*

ffirst, <i>Resseyued of Sir Iohn Plomer, for o yere</i>	xvjs
<i>of Sir Iohn watwoode, for o yere</i>	vjs viij d
<i>of Sir William Boyse, for o yere</i>	vs
<i>of Sir Iohn Kelby, for o yere</i>	vjs viij d
<i>of Sir Iohn Telsey, for o yere</i>	xijs
<i>of Sir Thomas Asshebourne, for o yere</i>	xs
<i>of Sir Thomas RusseH, for o yere</i>	vjs viij d

¹ leaf 120.² leaf 120, back.

¹ of harry Mershe for j howse at Tower hille, for o yere	xx s	
of Willkam halle, waterman, for o yere	xxxiijs	iiij d
of Thomas Colens, for o yere	v ti	
of Thomas hont, for o yere	iiij ti	vj s viij d
of Iohn partriche, Bocher, for o yere	xxvjs	viij d
of The wardens of Sent Bothols, for o yere	ij s	vj d
of Robert hodyham, Mercer, for o yere	iijs	iiij d
Summa totalis Resseyued xv ti xvs vj d.		

Payementes of the Same.

Vacasyons.

Item, for Sir Thomas RusseH Chamber, for iij quarter	vs	
of Sir Iohn watwood, for di. quarter		xd
Summa, vs xd.		

²Obbettes.

ij yere. Item, paide for obbet for sir Iohn Morterham the xxij day of dec. by sir Iohn Sowetheworth .	vj s	viij d
Item, for j obbet for Iohn weston the xix day- of ApreH	iijs	vj d
the last yere. Item, for j obbet for sir Iohn Bradmere the xxij day of Nou. and this his the last yere .	iijs	vd
Summa, xiijs viij d.		

Quyterent.

Item, paide to the pryour of Cryschirche	iijs	
Item, paide to the wardens of Sent Georges in bothol lane for Thomas Colens hous. Summa .	xx s	
Item, paide to the abbot of Waltham for Iohn Weston	xxxvijs	
Item, paide to Master Iohn for Bede Rolle	ij s	
Item, paide to Sir Iohn Plomer for mony owyng hym	xx s	
Summa, iiij ti iijs.		

Reparacions.

Item, paide to Sir Iohn Telsey for his Chamber . . .	iijs	iiij d
Item, paide to Thomas Colens hans for castyng of the leede in the gotter	iijs	iiij d
Item, for Tiler and his man j day di., eche of them .		xvj d
Item, for j Carpenter ij dayes, xvj d. Item, for quarter bourde, eves bourdes and nailes, ijs vd. Summa	iijs	ix d

¹ ' + Nota tower hyH' in margin.² leaf 121.

Item, for Tile pynnes and Tile and lathe and Naile . . .	ij s	iiij d
Item, for making of and indenture of Iohn partriche hous		viiij d
Summa, xvj s viij d.		

¹Payementes for the Chirche.

ffirst, for holme & Ive at Crystmas, and wyne . . .		vij d
Item, for Caryage of serteyn Tonnes of baleste yevan by Maister alderman, & for Baskettes. Summa . . .		vij d
Item, for wyne at Candelmas to the preestes		vj d
Item, to the Raker for j yere		viiij d
Item, for Caryage of Robesshe from the parsenache . .		iiij d
Item, for pavyng of the chirche by xvj dayes di. at viiij d. Summa	xj s	
Item, to j laborar xix dayes at v d. summa	vij s	xj d
Item, to Iohn Mason for ij dayes & his labourer ij dayes, ijs ij d; and for pavyng of the entre & j lode graveH, xxj d. summa	iijs	xj d
Item, for j bason & iiij peyer Crewettes for the Awters	iijs	vj d
Item, to Richard Close for j bokskynne	iijs	iiij d
Item, to the plomer for iiij c di. H leed for the Northe dorre	xviijs	vj d
Item, for ix lode lyme & v Sakkes	ix s	
Item, for xj c di. pavyngtile	xv s	
Item, for vj hopes for the Chirche barels		iiij d
Item, for caryage of Robbeshe at the Chirche dorre . .		vj d
Item, for ij gret leders for the clapers & making of the wele	vs	ij d
Item, for j Rope for the ffirst belle		vj d
Item, for palme and wyne on palmesonday		xij d ob
Item, for j quarter Coles at Ester, v d	Summa	ix d ob
Item, for the sepulker nailes ob		
Item, for watchyng of the Sepulker, iiij d		
Item, for storyng of the bemelight & canstikes	ijs	j d
Item, for vecitasion of the Bisshop at Sent Magnous . .		iiij d
Item, for mendyng of j pew, to pares		ij d
Item, for Rose garlandes, ijs	viiij d	iiij d
Item, for ale, wyne, xix d		
Item, to Boweyer and ffranses in Sent barneby day, iijs viij d		

¹ Item, to Robert Clerke for mendyng of vessementes . . .	ij s	viiij d
Summa, iiij li xvjs viij d.		
² Item, for Birche at Medsomer		iiij d
Item, for makyng of j ole in the chirche for voyde water . . .		ij d
Item, for j Rope, to doklyng		xiiij d
Item, for ix elles holond, and makyng of Maister Iohn serplese	viijs	ix d
Item, to William Iele for makyng of j TabuH ouer Maister plomer		xiiij d
Item, for hokes of Iren for the Crosse ouer Maister RyveH Tome ³		iiij d
Item, for ij pikes for Iudas crosse ij d, & ij hokes & stapuls for the Chirche dorre, ij d. Summa . . .		iiij d
Item, for j key for the IueH Chest		ij d
Item, for j key & mendyng of the lok next the clerk hous		iiij d
Item, for nailyng & storyng of the beme, & for j bourde onder hit on Maister Smart his Tome. Summa . .		xiiij d
Item, for Makyng of the Spere at Sent Thomas Awter . . .		ij d
Item, for Cottyng of the iiij chestes for the prestes . . .	ij s	v d ob
Item, for j water potte		j d
Item, for ij alywater sprynges		ij d
Item, for iiij dossyn CandeH.	iiij s	
Item, to Crystover Kechyn for makyng of the pewes for the pore pepuH, and j pew at the Northe dorre, and ij benches, and the ⁴ pewes in Sent steven ChapeH with diuerse thyng moe. Summa .	li s	viiij d
Item, for nailes for the Chirch, to Th Mondes	iijs	x d
Item, paide to heklyng for pewes in sent stevyn ChapeH	iiij li	vjs viij d
Item, for Nailes and hynchis for the pewes	ijs	ix d
Item, for vnderpyunnyng of the pewes		iiij d
Summa, viij li vs xjd ob.		
⁵ Item, we aske alowans of potacions mony that the tennauns hath of vs at the Resseyuyng of Rent . .	vs	
Item, for makyng of oure acounte	vjs	viiij d
Summa, xjs viij d.		

Summa totalis paide of this vij parcels, summa
xix li xiijs iiij d ob.

Rest to me iiij li xvijs ix d ob of this parceH.

¹ 'nota' in margin.

² leaf 122.

³ Mr. Revell's tomb.

⁴ MS. 'the the.'

⁵ leaf 122, back.

Theise be the parcels of tennantes that I haue
Resseyued byfore wreten.

ffirst, Resseyued of the Rentes of Iohn Nasyng.

Summa	ix ti	viiij d
Of the Rentes of Iohn Cawston. Summa . .	xviiij ti	iiij s iiij d
Of the Rentes of Richard Gosselyn. Summa .	viiij ti	xij s viij d
Of the Rentes of William Cambrigge. Summa	x ti	
Of the Rentes of Rose wreteH. Summa . .	vj ti	xiiij s iiij d
Of the Rentes of Iohn Bedham. Summa . .	xiiij ti	vj s viij d
Of the Clarkes wages, Bemeligh, pasquaH & Caswaltes. Summa	x ti	ij s xj d
Of the Chirche Rentes. Summa	xv ti	xv s vj d
Summa, ^{xx} iiij xj ti xv s j d.		

Item, Resseyued of olde dette before wreten.

Summa, xxij s iiij d.

Summa totalis Resseyued this yere,

^{xx}iiij xij ti xvij s v d.

¹Theise be payementes of the saide acounte
before wrenten.

ffirst, paide for the ¹ Chauntre of Iohn Nasyng	viiij ti	iiij s	viiij d
Item, for Iohn Cawston Chauntre	xij ti	vs	ix d
Item, for Richard Gosselen Chauntre . . .	viiij ti	xviij s	xj d
Item, for William Cambrig Chauntre. . .	ix ti	vs	iiij d
Item, for Rose wreteH Chauntre	vj ti	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, for Iohn Bedham Chauntre	xiiij ti		iiij d
Item, for the Clarke wagis with other parcels more. Summa	vij ti	xs	viiij d ob
Item, for the Chirche of diuerse parcels asse hit showeth before	xix ti	xiiij s	iiij d ob

Summa totalis paide in this yere, ^{xx}iiijv ti x s iiij d.

Rest dew to the Chirche in owre handes, vij ti viij s j d.

Item, xxviiij s viij d ob.

Summa totalis, viij ti xv s ix d ob.

Item, ther Remaynneth in Mr Remyngton
handes, xlviiij s viij d.

²Wylliam overey } A^o m^t cccc ^{xx}iiij xv.
Iohn MaschaH }

VI.

[CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS AND MEMORANDA.]

THE preceding pages supply the text of MS. A. (¹²³⁹_I) in full till the year 1495. After that year the system of accounts as given in the MS. becomes very largely a repetition of items already set down. To avoid such a continual reiteration in this edition, the plan adopted from this date, 1495, has been to supply, as before, the complete frame of the yearly records, but to print only such items of the accounts and other matter as are of distinct value. In other words, the aim has been to exclude such matter as would bury the gist of the history beneath a mass of text consisting almost wholly of matter printed continually in the earlier pages. Certain sections, however, as, for instance, the income of the church from casual sources, have been printed in full at all times.

The omission of any matter is shown by the presence of asterisks * * *, or its presence in the MS. is stated between square brackets.]

[A.D. 1495-6.]

¹Iohn MaschaH }
Iohn RusseH } A° m⁺ cccc ^{xx}iiij xvj°.

²Here begynneth the Accounte of Iohn Russett, beyng chirchwardeyn with Iohn MaschaH fro the fest of Myzelmasse A° m⁺ cccc° lxxxv, vnto Mychelmasse A 1496 et A° regis xj°.

[The Accounts of the Chantries.]

³Clerkes wages & Bemelizth pis yer.

ffrist, Receued be o hole yere of gaderyng of quarterage
be quarter of pis yer. Summa vti ix s

¹ leaf 125.

² leaf 125, back.

³ leaf 128, back.

Item, Receuyd of the Bemely³th this yere, byside them
that wold not pay syn the ly³th was take down,
and besyde them pat be owyng of this yer . . . xvijs
Summa, vj ti vijs.

Casualtes this yer.

Item, Receued of Master horn the last day of Ianuar,
for the wast of ij tapers that brend at sir Iohn
Colyns obbite. Summa vj d

Item, Receued the Secund day of may for Beryng of
William Bedelles child in the pardon chyrchyerd.
Summa ijs

Item, Receued at ester for the paschaH money. Summa xjs x d

Item, Receued the ffrist day of September for the
berying of Robard Wileis douzters child in the
pardon chirchyerd, and for wast of iiij torches
that brend at masse, iiij d þe pec. summa . . . iij s iiij d

Item, Receued the xxij day of decembyr of the good-
wiff proun for brekyng of the ground within þe
chirch for her hosbondes pitte xiijs iiij d

Summa, xxxjs.

Summa totalis, vij ti xvij s.

¹ Paymentes of same.

ffrist, payd to Robard depbenham, pariche clerk, for o
yeris wagis ful past at Mijelmasse last was.
Summa iiij ti xiijs iiij d

Item, payd to William helmes for ij quarteres wages
after xs be yer. Summa v s

Item, payd to Richard abeH for ij quarteres wages be
his hows rent, wiche is viijs be yer, that is, ijs
for a quarter. Summa iiij s

Summa, v ti ijs iiij d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Church Rents.

Reparations.

Vacations.

Obits.

Quitrents.

Payments for the Church.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ Item, payd for a claspe of yryn & setting on of a bolt on the neþere ende of the gret wicket vnder the parsonage, and for mending of the lokke of the lytiſt wyket				vj d
Item, payd to the rakar for havyng away of rychis and ² rubychi; of remevyng of the pewes when the chyrch was broke down iiij d, and Richard abeſt & elmes for beryng owt, ij d				vj d
Item, payd for a prus bast that the laborer fette of me, pris				v d
*	*	*	*	*
Item, payd to thomas austeyns wiff for waschyng of aſt the towelles, auter clothis & schetes of þe chyirche				xj d
Item, payd for new slevyng of vj awbis & for parelyng of iij				xv d
Item, payd for vj ellys lokerams to the slevys of þe avbis, at v d eſt	ij s			vj d
Item, payd for makyng of a Rochet of an old avbe for Richard abeſt				ij d
Item, payd to the laborer of þe masons for makyng of a pentyse ouer the rodeloft, & for iij d nayle therto				iiij d
Item, payd for wyne to the quere on owre lady day .				iiij d
Item, payd for ij paxis bowzt of Iohn lumbard for the auters				iiij d
*	*	*	*	*
³ Item, payd to the carpynter for makyng & dressing vp of the mennys pewys in seynt Katerys chapeſt & in the body of the chyrch, and closyng of the litil chyr[ch]yerd by the abbotes kechen, & setting vp of the parclos of the qwere, & makyng of a base vnder tabernacle, for viij days worke & di. at vij d				vs
Item, payd for v d nayle, iiij d nayle & iij d to same worke	iiij s			iiij d
Item, payd to buſt the mason & his felow & his				

¹ leaf 130, back.² MS. 'and and.'³ leaf 131.

laborer j day in makyng of the base of breke vnder the tabernale	xix d
* * * * *	
Item, payd to Symon dawber for whittyng of the chyrch, v days	iijs
* * * * *	
Item, payd to ij dawberes for makyng of the skaffold afore þe tabernacle xij d, & for x d nayle & vjd nayle therto. d. Summa	xiiij d
Item, payd to the kervar that sett vp the ymage & the worke of the tabernacle	vs jd
Item, payd for spryg braket, ij d nayle, iiij d nayle & vd nayle to same	vd
Item, payd for ij clampys of yryn, j tynnyd, þat hold the tabernacle	vjd
Item, payd for xij fi led to yete the clampys in the wall	vjd
* * * * *	
¹ Item, payd for di. c bundels reed to close þe wyndows above, & þe fecchyng	viiij d
Item, payd for roddes & lathis to bynd þe red jd, and for makyng, viij d. Summa	ix d
Item, payd for skowryng of the gret candilstykkes ageyn cristmasse	viiij d
Item, payd to the raker, his iiij quarter wages, vjd, & for havyng away of rotyn mattes and other Rob- bych ageyn cristmasse	viiij d
Item, payd to thomas Mundys, chyrchwarden of seynt botolfes, wyche he stoppyth in his hondes in party payment that is owyng hym for nayth, the quitrent that belongyth to owre chyrch. Summa	ijs vjd
* * * * *	
Item, payd to the smyth for makyng schortter of the corteyn rodd above the tabernacle iiij d, and for newe lyne to draw þe cloþe.	vjd
* * * * *	

[The two Allowances for Potation Money and Writing
the Accounts. The Rehearsal and List of Debts.]

[A.D. 1496-7.

John Russell	} Wardens.]
Thomas Colyns	

* * * *

[The Accounts of the Chantries.]

¹ + Ihesus.

Clarkes wagys and biemly 5gthe.

ffurst, receuud for the hoole yere, qwarterly gaderyd .
Summa v f vjs iiij dItem, Receuud for the biemlyght this yere bysydes þem
þat wold nott paye or the lyght ware sett vpe and
them þat be owyng Summa xviijs iiij d
Summa, vj ti iijs viij d.This bene the yefftes and byqwestes receiuid by me
in this yere.ffirst, of mastir William Wylde, parson of thys
parishe, receiuid on Cristmas Eryn to the chirche
warkes & odir benefyttes Summa iij tiItem, of mastres petyt by the handes of mastir Duklyng
Summa iij s iiij dItem, of Bedylls wyff at ij tymes for ij of hur geestes .
Summa viij dItem, of William Grays bequest by the handes of
mastir parson Summa xlsItem, of Ioñ Bampton for the byquest of his Sustir .
Summa xsItem, of Thomas Rivelles byquest by the handes of his
executurs Summa liijs iiij dItem, of Mathewe huntis wyffes byquest by hur
executurs Summa xlsItem, of Sir Ioñ plommer of gaderyng on hok-
mondaye Summa xxvijs viij dItem, Receuud the laste yere by the wymen xxs, & by
the men vjs viij d Summa xxvj s viij dItem, of Ioñ MaschaH for a rest of mony left in his
handes when he was churchwardeygne . Summa xvs viij d
Summa, xiiij f xvijs iiij d.

¹ Casweltes in thys yere.

ffirst, Receuud of Sir Iohn horne for the waste of ij tapers the laste daye of Ianiuer, that brennyd at Sir Iohn Colyns Obytt. Summa	vj d
Item, of Margett proyne, by the handes of mastir Iohn, for the grett beH at hyr husbondes knyeh, in mony. Summa	ij s iiij d
Item, receuud for roton tymbyr & lathe in the howse in Estchepe. Summa	ij d
Item, receuud of Mr pagename for his mannes burying in þe pardon chirchyard	ij s
Item, of Mr ffabyan, alderman, for m ^t tyle. Summa .	v s
Item, Receuud for the pytt & the knyH of William Overay. Summa	xvjs viij d
Item, Receuud of Iohn Newton for xvijc tyH & a quarter of roffe tyle	ix s ix d
Item, Receuud of Mr Duklyng, of Merget proyne, & of the goodwyff overaye for the leying of iij grave- stones. Summa	ij s viij d
Item, of Mr Iohn, of the yest of a Ieyntilwomanne. Summa	ij d
Item, Receuud of Mr Atklyff for the waste of iiij toorches at the Crystenynge of his chylde. Summa	viij d
Item, Receuud for the pytt & the knyH of thomas RyveH	xvjs viij d
Item, Receuud for the pytt & the knyeh of Mathew hundes wyff	xvjs viij d
Item, Receuud of Iohn MaskH for j loode of oolde lome. Summa	v d
Item, Receuud of Andrew Evingare for the burying of his chyld in the pardon chirchard. Summa .	ij s
Item, Receuud of Iohn MaskH for the burying of his chyld in the pardon chirchard. Summa . . .	ij s
Item, for a gravestoone sold to the executors of thomas RyveH. Summa	vjs viij d
Item, Receuud at Estir for the paschaH monye. Summa	xijs ix d
Item, of Mr Duklyng for the pytt & knyeh of his wyff. Summa	xvjs viij d
Item, of William harman for the pytt of his wyff. Summa	xijs iiij d
Item, of Robert Odyham for his wyffes pytt . . .	xijs iiij d

Item, of diuerse katches & boottes for Robushe to ¹ the chirche þat was leyd on the Romlande. Summa	xiiij d
Item, Sparyd of the xxs qwyntrent of the Rose for the ayde. Summa	vj d
Item, Receuud of Robert owtyng for serten old tymbir with oon new Raftir	iiij s viij d
Item, Receuud of Iohn halheed for a dorre with a loke & a keye þat longyd to Seint Stephen chapel with serten old tymbyr	vs
Item, Receuud of Iohn Mylton for iij c tyH. Summa	xviiij d
Item, Receuud of William Turke for ij peces tymbir of ix foot longe & iij quarters	xij d
Item, Receuud at Estir for the waste of iij tapers brennyng abowte þe sepulture, whiche tapers ware of the yest of William Proyne. Summa	iijs ix d
² Item, Receuud of Iohn RusseH for a m ¹ tyH. Summa	vs
Item, of Iohn Mylton for a pece of tymbyr. Summa	vj d
Item, Receuud of Iohn RusseH þat he Receuud of Mowse for old dettes. Summa	xs
Item, Receuud of Iohn RusseH for the qwyntrent of Seint botols, þat shuld hafe ben paid to hym by thomas Mondes in his yeres acompt. Summa	ijs vjd
Summa totalis of Casueltz, xxij ti xiiij s iij d.	

Paymentes of the Same.

ffirst, paid to Robart debyname, parishe clarke, for a yerys wages fful. Summa	iiij t xiijs iij d
Item, to Richard AbeH for a yer wages by hys howse rent. Summa, viijs. Item, iijs vjd in mony at xviiij d a quarter, which is for iij quarters wages from Cristemas vnto Mihelmas last paste, bysydes the Rente of his howse, which was grauntid to hym at the last acompt. Summa	xij s vjd
Summa, vt vs xd.	

Olde dettes paid by me which ware owyng afore
my tyme.

* * * * *

[Wax Reckoning, Church Rents, Payments for the
Church Rents.]

¹ 'of' scratched out.

² leaf 140.

¹ *Ihesus.*

Costes for the Remevyng of the Roode lofte.

ffurst, paid to the master workeman for iij dayes labour	xxj d
Item, iij karvers, to euery of þem for iij days labour.	
Summa	ij s
Item, to pegrym, laborer, the same iij dayes	xv d
Item, to Iohn Redmanne, karver, for ij dayes labour on seint Kateryns yle	xiiij d
Item, to pegrym for vj days labour to helpe hym & othyr alsoo	ij s vj d
Item, for lyme & sande & bryeke	ij s iiij d
Item, to Richard lorymer for v dayes vndirpynnyng . .	ij s viij d
Item, to pegrym & an odyr laborer, euery of them iij dayes. Summa	ij s vj d
Item, to a karver for ij days warke and for nayHes . .	xiiij d
Item, to a carpynter for a grett Iowe piece tymbyr, & for halfe a dayes labour to the karver	ij s iiij d
Item, to the same karvare for iij dayes labour & a halfe	xxiiij d
Item, paid to Iohn RusseH for a waynskott & for sawynyng of iiij karfe	x d
Item, to Iohn Redman for v dayes workemanshipe . .	ij s vj d
Item, to the Smythe for iij Stays and a litiH Sterope and a forth Right dogge of Iryn for the Roode- lofte, weyng l ti, pres	v s x d
Item, for viij broddes & a brase for þe paschaH candiH	vj d
Summa totalis, xxxiiij s ij d.	

Costes paid for peyntyng of the Roode, with
karvyng and odir costes alsoo.

ffurst, paid at the Note takyng of the Endentour of commandes	ij d
Item, to Sir Iohn plomer for makyng of the fy[u?]gyrres of þe Roode	xx d
Item, to the karvare for makyng of iij dyadems, & of oon of the Evangelystes, & for mendyng the Roode, the Crosse, þe Mary & Iohn, þe Crown of thorn, with aH odyr fawtes. Summa	x s
Item, paid to vndirwood for payntyng & gyldyng of the Roode, the Crosse, Mary & Iohn, the iiij	

Evangelistes & iij dyadems ; with the ij nobilles
that I owe to hym in monye. Summa . . . v f

Summa, v f xjs x d.

Memorandum : that I Receuud of Iohn halhed for the
buryng of Mr Richard hakeneye and Alyce his
wyff. Summa vijs viij d

Paid for lyme, sande, & for the masons huyr & his
laborer, makyng ayeyn of their tombe, the xx day
of marche, the yer of oure lord god m^tcccc lxxxxvj,
& for þeir dyrge & masse & masse peny & for
drynkyng, to the prestes and to the parishions, &
for al maner of charges. Summa, Summa . . . vijs viiij d

[Vacations of Church Rents ; Obits, Quitrents.]

¹ Paymentes for the chirche.

*	*	*	*	*	
Item, for bryngyng of the new cowcher from Mr					
parson & spent at wyne					iiij d ob

*	*	*	*	*	
Item, for colys to brenne in the vestrye					ob

*	*	*	*	*	
Item, to William Elmys for scowryng of a braunche of v					j d

*	*	*	*	*	
Item, xij foot of borde, elmyn, to knyel on In the pews					iiij d

Item, spent at halheedes at a brekfast, & for bred & ale sent to the vestrye, makyng the Inventorye of the chirche goodes					xj d
---	--	--	--	--	------

Item, to a carpyntare for mendyng of a pewe þat Mas- kalles wyff & Overays wyf sat yn					iiij d ob
--	--	--	--	--	-----------

*	*	*	*	*	
² Paid for a dosseyn tukkyng gyrdilles for the prestes, to halheedes wyff					ix d

Item, for ij foote of free stoon for the yes of the tabir- nakiH					vij d
---	--	--	--	--	-------

Item, to a mason & hys laborer for iiij dayes warke levelyng of the gravestoones, & for skaffoldyng of the tabenacle, & for dressyng of the Iryn to beyre the hope of Iryn. Summa					iijs iiij d
--	--	--	--	--	-------------

¹ leaf 142, back.

² leaf 143.

Item, for mendyng & rowndyng of the seid hope, & for
ij yryns sett in the free stoon to beyre the seid
hope, weyng xiiij t. Summa ijs

* * * * *

Item, to harry mershes seruãnt for mendyng & hows-
yng of our lady of pyte xvjd

* * * * *

¹ Paid to cornelis Smythe for makyng of the Iryn at
the hye awter that beryth the canapye. Summa viijs viijd

Item, to harry mershe for peynting & gyldyng of the
same ijs

* * * * *

² Item, to the Stacyener for setting of aH the new
feestes in to the bookes that lakkyd them and in
to the masse bookes, & for mendyng, pynnyng,
claspynge of them. Summa xxxijs iiij d

* * * * *

Item, for mendyng of Curteygnes, albes, Surpeleys, &
for Sope to washe them with, towelles and awter
clothes also. Summa x d

Item, to the stacyonar for a reward to set the new
feestes in the organ bookes, & for byndyng and
dressing of them also. Summa ijs

* * * * *

[The two Allowances respectively for potacion money
to the tenants and for writing these accounts.

The brief Rehearsal of receipts and payments.]

³ Rest dewe to the Chirche of aH this parcelles, xiiij ti ix s ij d ob.

Of the which som the seid thomas Colyns hath paid in mony
xiiij t vjs viijd, & the seid parishons have grauntid to hym as for
the Rest of the seid acompt, which is ijs vjd ob, shaH be leeful
to hym to levy it at his owen charge & vse, & he to re[. . ysse ?] it
to his owen profytt &c; yef he can gett itt.

⁴ + Ihesus.

Wherof ther ys owyng thys yere in dettors handes and in plegges
theys parcelles foloyng :—

+ Sir William Combys, prest, owith iij s. Receuud a pledge.

+ Robert Barcroft owith xvjd

¹ leaf 143, back.

² leaf 144.

³ leaf 144, back.

⁴ leaf 145.

+ Iohn Neele owith.	Summa	ij s	
Iohn Smyth, habyrdasher		iijs	iiij d
Iohn a leyton, plege			
frauncen de boyes		iijs	iiij d

This acompt, made the xxx day of decembir, in the presence of Master William Remygton, aldirman; Iohn Milton, Bakar; Thomas hunt, draper; Iohn derham, grocer; Robert howtyng, ffishmonger; Gylbart gentiH, draper; Iohn halhed, grocer; Thomas wattes, draper and chirchwardeygne, with thomas Colyns, chirchewardeygne; the which thomas colyns hath requyred to have a lesse in the howsses at þe Roose for xx^{ti} yere, payng by yere vñ at iiij termes vsuaH. Also to Repeyre & to pave the kechyne and to farme the Siege and to Repeyre the weH; which lesse is grauntyd by the seid persons with Mr Iohn Redye, parishe preste, as þe parsons deputie, beyng present. And Iohn RusseH, Skynnar, also, &c.

Item. Thomas hunt, draper, shal hafe a lesse of his housse for xx^{ti} yer, payng iiij^{ti} vjs viij d, kepyng aH maner of reparacions with principales, and other on hys owen propyr costes duryng the seyde terme. And yef it happyn the Seid howse to dekeye or fall down in the seid yeres; þan it is agreyd & concludid by the seid parishons þer beyng present, & by his owen agreement, alsoo to byld it newe of his owen propir costes; at the lattyr ende of hys termes to leave þe house tenaunt lyke as it was att hys enteryng, or in better caase, &c.

¹Thies ben the old Dettes that hathe ben lefft onpaid
by þe chirchwardeyns in tymes past.

Robard Crapleys, tayllour	Summa, xxijs
* *	* *

[A.D. 1497-8.

Thomas Colyns } Wardens
Thomas Wattes }

The Accounts of the Chuntries.]

²Clarkes wages and beame lyghte and paschaH.

fyrst, receuud for the hoH yere, qwarterly gaderyd fore the Clarkes wagsys. Summa	vñ	xiiij d
Item, Receuud for the beame lyght thys yere bysydes them þat be owyng. Summa	xviijs	viiij d
Item, at Estir Receuud for paschaH monye. Summa	xjs	viiij d
Summa, vñ xijs		vd.

¹ leaf 145, back.

² leaf 151.

The chirch Rentes bysydes the chauntries.

* * * *

¹ Casuelties In this yere.

ffirst, Receuud of Iohn Maschaft for viij c house-tyth,		
pris	iiij s	
Item, of Iohn Mongeam for viij Rooffe tylls. Summa		vij d
Item, of Iohn Russeft for vij old Raftyrs. Summa	ij s	iiij d
Item, Receuud of dyuerse of the parishons toward the setting vpe of the Roode. Summa	vj s	vj d
Item, of the gaderyng of the wymen at hokmondaye. Summa	xiiij s	vij d
Item, Receuud of the men that gaderyd on the tewsdaye. Summa	vs	vij d
Item, Receuud of Ielyan Welles for hyr husbondes grave. Summa	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, of hir alsoo for a gravestoon for hym. Summa	vs	
Item, of Iohn Monlame for the pytt of hys chyld in þe pardon chirchard	ij s	
Item, of Robert Owtyng for old tymbyr. Summa		vij d
Item, for serten balast sold at Romelond by halhed. Summa		vj d
Item, for William bedylles pytt in the pardon chirchard	ij s	
Summa, lviij s	iiij d.	

[Payments to Parish Clerk, etc.]

² Payd to Robart Debnam, parishe clark, for a yeres wagys fuft. Summa	iiij li xiiij s iiij d
Item, to Richard Abeft, for hys wagys, þe Rent of hys hows by yer viijs. Item, in mony bysydes for the hole yer vj s. Summa	xiiij s
Summa, v l viij s	iiij d.

* * * *

[Obits, Quitrents, Wax Reckoning, Reparation of Church Rents.]

³ Ihesus.

Costes made for Setting vp of the Roode.

ffirst, paid for cariage of borde from Suthwarke for the Skaffold	Summa,	iiij d
---	--------	--------

¹ leaf 151, back.² leaf 152.³ leaf 153.

Item, for xv foot of bord, & for sawyng of the same for the pillars of the maryl & Iohn, & for the mortes of the Crosse	Summa,	ij s	ix d
Item, to Iohn Codbeen, carpynter, & hys feloe, the oon for vj days labour, & the odyr for iiij dayes labour. Summa, x days, euery daye viij d . .		vj s	viij d
Item, for an c of Six peny naytt spent abowt it. Summa,			vj d
Item, to bakar, mason, for a days labour setting vp of the Steyebare	Summa,		viij d
Item, to vndirwod, peynter, for a Reward more þan his counant		vj s	viij d
Item, paid to Richard garrett, Smythe, for xxiiij H new Iryn to lenkith the Steybare of the Roode þat goeth from waH to waH, & for mendyng of it alsoo, at jd ob the H	Summa,	ii s	
Item, for iiij Stayes of new Iryn, weyng xx H, at jd ob þe H	Summa,	ij s	vj d
Item, for grett broddys, weyng ij H . . .	Summa,		iiij d
Item, for iij gret square stapylles for the Roode. Summa,			ij d
Item, for broddes for maryl & Iohn . . .	Summa,		jd
Item, for the long bolt of Iryn comyng down from the Roofe, & for Stapilles & Spekynges to fastyn it to the Roode, weng xliij H, at jd ob the H. Summa,	vs		vj d
Item, for ij hookes for the lentyn cloth byfor the Roode	Summa,		ij d
Item, to hew materson, Smyth, for clampys, naylles & hokes that þe Roode hangith bye . .	Summa,		viij d
Item, to ij portars for havyng down of the Skaffold, leyng vp the tymbir & makyng holles in the chirchard to avoyd the water	Summa,		iiij d
Summa, xxx s iiij d.			

¹ Paymentes for the chirche.

ffirst paid for holme & Iuye	Summa,	vd
Item, to Mastir Iohn Redye, parishe prest, for þe beydroH.	ij s	
Item, to a yong man for a Reward Syngyng in the qwere the halydays in Cristenmas for the sted of Sir Iohn Vpthenns	Summa,	vj d

* * * * *

Item, to Richard AbeH for goyng to Strattford vnto

¹ leaf 153, back.

Mr parson, for to desyre hym to come to the Avdyt of the last Accempt Summa,	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, for mendyng of diuerse coopes, vestementes & Soyng on of the appareylles when thei came wasshyng to the clarke Summa,	xij d
* * * * *	
Item, for iij Rybbes of bief to the wyves on hokmon- day, & for ale & bred for them that gaderyd Summa,	xvjd
Item, for mendyng of the tabernacle clothe . Summa,	vjd
* * * * *	
Item, for x elles of normand clothe bought of Iohn RusseH for Surplesse Summa,	vs ij d
Item, for makyng of ij Surplesse & a Rochet of the same clothe Summa,	xx d
* * * * *	
Item, for bred, ale, wyne Spent on Strangers Syngars & theer chyl dren on the Evyn & day of Seint Barnabe Summa,	ijs jd ob
¹ Item, paid [for] bred, ale & a Rybbe of bieff Spent at the CasteH in fish strett on dyuerse of the parishons at the visitacion of the bishope of london in Seint Magnys chirche . . . Summa,	viiij d
* * * * *	
Item, for mendyng of the fyre panne in the chirche, & for iij H di. of new yryn to the Same. Summa,	vd
Item, for a new keye to ser Iohn Bardeney's chest, for Mastres bonyfantes, priest, to occupie the veste- mentes Summa,	iiij d
* * * * *	

[The two Allowances.

The brief Rehearsal of Receipts and Expences,
Rest dew to the Church, etc.]

- ²Item, Receuud of the bequest of Mr Robert RyveH, the xv day
of Ianyver anno 1498, by Th. Colyns & Thomas Wattes, xx ti.,
the whiche xx ti is in the handes of Th. Wattes & herry Edmond
the day & yer afrosayde.

Item, ther is solde to Thomas Wattes a bras pot, pris vjs, which is in the bagg with tresory.

* * * * *

¹ + Ihesus 1498.

This acompt, maade the xv day of Ianiuer, anno 1498, in the presence of Mastir William Wyld, parson of the seid chirche, Mr William Remyngton, Aldirman, Mr Atlyff, Iohn Duklyng, thomas hunt, Iohn Milton, Iohn Derham, Robert Owtyng, Iohn halhed, Thomas Colyns, Iohn MaschaH, William Smart, thomas Wattes, draper, & harry Edmondes, Salter, the seid thomas Wattes and harry Edmondes beyng chirchwardeyngnes for the yer foloyng; it is agreed and concluded by thes seid parishons afore reheercyd, that from hensforth the chirchwardeyngnes and the clarke shaH take of eueryche knyeh with the great beH vjs viij d, þat is, to eyther of them xld.²

³Also, moreouer, it is concludid, for the knyeh with the second beH, Ryngyng no moor but the Space of an houre, the seid clarke shall taake for it xij d; & yef it be Ronge the Space of halfe a daye he shaH taake for it xld. oonly to hymself.

⁴Also for the lytyH beH, to the clark for a man viij d, and for a child iiij d.

⁵Alsoo to the clarke for a pytt in the chirche ij s.; also for a pytt in the pardon chirchard for a manne viij d. and for a chyld iiij d.; and soo in lykewy3e in the grett chirchard also.

[A.D. 1498-9.

Thomas Wattys } Wardens.
Harry Edmonde }

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents.]

⁶Clarkes wagys, Beame ly3ht & paskaH.

fyrst, Receuud for the hole yer qwarter gaderyd for
the clarkes wages v^t vjs iiij d

Item, Receuyd for the beame ly3ht thys yer.

Summa xx s

Item, Receuud at Estir for paschaH monye. Summa xs viij d

Summa, vj li xvjs.

¹ leaf 155, back.

² 'A knyett with the gret beH' in margin.

³ 'The ij^{de} beH' in margin.

⁴ 'The lytitt beH' in margin.

⁵ 'The Stent of graves' in margin.

⁶ leaf 163, back.

Casuelties yn thys yere.

ffyrst, Receuud of Iohn Maskatt for serten tymbyr that bylongyd to the chirche. Summa . . .	iiij s
Item, of thomas wattes for a pece of old tymbyr . . .	iiij d
Item, of master Duklyng for burying of hys child in the pardon chirchard. Summa . . .	ij s
Item, for burying of a man of ceswell from WiH olyuers . . .	xx d
Item, for the burying of a Straunger from Richard Clossys. Summa . . .	iiij s
Item, for burying of a man of garneseye. Summa . . .	xvj d
Item, for the burying of William Bedylls child in the pardon chirchard. Summa . . .	ij s
Item, for the burying of thomas Colyns chyld in þe pardon chirchard.	ij s
Item, Receuud of mastir Iohn Redy for di. c of quarter- bord	xij d
Item, Receuud of harry Edmond for xxx ^{ti} foote of planchebord	vij d
Item, Receuud of the wyves yn the parish yn mony gaderyd on hokemonday. Summa	xiiij s vj d
Item, of the men yn the parishe gaderyd on the tewsdays	vj s
Item, of Iohane Remyngton for the burying of hyr husbond in the chirche. Summa	xiiij s iiij d
Item, Receuud of mastres Nonnelaye, for an old bedsted. Summa	ix d

Summa, liij s vij d.

Summa totalis Resseyvyd, xxv ti ix s j d.

[Obits.]

¹Paymentes to the Clarkes & Sexton.

paid to Robert Debnam, parish clarke, for hys yerys wages. Summa	iiij ti xiiij s iiij d
Item, to William Raynesford, conduct, which was huryd from shroftyd to lammas. Summa . . .	xxijs
Item, for a reward to hym by þe commavndement of M ^r Aldirman	iiij s iiij d
Item, to Richard Abell for hys wagys, þe Rent of his	

hows by yer, viij s. Item, in mony bysydes for
the hole yere, vj s. Summa xiiij s
Summa, vj li xij s viij d.

¹ The Reknyng of the wax spent in the chirche.

ffyrst, paid for di. c wax Summa xxvj s
Item, for a quarter vij H & a quarter of wax at xlvij s
the c Summa xvs ij d
Item, deliuerid to the waxchaunde Robert Bale, yn
old wax of þe beamelyȝhit weyng di. c xxiij H
iiij quarter. Item, in tapers endes weyng xvij H
di. Summa of the weyȝht of the wax bothe
newe & olde to hym deliuerid viij^{xx} ix H di.;
wherof Receuud of hym ayeyn for þe roodloft
and yn tapers spent afore our lady in þe qwyere
& for Mr cambryge lyȝhit in Seint Stephens chapeH
& afore Seint thomas and afore þe Roode for
mastres Nonneleye viij^{xx} v H di., paying for strik-
yng of euery H to hym ob. Summa vj s x d
So remaynyth stiH in hys hondes xxiiij H of wax
in a Stoke.
Item, paid to hym for makyng of the paschaH. Summa ij s vij d
Item, for garnyshyng of viij toorches on corpus cristi
day Summa ij s viij d
Summa paid for wax & for strykyng liij s iij d

Reparacions off the chirche rentes.

* * * *

Paymentes for the chirche.

* * * *

² Paid to Ihon Bentley, carpynter, for viij days labour
makyng of the deske in the vestrye to the bookes
& mendyng of dyuerse odur thinges in the
chirche Summa vs iiij d

* * * *

Item, to Symond vauesor for helpyng of the qwyere
aH the halydays of Crystmas Summa iij s iiij d

* * * *

Item, for mendyng of the monstyr for the Sacrament xvj d

¹ leaf 164, back.

² leaf 165.

Item, for the wachyng of the Sepulchre & the chirche, to iiij men	xij d
Item, for bred & ale to them that watchyd . Summa	vj d
Item, for smaß corde for the Crosse Cloth . Summa	ij d
Item, for a lampe & for tentyr hookes to the Sepulchre	j d ob
Item, to Richard Ioyner for mendyng of ij baner-polles	iiij d
Item, ij Rybbes of bieff & for bred & ale to the wyvys yn the parish that gaderyd on hok- mondaye Summa	xiiij d
Item, for wyne & ale to the Syngars on holy thursday	vj d
Item, for makyng of yryns for the Curteygnes at the hy3he alter	vij d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, paid to gowge & to Iohn Nutte & to dyuerse other Syngars and theyr childryn on Seint Bar- nabes daye Summa	iiij s vj d
Item, for vj elles lynyn clothe for to mende the Cloth afore the Roode Summa	ij s vj d
Item, to harry mershe for peyntyng of the same clothe Summa	iiij s
Item, for new bokeram & for soyng of the same clothe	vj d ob
Item, for a cheyn & iij stapulles for bookes in the chanceH	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, for goldyn Ryband, green sylk & blake, mend- yng of the Coopes & westymentes . . Summa	v d
Item, to the Clarke for hys labour mendyng of them Summa	iiij d
Item, Spent on the officiaH at iij tymes when serten of the parishens ware with hym for the chavny- tryes	xij d
* * * * *	
Item, Spent at the Son apon M ^r aldirman & odir of the parish on the Sonday next aftir Seint Mathews day	vij d
* * * * *	
Item, for a peyre of garnettes to the longe pewe . .	iiij d
Item, for makyng of a tabyH for the beyd RoH . .	ij d
* * * * *	
Item, for a new shovyH for the chyrche	iiij d

Item, to ij laborars, euery of them for iij days labor .	ij s
Item, for a new whielbarowe	Summa xij d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, for a Crewet to Roose Wrytelles chawntrye .	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, to the Rakar for the chirche by the hole yere .	viiij d
* * * * *	

[The two Allowances.
The Rehearsal.]

[A.D. 1499–1500.

Harry Edmond } Wardens.
William Smart }

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents.]

² Clarkes wages, Beme lyght & pascañ lygth.

ffyrst, Receyuyd off the hole yere quarterly Gaderyd ffor the Clarkes wages. Summa	v ti viijs
Item, Receiuid of þe beme lygth this yere. Summa .	xx s ij d
Item, Receiuid at Ester, ffor pascañ mony. Summa .	xjs ob
Summa, vj ti xix s ij d ob.	

³ Casuelles in this yere.

ffyrst, Receyuyd off the wyffes in this parysh in mony Gaderyd on hok monday. Summa	xv s ix'd ob
Item, off men in the parysh Gaderyd on the tvysday. Summa	vjs xjd ob
Item, of Edward pekman, taylor, be the handes of Iohn Betman, draper, off olde dett that wasse dew to þe Cherche, & delyuerd his plegges . .	xls
Item, off Robert hotyng ffor the pytte off his Chyld in the pardon Chercheyard. Summa	ijs
Item, ffor the Beryyng off þe man off orford in the Grett Chercheyard. Summa	ijs

¹ leaf 166.

² leaf 176.

³ leaf 176, back.

<i>Item</i> , off Th. Cayes, waterman, be the handes off Iohn Mongham, Bequethed to the cherche be the Seyd Th. Summa	vj s	viiij d
<i>Item</i> , off William halles wyffe ffor her husbondes pytt in þe Cherche	xiiij s	iiij d
<i>Item</i> , off the goodwyff MascaH ffor þe kneH of þe gret beH di. a day	vj s	viiij d
<i>Item</i> , ffor þe pytt off her hosbond in þe Cherche. Summa	xiiij s	iiij d
<i>Item</i> , ffor the makyng off his graue. Summa	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , off the goodwyff mascaH ffor the pytt of her sone stephene in the pardon Cherche yard	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , of Iohn halhed ffor the grett beH ffor Masters Bons ffor di. a day. Summa	iiij s	iiij d
<i>Item</i> , off Iohn CondaH ffor the pytt & kneH off his mayde		xvj d
<i>Item</i> , off William halles wyff ffor þe pytt & kneH off her mayde		xvj d
<i>Item</i> , off Iohn Mongham ffor a stranger that was Beryd in the Grett Cherche yard. Summa		xij d
<i>Item</i> , off Iohn halhed for a stranger that was beryd in the Grett Cherche yard, ffor the Grownde. Summa		xx d
<i>Item</i> , off Rauff Cokkes wyffe, ffor þe pytt of her hosbond in þe pardon Cherche yard.	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , Th. Caunterbery, ffor a olde Chest þat was in the store house		xiiij d
<i>Item</i> , off Rych. Chelmysford of olde dett that was dew sethen the tyme off Iohn Mylton beyng Cherche wardeyne. Summa	xx s	
¹ <i>Item</i> , of Robert debnam, Clarke, be the handes off his wyff of his bequest	vj s	viiij d
<i>Item</i> , of Iohn derham, grocer, ffor þe pytt off Iohn gybson in þe pardon yard	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , of Robert hotyng, ffor þe pyt of his Chyld in þe pardon Cherche yard	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , of William ReueH, ffor the pytt off his chy[l]d in the pardon Cherche yarde. Summa	ij s	
<i>Item</i> , off Maister doklyng ffor his wyffes pytt in the Cherche	xiiij s	iiij d
<i>Item</i> , ffor the kneH off the grett beH ffor di. a day.	vj s	viiij d
<i>Item</i> , ffor the makyng off the pytt.	ij s	

Item, off Maister Iohn ffor sir Adamez pytt in the pardon Cherche yard	ij s	
Item, ffor the kneH off the medyH beH ffor di. a day .	ij s	iiij d
Item, ffor the wast off ij torches þat longith to þe hey aulter		xij d
Item, off Iohn halhed ffor the medyH beH ffor his mayd ffor di. a day	iiij s	iiij d
Item, ffor her pytt in the pardon Cherche yard . .	ij s	
Item, ffor the lytyH beH ffor his Sone ffor an owre .		iiij d
Item, ffor his Sonez pytt in the pardon Cherche yard	ij s	
Item, ffor the lytyH beH ffor a owre ffor his Chylde .		iiij d
Item, Receuud off Maister Iohn ffor the bequest off William haH to the Cherche. Summa . . .	iiij s	iiij d
Summa, ix li xiiij s xjd		

[Obits.]

¹ Paymentes to the Sexteyne & Clarke.

ffyrst, payd to Robert debnam, Clarke, ffor his yeres wages	iiij li	xiiij s	iiij d
Item, to Rych AbeH ffor his wages, the Rent off his house Be yere, viijs. Item, in mony beSydes, vjs. Summa		xiiij s	
Item, payd to lennard, that was heryd be my masteres off the parysh, hauyng ffor Euery halyday vjd when that he Comyth, & payd to hym with þe conception of oure lady day tyH Crestmase euen, euery halyday, vjd. summa		ij s	
Summa, v ti ix s iiij d.			

[Wax Reckoning.]

² Reparations off the Chercherentes.

*	*	*	*	*
Item, ffor ij new keyez ffor the pyxt box				vj d
Item, ffor a new key to the store house dore . . .				iiij d
Item, ffor the mendyng of iij lokkes ffor the iij quyre dores				vj d
*	*	*	*	*

³ Paymentes ffor the Cherche.

*	*	*	*	*
¹ leaf 177, back.	² leaf 178, back.	³ leaf 179.		

Item, ffor wrytyng off the Bedrow	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, to Iohn nott & to his Company Syngers on seynt barnabeys day	v s iiij d
Item, ffor a Rope ffor the Grett beH weyng x lb . . .	x d
Item, ffor caryag and warffage off ij lodes stone ffrom wolkey	vij d
Item, to Iohn wulfte ffor gyldyng and Sylueryng off the olde Crosse staffe	v s
Item, to Robert Clarke ffor mendyng dyuers albys, Surplyces and aulter clothes, wasshyn, & ffor the settyng on off a pareH off the Same	xvij d
Item, ffor Byrche at mydsomer	iiij d
Item, ffor a Crosse staff makyng	ij d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, ffor Ryngyng off Iohn mascalles kneH	vj d
Item, ffor the makyng off his pytt	iiij d
Item, payd at Selere, in the presens off Master Alder- man Iohn doklyng, Thomas hunt, Iohn mylton and othere dyuers off the parysh at the Chesyng off the new Clarke	vj d
Item, ffor a Rope ffor the lytyH Sawnse beH	iiij d
Item, ffor Bred, ale and wyne on alhalowne day . . .	vij d
* * * * *	
Item, payd to Master doklyng ffor Costes spent to the Abbott off Waltham at the abbottes in	iiij s
Item, payd in Costes spent when Master doklyng, Th. hunt, Robert hotyng, Th. Colynez at there Rydyng to Waltham to speke with the Abbott ffor the kechen	viiij s vij d
* * * * *	
Item, to Margeret Sotton ffor the makyng off vj Roch- ettes ffor Chelderne to were in the quyre	xij d
* * * * *	

[The two Allowances.

The Rehearsal.]

²Nota. Rekened the xvij day of Ianuarii, Anno 150[1], in the presence of My lorde the mayer Vylliam Remyngton and Mr William Wyld, parson, and Maister William Atelyff and other of

¹ leaf 179, back.² leaf 180, back.

the parysche as I. ducklyng, I. Milton, I deraham, Robert howtyng, & other moo. And ther is mony browzt in, xxij ti xvjs jd.

Item, Thomas colyns chargid hym with ls that he *Receuyd*. And xxxs iiij d is in pledgis in lynnyn clothe, the which is paid by William smert.

Summa totalis, xxvj ti xv s v d. And William smert hath the pledges.

¹ Rest due, xxiiij ti vjs v d.

The which xxvj ti xvjs v d is delyuerd the same day to Thomas Colyns vppon the Rekenyng of expences vppon the Masons werkmanschip, & ffor stones for the Steple whiche was browghte in Rekenyng by the saide Thomas colyns and harry Edmond, whereof thay chargid them selff with lvij ti xixs xj d. And paide by them as it apperith in their Rekenyng lxix ti iijs ix d ob. And so ther was owyng to them in Surplysage xj ti iijs x d ob. Therfore thay *Resseyuyd* the xxvj ti xvjs v d, of the which due to them xj ti iijs x d ob. So Remaynneth in Thomas Colen his handes xv ti xjs vjd ob, to be bestowed in tyme to com vppon the werkes of the steple.

Also it is remembred that Sir Iohn plommer browzte in a Rekenyng that ther was owyng vnto hym for Reparacions done in his howse, clerly Rekened, xiijs ij d, which Gylberd gentyle schal paye and dyscharge in his Accounte.

Also William Smerte asketh allowaunce of Robert dempnahams howse which is Rekened at xxs, and it is but xvjs viij d, the allowance is iijs iiij d, which William smert hath atteyned it in his owne handes.

The Rest cler is xxiiij ti iijs jd.

Memorandum. *Resseyuyd* be me, Thomas Colyns, of Wylliam smart xxiiij ti iijs jd, Beside ls that I *Resseyuyd* of William Smerte in the ffyrst accounte, and chargid nye self with aH, and paide in nye Rekenyng pat I laied owte to the masonz ffor stone and other thynges necessary, as it apperith more playnly in myne Accounte, vhereof allowed to Thomas colens in surplisage that he layed owte of his purs xj ti iijs x d ob. So he hath in his handes to bestowe vppon the werkes of the steple xij ti xvij s ij d ob.

[A.D. 1500-1.]

Wylliam Smart } Wardens
Gylbert GentyH }

[Chantry Accounts.]

* * * *

¹ ffirst, paid to donyng, gong fermere, the xxx day of Ianier for fermynge of a sege in george gysborow the clarkes chamber wherin was v tone at ij s the tone	Summa	x s
Item, to Rychard, seruaunte with Iohn Wolff, for watchyng with theyme to se the tomys wele fylyd	Summa	iiij d
* * * * *		

[Church Rents.]

Payments, Quitrents and Reparations of the same.]

Paymentes for the church.

* * * * *		
² Item, for a lampe in the quere. Summa		j d
Item, for iiij fathwme of lyne for the vyse of þe lampe. Summa		j d
* * * * *		
³ Item, to Iohn how, organmaker, for mendyng & makyng of new bellows for the organs. Summa	xv s	
* * * * *		
⁴ Item, to buh the Sexten for a Surples with slevis. Summa	ij s	
* * * * *		
Item, spent on Master Iohn, Thomas Wattes, Thomas hunt, Iohn derhame, when we aperyd afor the comyssary at Seynt Manguls	Summa	iiij d

[From MS. B. [leaf 62]

Memorandum: in thys yere above wretyn was the ende of the sowthyle of owre Church takyn in wher sum tyme was the abbott of Walthams kechyn: to begynne at Ester & ffo that tyme fforward the parych bene bownde to paye to Waltham, yerly ffor euermore, x s, ffor a quytrent ffor Ever.

A less explicit reference is also found in MS. A.]

* * * * *		
⁵ Item, to Maister Iohn for hallowyng of iiij Awbys. Summa		iiij d

¹ leaf 184, back.² leaf 188, back.³ leaf 189.⁴ leaf 189, back.⁵ leaf 190.

Item, for setting vp of the old pewys in the medyH
yle, to a carbenter iij days iij men, & ij days & a
halfe ij men Summa viij s

* * * * *

Item, to buH the Sexten & Watson for mending of
the bawdrykes & clappers of the iij belles.

* * * * *

¹ Caswelltes in this yere.

ffirst, Receyvyd of Maister Smart for mortar that ley
in churcheyerd Summa xx d

Item, of the goodman Derhame for the beqwest of his
seruaunt Iohn gybson, the xvij day of Ianeuer
Summa vj s viij d

Item, of sir Iohn plomer for the grett beH half a day
Ryngyng for his moder Summa iij s iiij d

Item, for a peyr of AwngelH wynges & iij dyodyms
sold Summa xiiij d

Item, of the goodwyff of the Swane at byllyngesgate
for the beryng of her husband in the pardon
churchyerd Summa ij s iiij d

Item, of the goodman howtyng for the beryng of his
chylde in the pardon churchyerd . . . Summa ij s iiij d

Item, of the goodman collyns for the beryng of his
dowghter in the churchie Summa xiiij s iiij d

Item, of a part of buH the Sextens dewte of the said
alice collyns Ryng & here pyte . . . Summa ij s viij d

Item, for brekyng of the grownd in the gret church-
yerd for a chylde of vj yere old þat dyed at
harmams Summa vj d

Item, of Robert howtyng for the beryng of crompe
that dyed within Master Duklyng[?s] xiiij s iiij d,
and for the gret beH Ryngyng half a day iij s
iiij d. Summa xvj s viij d

Item, of Iohn Collyns for the beryng of his wyff in
the churchie xiiij s iiij d

Summa totallis, iij li iiij s.

* * * * *

² Clarkes wages, beame ly5t, & pascal ly5t.

ffirst, Receyvyd for a hole yere, quartely gaderyd, of
the clarkes wages. Summa v ti iij s v d

¹ leaf 190, back.

² leaf 191.

Item, Resseyvyd of the bemelyzt this yerde. Summa xvjs viij d

Item, Resseyvyd at Estur for pascaH money. Summa xjs iiij d

Summa totallis, vjti xjs v d.

Paymentes to the clarkes & Sexten.

ffirst, paid to George gysborowe, paryshe clarke, for
iij quarteres of a yere wages . . . Summa iij ti vjs viij d

Item, to lenard, conducte, for xij days in crystmas
syngyng & playing at the organs . . . Summa iiij s

Item, to Iohn buH, Sexten, for a quarter wages
Summa xs

Item, Wylliam Wyld for his Reward frome Whyt-
sontyd to Myghelmas for Syngyng in the qwere
Summa vjs viij d

Item, to harry fysher, clarke, on Seynt Andrews evyn,
for vij wekkes service Summa xjs viij d

Summa totallis, v ti.

Rest cler herof xxxijs v d.

* * * *

[Obits.

Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

[A.D. 1501-2.

Gylebert Gentyll }
Iohn Awthorpe } Wardens.]

¹Thesus, maria : Amen.

[Chantry Accounts, Church Rents and Payments
and Reparations of same.]

Paymentes ffor the Church.

* * * * *

²Item, payd to Iohn buH & Thomas Watson, ffor
mending of pewys in þe church, ych of them ij
days Summa xvj d

* * * *

Item, ffor grete pynnes to the awters	Summa	j d
Item, ffor a halywater sprynkkeH of laton	Summa	x d
Item, ffor paper RyaH to pryck songes in ffor the qwere	Summa	vij d
Item, ffor brede, wyne & ale to þe syngeres on twelf- daye	Summa	vj d
* *		
Item, ffor mendyng of the pax to þe hye Awlter. Summa		ij d
* *		
Item, ffor makyng of pewdors & settyng on of garnettes	Summa	vj d
Item, ffor payntyng of the Crosstaffe ffor lent Summa		iiij d
Item, ffor makyng of a lectorne in the Roodlofte & mendyng of deskys in the qwere	Summa	xij d
Item, ffor mendyng of the best Antyphoners Cuver- yng the whych the Rattes had hurte	Summa	xij d
* *		
Item, to Iohn buH ffor skowryng of the EguH of laton & the branchys & candelstykkes in the church Summa	ij s	
Item, ffor a shode shovyH to occupye in the Church Summa		iiij d
Item, ffor bromys to make clene the Church. Summa		ij d
* *		
Item, mendyng of the branch beffore ower lady in the qwere & nosyng of þe Candelstykes ffor morow- masse	Summa	xij d
* *		
¹ Item, payd for a bedstede in Syr Iohn howelles Chamber	Summa	ij s iiij d
* *		
Item, ffor mendyng of the lokke of the wekytt goyng in to the pardon Churchyerd	Summa	ij d
Item, ffor mendyng of the lokke & makyng of a stapuH to the bolt of the gret churchyerd dorre. Summa		vj d
* *		

Item, spent at Wylliam Olyueres vppon Mysteres Nonyley with Maister Alderman & dyueres of the parych to have hyr grant of mony toward þe byldyng of the Sowth yle				
Item, ffor x elles brusseH Clothe to make iiij Awbys with ther Amys ffor chydorn . . .	Summa	iiij s	ij d	
*	*	*	*	*
¹ Item, ffor payyng of vj teys beffore the hye Awter.				
	Summa	iiij s		
*	*	*	*	*
Item, ffor a rope to the Sans beH . . .	Summa		iiij d	
Item, ffor mendyng of the pyxte, & makyng and gyl- dyng of sen Iohn be the crusyfyx of the same pyxte.				
	Summa	iiij s	vj d	
*	*	*	*	*
Item, payd to Thomas Colyns ffor hys horshyer whan he went to maydston ffor to bynde Mawnde the mason to perfforme hys Covenantes. .				
	Summa		xx d	
Item, ffor makyng of the oblygacion whych mawnde is bownde in to perfforme his Covenantes. .				
	Summa		iiij d	
Item, to Wylliam Wylde ffor Copying of the yndenters of Covenantes, the whych copy was delyuerd to Maister Vartu				
	Summa		iiij d	
*	*	*	*	*
Item, ffor mendyng of the skonsys in the qwere. .				
	Summa		iiij d	
*	*	*	*	*

² Casweltyes in this yere.

ffyrst, resseyvyd of harman's wyffe for parte of the beqwest of hyr husbond				
	Summa	xx s		
Item, in mony that women gaderd on hokmondaye.				
	Summa	xxiijs		
Item, that men gaderd on hoktewysdaye .				
	Summa	vjs		
Item, of Mysteres Nonyley toward the Sowth yle.				
	Summa	vñ ijs	iiij d	
Item, in mony that was gaderd on sent barnabys day, & lampes & oyle ffor the branch payd ffor. .				
	Summa	vs		
Item, of Mayster Atclyffe ffor the beryng of Mayster leynthorpe.				
	Summa	xiijs	iiij d	
Item, ffor hys knyH				
	Summa	iijs	iiij d	

Item, resseyuyd of Martyn of WhytstabyH ffor the beryng of hopkyns son of WhytstabyH in the Gret churchyerd	Summa	iijs	
Item, ffor the beryng of Stephyn Sandersons Chyld in the pardon churchyerd	Summa	ij s	
Item, ffor the pytt of harry baxter in the pardon churchyerd	Summa	ij s	
Item, ffor Robert Ryvelles chyld in the pardon churchyerd	Summa	ij s	
Item, ffor gyrseroftes wyffe in the pardon churchyerd.	Summa	ij s	
Item, ffor Andrew Evyngers chyld in þe pardon churchyerd	Summa	ij s	
Item, resseyuyd of Rychard close ffor the pyttes of hys broder & hys Chyld	Summa	iiij s	
Item, resseyuyd of Iohn dereham ffor beryng of iij chyldyrn	Summa	vjs	
Item, resseyuyd of Robert howtyng ffor the pytt of hys dowter	Summa	ij s	
Item, resseyuyd of Iohn ffox ffor the beryng of hys wyffe	Summa	ij s	
Item, of me, Iohn Awthorpe, ffor the beryng of iij of myn owne Chyldyrn	Summa	vjs	
Item, resseyuyd of Mayster duklyng ffor the stone the whych lyth vppon davy Crompton hys Coffyn.	Summa	vjs	vij d
Summa totallis, x ti xij s viij d.			
payd hereoff to Mawnde in parte of payment of þe wyndows. Summa		v ti	-
Item, payd to Mayster vartu. Summa		xx s	
rest of thyes Casweltes, iiij ti xij s viij d.			

¹ Ihesus.

Clarkys wagys, bemelyght & paskaflyght.

ffyrst, Resseyuyd ffor a hoH yere, quarterly gaderd, ffor the Clarkes wagys. Summa	v ti	ij s
Item, Resseyuyd of the bemelyght ffor thys yere. Summa	xvj s	
Item, Resseyuyd at Ester ffor paskaH mony. Summa	xij s	vj d
Summa totallis, vj ti x s vj d.		

Paymentes to the Clarke & Sextyn.

ffyrst, payd to Iohn law, parych clarke, ffor iij quarters of a yere wagys. *Summa* iij ti xs
 Item, to Iohn buht ffor a hoH yere wages. *Summa* xls
 Item, to Wylliam Wylde ffor a reward in helpyng of the quere at Ester & Whytsontyde. *Summa* iij s iij d
Summa totallis, v ti xij s iij d.
 rest Clere of thys, xvij s ij d.

[Obits.

Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹*Memorandum*: that it is agreed byffor Mr William Wylde, parson, Mr William Remyngton, Aldreman, with aH other of the paroschens affore, That Sir Iohn plommers beH schaff serve ffor aH poor people of this parysche, And for none other, paying jd for the Ryngyng. And it schaff be Iugid by the said Sir Iohn plommer, he that desireth the beH whether that he be a poor man or not: And after his descese by the advyse of the Senyours of the parysche.

Item, it is agreed byffor maister william wylde and Mr William Remyngton, Aldreman, and afore aH the paroschens, That whereas Iohn Ducklyng hath leyed owte of his purs ffor the chyrchie werkes *Summa* x ti, it is grauntid by the saide parson and paroschens to paye to the saide Iohn Ducklyng x ti at the next Accountpe, which shal be in the yer of owr lorde god m^{li} cccc iij^e.

Thies bene the dettes that ben oweng of this yer.

Resseyuyd by andrew evynger, Thomas ledale, ffyschmonger, for the bequest of William harman xx s
 Vylliam Smerte, grocer, for the clarkes wages & beame-lyzte o yer iij s iij d

[A.D. 1502-3.

John Awthorpe }
 Andrew Evyngar } Wardens.]

[Chantry Accounts, Church Rents, Payments and
 Reparations of same.]

Paymentes ffor the Chyrch.

	*	*	*	*	*	
¹ Payd for ij lampe glassis	Som	ij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd for bromys for the Chirche		iiij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd to vj pore men for beryng & holdyng of vj torchis in faenchirche street whan quene Elsab ³ was karyid to Westmynster		xij d				
² Payd for cortyn Rynges for the Chirche	pris	ij d				
Payd for a basket for holy brede		ij d				
Payd for ryngyng of our bellys whan the kyng came from baynardes casteH to powelles		iiij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd to a fovnder for the makyng Clene & skoryng of the gret Candylstickes & alle the smale candyl- stickes, and for mendyng of them	ij s	iiij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd to the Clerke & sexteyn & to watson ffor mete & drynke, from godfrydaye to Estyr eve at nyght		x d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd to a skryvener for the makyng of ij payr of In- denturs & ij oblygacions for hickelyng, for the performyng of our newe yle	ij s					
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd to Iohn buH and watson for wachyng of our chirche whyls the chirche stoed opyn, eche of them vj ny3htes, iiij d euery ny3ght	iiij s					
Payd for Rydyng to shoram ffor to see tymbir, for heryng of iiij horse & horse mete and mannys mete	Som	vj s	vij d			
	*	*	*	*	*	
Payd ffor wyne that was sent to Master parson to stratford with dyvers of our paryshe		xij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	
³ Payd to iiij men for beryng of iiij torchis on corpus christi daye		iiij d				
	*	*	*	*	*	

¹ leaf 213.² leaf 213, back.³ leaf 214.

Payd for v ellys of lynyn Clothe to make ij rochettes for the quere, & for the makynge of them . . .	ij s	vj d
* * * *		
Payd for the makynge of a oblygacion with a payre of desesans for Wylliam husse, grocer		vj d
Payd for a c of ij d nayl for the brygge of the vestrye gutter		ij d
* * * *		
¹ Payd for ij lytyH lockes for the font		iiij d
Payd for a pike that was sent to my lord Abbot of Waltham to Abbottes Inne	ij s	viiij d
Payd for di. a turbutt		xx d
Payd to a sarvant of my lorde Allobotes of Waltham ffor a reward for bryngynge of venson		xx d
Payd for the bakynge of the same venson and peper to the same		xxj d
* * * *		
Payd to hickelyng, for the wyndyng vp of the hye Awtyr stoen hier	v s	
Payd to katermole, mason, for vnderpynnyng of the same avtyr and for the leying of the steppys, for v dayes	ij s	vj d
Payd to a harde hewer for iij dayes for the same, vij d a daye		xxj d
Payd to lodyan, for v dayes labor		xx d
Payd to Iohn Carpenter & his man, for makynge of the havelpase before the hye Awtyr		vj d
* * * *		

²Casuelles Receytes.

Resseyvyd for the byryng of a shipman in the gret chircheyarde		xvj d
Resseyvyd for the ryngyng of our bellys for Mr ly of Croydon	iiij s	iiij d
Resseyvyd for the byryng of a Childe owt of bosse alye		xvj d
Resseyvyd in monye that was gadyrd on hockmondaye	xv s	v d ob
Resseyvyd de Mr Atclyff for brekyng of the grovnde in seynt Kateryns ChapeH for Iulyan his dowghter	xiiij s	iiij d
Resseyvyd de Thomas hont for brekyng of grovnde within the Chirche for his dowghter	xiiij s	iiij d

¹ leaf 214, back.² leaf 215.

<i>Resseyvyd</i> de Thomas hont for brekyng of grovnde in pardon Chyrcheyarde for a son of his	ij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de ledalles wyff for the bequest of wylliam harman	xx s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de mastresse Noneley for brekyng of grownde for a sarvant of hers in pardon chirche yard . . .	ij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de M ^r Iohn for beryng of a pore man owt of drynkmylkes howse	ij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de Robert Ryveff for brekyng of grovnde in pardon chirche yarde for a Childe of his	ij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de Stephyn Savndyrson and of Iohn povnde, eche of them a Childe, byryd, bothe in oon pitt . .	iiij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de M ^r Remyngton for brekyng of grovnde in seynt stephyns Chapeff for Mastresse Kellowe .	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de M ^r Smart for brekyng of grovnde in pardon chiche yard for ij childryn	iiij s
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de M ^r Iohn for brekyng of grovnde in seynt katernys Chapeff for Mastresse Atelyff . .	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Resseyvyd</i> de M ^r Smart for brekyng of grovnde for his wyff in seynt katernys Chapeff	xiiij s iiij d
Somma, vj ti iij s j d ob.	

¹Clerkes wages, Beme lyght & Paskaft lyght.

R' for the hole yere, quarterly gaderd, ffor the clerkes wages	v ti iij s
R' for the beme lyght in this yere. Somma	xvs viij d
R' at Estyr for paskaft mony. Somma	xij s
Somma, vj ti xs viij d.	

Paymentes to the Clerke & Sextyn.

Payd to Iohn lawe, paryshe Clarke, for his yerys wages	Som iiij ti xiiij s iiij d
Payd to Iohn BuH, sextyn, for his hole yerys wages Som	xl s
Somma, vj ti xiiij s iiij d.	

Soe the paymentes excedes the Receytes ij s viij d.

[Obits.

Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

*

*

*

*

*

[A.D. 1503-4.]

John Mongeham }
 Andrew Ewyngar } Wardens.]

[Chantry Accounts and Church Rents, Payments and Reparations of the same. The Chantries now pay a small subsidy to the King: Nasing's Chantry pays 4s. 6d.]

The paymentes for the Cherche.

* * * *	
¹ Payd for nayllys to mend the flooyr of the Roodloft	ij d
* * * *	
Payd for box at the hallovyng of þe Cherche to vasche þe Avttyres	j d
Payd for a skop and a gret laddyH	ij d ob
Payd for bred, ale & vyn at the hallovyng of the Cherche	vij d
Payd to the svffrycan's man for the barrellys & tvbbys	iiij d
Payd for xij ellys of brysseH to mak Cressomes for the ballys	vs
* * * *	
spent at the abbottes in at the ettyng of a bok þat my lord Abbot of valttom gavf to the parysche . .	xx d
* * * *	
Payd for iij ellys and quarter of Normandy Canvas to mak larger the lenttyn Clothie for the hey avttyr.	xvij d ob
Payd to vovllf for the staynyng of the sam Clothie .	iijs iiij d
* * * *	
Payd for settyng of the Corttens heyyr to the hey Avttyr	iiij d
* * * *	
Payd to a marbler for settyng in of iiij emagys . . .	iijs iiij d
* * * *	
spent appon seyr Iolin NeH & deyv[er]s of þe parysche at hys fyrst Cvmyng and the godes peny gyfyn hym	v d
* * * *	

[The New Pulpit.]

¹ Payd to Iohn bvH for hys labyr for makkyng þe pvlppet	ix s	viiij d
Payd to hys man for xiiij dayys vark to the sam . . .	iiij s	iiij d
Payd for Nayllys to the sam pvlppet		ij d
Payd for sayvng of stvff to the sam		vj d
Payd to a massyn for setting in þe yerns in to the pellyr Payd for vñ yeryn to the sam at jd ob þe fi . . .		v d vij d ob
Payd for a peyyer of garnettes to the sam		vij d
Payd to the jovynere that kyt the lynttelles for þe sam pollpet		xij d
Payd for ij gyrdlyllys for the prestes avbbys . . .		jd
Payd for a Cord for the Clovthe afor the Rood and for the savns beH		iiij d
* * * * *		
Payd for ij Reddys to lythe Canddyllys vythe . . .		ij d
Payd for skovrryng of the lattyn ageynst Estyr . . .		xx d
Payd to a govllidsmythe for makkyng a senssers foott .	ij s	viiij d
Payd for a novns & di. and di. quarter of sylvyr to þe sam	vs	iiij d
* * * * *		
Payd for a hasp and a stapppyH for seynt Catternes ChappeH dor		iiij d
Payd for a gogyn to the savns beH		ij d
* * * * *		
² Payd to Phellyp, Carppyntter, for makkyng the mens pevys	xxvj s	viiij d
* * * * *		
spent appon the mending ovyr the styer of the Rood- loft		iiij d
Payd for a lok, ij keyys, a stapppyH set in vythe led & a Ryng to þe Rodloft dor		xx d
* * * * *		
Memorandum: that Iohn Blas gavf to seynt [Ianes?] avttyr the sylk to mak of a gospler, and the parysche to pay the makkyng, for the vyehe I payd as hyt apperrythe by a byH	xs	viiij d ob
* * * * *		

spent at the havyng in of the ston for the steppyH vynddovs in to the Cherche & for þe stovyng of them	j d
Payd to syr Reycharde, the morromas prest, for a goddes peny	ij d
* * * * *	
Payd for Nayllys to mend vythe the gret pev . . .	j d
Payd to a jovyner, for makkyng the parclos of the Rodlvt and the Crestys and for the sellyng vndyr Nethe	xxvjs viij d
¹ Payd for Nayllys to the sam vark	iiij d
Payd to a massyn and hys man, ij dayys & di. to vndyrpyn the pevys in seynt Cattyrns ChappeH . .	ijs viij d
* * * * *	
Payd for the tynnyng of a peyyer of garnettes for the gret dor ovt of the ChappeH in to þe qvyer . .	ij d
* * * * *	
Payd to the glassyng of þe gret vyndd[ow] vythe þe Trenyte in the sovthe yeh	xxvs iiij d
* * * * *	
Payd to Phellyp, Carpyntter, for the makkyng of the Nev vemens pevys	iiij ti
Payd to hym mor for the Remevyng and setting vp the ovld vemens pevys	xxs
Payd for Nev stvf to the sam pevys	xij d
Payd for oovld borddes to flovyr þe sam pevys. . .	xij d
* * * * *	
Payd to a Boy þat hovlp to ber Rvbbys in to þe Cherche	ij d
* * * * *	
² Payd for a stay bar of yerryn to stay the Nev pevys in to þe vavtt	ij d
* * * * *	
Payd for a C of Reed for the vynddovs	xd
Payd for thred and for Reddyng of þe vynddovs . .	vd
Payd for iij lood iij sakkys lym to set þe fvnt, and vndyrpynnyng the Nev pevys and the oovld in the sovthe yeh	ijs vj d
* * * * *	

¹ leaf 226.² leaf 226, back.

¹ The Casveſt Reſſeyttes.

<i>Receuid</i> de andrev Eyyryngger at his ACvnt mak- kyng	lix s ix d ob
<i>Receuid</i> de Wylſiam Reveſt for brekkyng grvnd for hys chylld in the pardon Cherche yerd	ij s
<i>Receuid</i> de Thomas Baat for Brekkyng grvnd for hys vyf in ſeynt Cattyrns Chappeſt	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> for the Berryng of a povr voman, for brek- kyng Grvnd in the gret Cherche yerd	xj d
<i>Receuid</i> de harry Edmonddeſ for Brekkyng Grvnd for hys vyf in the pardon Cherche yerd	ij s
<i>Receuid</i> de Ioſhn bvſt for ovlld tymbyr	xij d
<i>Receuid</i> [de] Ioſhn of vapping for a vhelbarrov . . .	x d
<i>Receuid</i> appon hokmonday, gaddyrd by the vyffys . .	xx s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> de maſtyr atclyf for brekkyng grvnd for hys avllmys man in the pardon Cherche yerd . . .	ij s
<i>Receuid</i> de Thomas vatteſ for brekkyng grvnd in the Cherche for Thomas hvnt	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> de Ioſhn Collyns for brekkyng grvnd for hys Chylld in þe pardon Cherche yerd	ij s
<i>Receuid</i> [de] Mylſton for brekkyng grvnd for hys vyf in the Cherche	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> de ² maſtyr Ioſhn for brekkyng grvnd in the Cherche for Thomas Collyns	xiiij s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> for iij lood of ſton for þe pament afor þe lov- barddeſ plas	iiij s iiij d
<i>Receuid</i> de Ioſhn havlhed for Brekkyng grvnd in the pardon Cherche yerd for Ioſhn foox	ij s
<i>Receuid</i> de Maſtreſ Nors for a chylld berryd in þe gret Cherche yerd	iiij d
<i>Summa totallis</i> , vij ti ix s ix d ob.	

³ The Clarkkys vagys, bemlythe & paſcavſt lythe.

<i>Receuid</i> for the hoſt yer, qvarttyrly gaddyrd, for þe Clarkkeſ vagys	v ti iiij s ix d
<i>Receuid</i> for the bemlythe thys yer gaddyrd	xj s ij d
<i>Receuid</i> for the paſcavſt lythe	xiiij s
<i>Summa totallis</i> , vj ti ix s xj d.	

¹ leaf 227.² MS. 'the.'³ leaf 227, back.

Paymenttes to the Clark and Sextten.

Payd to Iohn lav, parysche Clark, for hys yers vagys iiij ti xiijs iiij d

Payd to Iohn boß, sextten, for hys yers vagys . . . xls

Summa totalis, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

Soo the paymenttes Exseyddys the Resseyttes thys yer,
iijs v d.

[Obits.

Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

* * * *

¹Item, that was payede to Mawndye, mason, for the
steple wyndowz vj ti

Rest clere to the chirch, vij ti ijs viij d, by Iohn Mongeham,
warden.

Item, Iohn Mongeham most paye xiijs iiij d. *Summa totalis*,
vij ti xvjs, accoumptid the xxj day of Ianyver, anno 1504.

Payde by me, Iohn Mongeham, þe viij daye of feverer, Anno
1504, to Master Iohn wyngger, allderman, for money dew to hym for
leed, as it aperythe more playnely in the boke of the chyrche byldyng
in þe plomer parselles, *summa* vij ti xvjs 728.

[A.D. 1504-5.

William Ryvell }
Iohn Mongeham } Wardens.]

[Chantry Accounts, Church Rents, Payments and
Reparations of the same.]

²The paymenttes for the Chyrche.

payde for mendyng a sylver Canstyke, to a golde-
smythe viij d

* * * *

payde for ij borden Rysches for þe strewyng of þe new
pewes iij d

* * * *

¹ leaf 228, back.

² leaf 236, back.

payde & spentt vpon Master Monke, wex-chandeler, when he browghte Master Wyllde bequest on Crystmas even, Anno 1504	iiij d
payde for a chollve to pare the Chyrche	iiij d
* * * * *	
payde to Ioyner for takeyng downe & setting vp of Master allderman pew, and for makyng of new pew in sentt stevens ChapeH	x s
* * * * *	
payde for a wayneskott, and for selyng of þe bake syde of sentt Anne awter & for sawyng of þe same, & for workemanschyp	xviiij d
* * * * *	
payde for vj elles worsteed for ij blake Cooppes . . .	xviiij s
payde for xxvj garters for the same, & for make of þe same ij Cooppes	x s
* * * * *	
payde to a mason for Clensyng of þe sowthermyst arche of þe stepyH, & for stoppeyng of þe Crase in þe west wyndow	xx d
* * * * *	
payde to Ioyner for þe makyng of a new Chest to putt torches & for iren worke of þe same	vj s
payde to Cornelys smythe for hangeyng of þe sakeryng beeH, & for þe iren work vnder þe branche byfore þe rode	ij s
payde for a quer of paper ryah to wryte in the halow- yng of the chyrche with other dyuerse thyngges wreten by þe goodman hallehede, and sett in to þe grete boke belongyng vnto the Chyrche.	vj d
payde and spentt vpon the goodman hallehede whan he wrete hyt	j d ob
payde to synod, glasyer, for glasyng of iiij Cleer story wyndows with glasse that Thomas wattes gave to the Chyrche	x s
* * * * *	
¹ payde for wyer & for mendyng of þe laympe in þe queer & for bromes	j d ob
* * * * *	
payde for ij beem dyschus belongyng to þe Rode lyghte . . .	iiij s
* * * * *	

payde to þe Raker for his yerres wagges	viij d
payde for Crewettes for þe morow Masse prest	vij d
payde for iiij yerdes heer for þe hye Awter	xviij d
payde for naylles for þe sepulture, and spentt in þe Chyrche	ij d ob
payde to a strange Clerk for synng in þe queer in ester weke	xij d
payde to gyls, attorney, in yelde halle, for þe Copy of þe Constytycyons of offeryngges, & to hys Clerke for þe wrytyng of þe same	iiij s viij d
* * * * *	
payde for bote hyer at iij tymes goyng [to] Westmester to speke with þe executours of Mastres baron; Iohn Awthorpe & I, Iohn Mongeham & I	iiij d ob
* * * * *	
¹ payde to þe boke bynder at ledon halle, for Coveryng, byndyng & pesyng of iiij Antfyfners, a Masse boke, a maneweH, a legentt in ij foloms & iij graylys	xlvj s viij d
* * * * *	
payde to synod, westmentt maker, for blake vellvett for to mende Master Cambryge Armes in þe Rede Coppes, & to a breyderer to mende þe orfores of þe same, with other vestmenttes	iiij s ij d
* * * * *	
payde for a parchementt skyn & for setting in of the paper in þe olde boke of þe Chyrche wardens Acowntt	viij d
payde to a glasyer for mendyng of vij wyndows on þe northe syde of þe Chyrche with ij Cler story wyndows	x s
* * * * *	
payde to hew Maderson, smythe, for v pentows hokes weyng xix H dz., þe H j d ob, & for mendyng of lok of þe vestry dore, & mendyng of the prevy, schotting of þe same, for makyng of a new key to þe vestry Door	vij s vj d
* * * * *	
payde for bryngyng of borde & polys from kyngston .	ij s viij d
payde for haveyng vp to þe Chyrche from þe water syde	vij d
* * * * *	

¹ payde for ij lodys lyme when sentt kateryne chapeH was paved	xviij d
* * * * *	
payde to the goodwyff huntt for makeyng of iiij awbes	xij d
* * * * *	

The Casewat Reseyttes.

Resseyvyd of Master monke, wexchander, a standyng Coope, of the bequest of Master Wylliam Wyllde, late parson of sentt Mary at hyH, weyyng xxxij vnces, the vnce iijs vjd. summa	v ti xij s
Resseyvyd of Thomas Wattes, draper, of hys gyfte to pe chyrche	xx s
Resseyvyd vpon hookmondaye of pe wyffes getheryng .	xxxiijs iiij d
Resseyvyd vpon hooktwesdaye of pe mens getheryng .	viijs iiij d
Resseyvyd of thomas Merten towerd pe reparacyon of hys howse	lijs iiij d
Resseyvyd of Water Develyn towerd pe makeyng of a pentows over hys fathers tombe	ijs viij d
Resseyvyd of Rycharde drynkemylke for hys beryyng [in] pe chyrche	xiijs iiij d
Resseyvyd of Mylltons [fr?]uer towerd the booldyng of pe Chyrche	xij d ob
Resseyvyd for a allder pole	viiij d
Resseyvyd of pe good wyff huntt for her Chylldes bery- yng in pe pardon Chyrche yerde	ijs
Summa, xij ti xvj d ob.	

²Ihesus.

Paymenttes for Chyrche of pe Casewat Reseyttes.

payde to Wylliam RyveH for that he payde for pe Chyrche at pe byldeyng of the sowthe Ile, as it aperythe in hys Acownt in that same boke . . .	lvij s ij d ob
payde to Robert Mawndy, Mason, for xxxj nowelles, pe pese ix d	xxiijs iiij d
payde to Robert Mawndy for ^{xx} vj fote water tabyH, pe fote vij d ob	iiij ti xvs
payde to Robert Mawndy for jc fote Coyne Ascheler .	xiijs iiij d
* * * * *	

¹ leaf 238.² leaf 238, back.

¹ The Clerkkes waages, bem lyghte & passeccalle.

Receund for a hole yere, quarterly getherd, for the

Clerkes wages v li xjs ix d

Receund for a hole yere for þe bemlyghte xijs iij d

Receund at Estur for the passeccallyghte xjs v d

Summa, vj li xvs v d.

Paymenttes to þe Clerke & sexten.

Paid to Iohn law, parysche Clerke, for hys yeres

wages iiij li xiijs iiij d

Paid to Iohn bolle, sexten, for hys yeres wages xls

Summa, vj li xiijs iiij d.

[Obits.

Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.

Part of the Will of Thomas Ryvell, grocer ;

see p. 18.]

[A.D. 1505-6.

Stevyn Sanderson }
William Revelle } Wardens.

The Chantry Accounts.

Rents of the Church.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

² The crarkys wages, the beme lethe & the
passeccalle lethe.

Receund off the clarkys wages for a hoH yere v li vs

Receund off the beme lethe for the hoH yere xiijs iij d

Receund at ester for the pascaH xijs

Summa, vj li xs iij d.

¹ leaf 239.

² leaf 252.

[Payments.]

payd to Ihon lowne, perrys clarke, for a hoH yer iiij ti xiijs iiij d
 payd to Ihon bolle for hys wages for a hoH yer xls
Summa, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

[Obits and allowance respecting the clerk's wages.]

¹Ihesu.

The Casewelles Resayttes.

Receuud off Mestres halhede for the beryng off her
 hosband in the cherche xiijs iiij d
Receuud off Wylliam potter, Mestres wattys sarvant,
 berred in the cherche xiijs iiij d
Receuud off Master smartt, for the bequeste of Ihon
 medener hys sarvande vjs viij d
Receuud be the getteryng off the women on ocke
 monday & also be the getttryng off the men off
 ocke teusday xxvjs viij d
Receuud for a stranger preste yat was berryd in the
 cherche xiijs iiij d
Receuud off the gude wyffes althorppe for the gyttryng
 off sentt bernebys day xj d ob
Receuud yat I *Receuud* off vylliam RevyH for v polles xx d
Receuud off Mestres halhede for her mayd in pardon
 cherch yerl ij s
Receuud off gudman edmondes for ij cheldryn in
 pardon cherch yerl iiij s
Receuud off Robert hardyng for hys vyffe & hys cheld
 in pardon cherch[yerd] iiij s
Receuud off stevyn Sanderson for a cheld in pardon
 cherch yerl ij s
Receuud off a strange man belongyn to Master hosse,
 berryd in the cherche xs viij d
Receuud off the bayle off bornewode for hys lede in
 the grett cherche yerde xx d
²*Receuud* off Mestres hottyng for the beryng [of] hyr
 hosband in the cherche xiijs iiij d
Receuud off her for ij off hyr cheldryn in pardon
 cherche yerl iiij s
Receuud off her for the bequeste off Master hottyng
 towuerd the steppyH beldyng vj ti [?] xiijs iiij d

¹ leaf 253.

² leaf 253, back.

Receiuid off ser Rycherd brycer for a vacason tyme in hys sarvys	iijs	iiij d
Receiuid off Iamys monggoray for a cheld in pardon cher[ch] yerd	ijs	
Receiuid off gude everyngger for ij chelder in pardon cher yerd	iiij s	
Receiuid off gudeman halthorppe for a chelde in pardon cher yerd	ijs	
Receiuid off Master Alderman ffor the beryng off bodylli; wyffes dower beryng in þe pardon Cherche yarde	ijs	
Receiuid off Master Al[d]eman ffor the beryng of brytton in the gret Cherch yarde		xij d
Summa, xiiij ti vs iiij d ob.		

[Wax Reckoning.

Two Allowances.

Rehearsal, etc.]

¹Memorandum: yat ye yer of our lord god 15[?] it was determed, at Androw evenger accomptes, yat wer steven sanderson [*illegible*] we ye worshipfull of the parish than being present haith acquitted hym for yat was for ye debt off thomas baat in the tyme steven was church warden. And so it was concluded yat I, William hatteclyff, person of sent maris at hyH, shuld thus acquiet hym by this my hand
per me, William hatteclyff.

[A.D. 1506-7.

Stevyn Saunderson } Wardens.
Harry Edmonds }

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents and Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*
² payd to Master rychard, pariche prest, for the bedroH				ijs
*	*	*	*	*
³ Item, payd for mak yng of j surplus for boH the sexten				xij d
*	*	*	*	*

¹ leaf 255.² leaf 264.³ leaf 265.

Item, payd for making of ij keyes for the tresory chest in the vestry	vj d
Item, payd for mending of a key for the churchyard dore next love lane	iiij d
* * * * *	

¹the clerkes wagys & the beme lyte and the
paskaft lyte.

R' off the clerkes wagys for an hole yere	v ti xix s viij d
R' of the bemlyte for an hole yere	xiijs iiij d
R' at estyr for the paskaft lyte	xjs ij d
summa, vij ti iijs ij d.	

[Payments.]

Item, payd to Iohn law, pariche clerke, for an hole yere	iiij ti xiijs iiij d
Item, payd to Iohn bull, sexten, for j quarteres wages	x s
summa, v ti iijs iiij d.	

So there Remayneth of the Clerkes wages, beme lyght and paskaft more then the paymenttes	xls xd
---	--------

[Obits.]

²the caseweh reseyttes.

R' off Wylliam ffrances for the det of Iohn blise . .	xxs
R' of Iohn petyte by the handes of stevyn sawndyrson	iiij ti
R' of robard dawson the he gave to the reparacions of the hows that annes bedyft dwellyd in	xls
R' of Iamys mongombre for the beryeft of hys chyld .	ijs
R' of master remyngton, alderman, for the beryeft of my lady hys wyff in sent katerines chapeft by þe awter	xiijs iiij d
R' of Iohn Mowngham that he gave to the churche .	xxs
R' of sir thomas ascheborne þat he gave to the church	vjs viij d
R' of stevyn sawndyrson of hys gadyryng in þe church	xxxvjs iij ob
R' of Iohn doronttes wyff for the beryeft of [her] hewsbond	vjs viij d
R' of thomas wattes wyff for the beryeft of hyr howsbud in sent katerines chapeft	xiijs iiij d

¹ leaf 266.

² leaf 266, back.

R' of stevyn sawnderson for the beryeH of a stranger xij d
 R' of master grene, costomer, by þe handes of Iamys
 mongombꝝ x ti
Summa totallis, xx ti xix s iij d ob.

¹caswell paymenttes.

payd to Wylliam reveH for xlij charder colys vj ti xix s x d
 * * * * *

[Wax Reckoning, Allowances, Rehearsal.]

²So Rest Cler of thys Acowntt made the xx daye
 of Ianyuer Anno 1507 in the presens of
 Master Alldernes, Master Smertt, Iohn
 RusseH, Iohn Awthorpe, Iohn mongham ix ti viij s iij d
 besyde that Iohn banaster, draper, oweth Cler to
 the Cherche at thys Acowntt for howse
 Rentt iij ti viij s iiij d

³Memorandum; that I, harry Edmondes, haue
 delyuerd to Iohn RusseH, now new chosyn
 chyrchwarden, þe sum aforeseyd In the
 presens of Master Smert, Stevyn saunderson,
 William Roche, William RyveH & mo othyr,
 þe xx 10 Ianuar Anno 1507 ix ti viij s iij d

[A.D. 1507-8.]

Iohn RusseH } Wardens.
 Harry Edmonds }

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Payments.]

⁴The Casualtes thys yere.

Fyrst, We Charge vs with sertayn money delyuerd be the handes
 of Stevyn sawnderson & harry Edmondes vnto harry Edmondes &
 Iohn RusseH, of aH suche proffettes, Revenewes, Arrerages, bequestes,
 Casualtes or eny othere avangtages Commyng to the seyde Cherche in
 thys yere past, as hereafter folowyth.

Also we haue Resseyuyd of the Supploragiis of
 the last yere ix ti viij s iiij d

¹ leaf 267.² leaf 268.³ leaf 268, back.⁴ leaf 278, back.

Receyuyd of the gyft of Master Iohn Redy & Master Rychard the paryche prest for there dewte of the bede Rowth be them geuyn to the Cherche	ij s	
Receyuyd of Iohn Banester for the Arerages of the Corner hows at stokkes, perseth of the lyvelod of Maister Cambryge Renttes, the xx day of Aprill, A ^o m ^t v c viij, whiche schuld a be payd the yere before vnto harry Edmondes in hys Tyme, that ys to say, mydsomer and myghelmasse.	ij ti	
And now we have Receyuyd be Arbytrymentt of Maister Aldernessee, Wylliam Smert, Raff Tomson and gylbard gentyll. summa	lj s	vij d
Rec' the viij day of may, of Iamys mongombres wyffe, for her husbandes beryaht in the pardon Chyrche yerd, and for the wast of ij Torchys, masse and dyrege. Summa	ij s	vij d
Ress' of Iohn mongham for the beryaht of hys dowter wythyn the Cherche	xij s	iiij d
Rec' of hym for the beryaht of hys other dowghter in the pardon Chyrche yerde. summa	ij s	
Rec' of Maister Aldernessee for the beryaht of hys ij dowghteres in the pardon Cherche yerd and for the wast of ij torchys, to euery Chyld viij d. summa	v s	iiij d
Rec' of Wylliam smert for the beryaht of hys dowghter wytheyn sentt steuyns ChapeH	xij s	iiij d
Rec' of Wylliam pykeryng for the beryaht of hys Chyld yn the pardon Cherche yerd	ij s	
Rec' of Wylliam RyveH for the beryaht of hys sonn yn pardon Chyrche yerd	ij s	
Rec' of Mestres bowghe for the beryaht of herre seruantt	ij s	
Rec' of water dovlyn for the beryaht of hys mothyre	ij s	
Rec' of mestres Axe of the quest of Thomas hunt	vj s	vij d
Rec' of Wylliam husse be an oblygacion of mestres noneley for xxxij wekes, euery sonday xij d. summa	xxxij s	
Rec' of the gaderyng of men & women on hop monday and Tewsdays. summa	xxx s	
Summa, xvij ti xvs iiij d.		

[Payments for the Church.]

*	*	*	*	*	
¹ Item, payde for makyng ij gret keys to the west dore yn the lytyh Chyrche yerd. <i>summa</i> . . .					viiij d
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, payde for beryng of viij torchys on Corpus Christi day abowt the parysche					viiij d
*	*	*	*	*	
² Item, payd for byrchen bowys agayn mydsomer . . .					iiij d
Item, payd for brede, wyne and ale on Relyke son-day for the qwere					iiij d
Item, payd the xxj day of Iulii to Nychollas bettnam, Mason, of ottam yn Kentt, yn party of paymentt of the batylmentt of the south syde of the Chyrche. <i>summa</i>					iiij ti
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, payd for v beH popys for the beH Ropys . . .					xv d
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, payd to a Carpynter for v days to make the pewys in the west end of the Chyrche and mending of other pewe dores. <i>summa</i>					iijs iiij d
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, payd to a fowndere, of lothbery, for makyng & sowdryng of ij branchys, one before owr lady in the qwere, and another before the salutation of owre ady yn seynt katryns ChappeH					xx d
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, payd att thomas bates for brede & ale spent vppon Certeyn of the parysche when they had Chosyn a new Chyrche warden					ij d ob
Item, payd for iiij dosen Cotton CandeH for aH thys yere for the qwere and for morowe masse, at xv d the dosen. <i>summa</i>					v s
*	*	*	*	*	
³ Item, payd to Iohn Balame & to another porter for leyng vpp the tymber & makyng Clene the Chyrcheyerd & swepyng the wyndows agayn Crystmasse. <i>Summa</i>					iiij d
Item, payd to the Rakere for C[arege?] of aH swepyng of þe Chyrche þis yere					viiij d
*	*	*	*	*	

¹ leaf 279.² leaf 279, back.³ leaf 280.

¹ Receites of klerkes wages, beme lyghit and paschaH money.

Ress' thys yere of the Gaderyng of the klerkes wages	vj ti
Rec' thys yere of the Bemelyght	xiijs iiij d
Rec' thys yere of the paschaH money	xjs viij d
Summa, vij ti v s.	

Paymentes of same.

Item, payd to Iohn lawe, paryche Clerke, for a hole yeres wages	iiij ti xiijs iiij d
Item, payd to harry hunt, sexten, for half a yeres wages	xx s
Summa of this paymentes, v ti xiijs iiij d.	
Rest Clere of same, xxxjs viiij d.	

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.

Debts to the Church.]

² Memorandum: Thomas Byrtte, lyme burner, oweth to sentt mary hyH Chyrche the xij day of Ianuarre, Anno m ^t v c vij, as ytt aperyth by Wylliam Ryvelles boke, for Colys bowght and delyuerd hym by the parysse. Summa	v ti xs iiij d
Wherof hath be Resseyvyd yn lyme be me, Iohn RusseH, thys yere vnto the Reparacions of aH the lyvelod aforseyd, iij C di. at v s the C. summa	xvijs vj d

* * * * *

[A.D. 1508-9.

William Roche }
Iohn Russell } Wardens.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quytt Rentes and obyttes of same.]

¹ leaf 280, back.

² leaf 281, back.

Paymentes and Reparaciones of the same chirch
& Rentes.

	*	*	*	*	*
¹ Item, payd for beryng of iiij torchis when þe kyng was beryd	ti	s		viiij	d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, for ij oblygacions betwixtt [billisdo ?] & þe paryshe for the grett belle	ti	s		viiij	d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, payd to viij men for beryng of viij torchis on corpus criste day	ti	s		viiij	d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, payd to the clarkes that song ij Evynsonges and on mes	ti	vs			d
Item, for a long poll þat longeth to the cloth of our lady of somsyon [Assumption]	ti	s		vj	d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, for watter for the funt on Wytson yeuyn	ti	s		j	d
Item, for mending of a syluer candylstecke with vyse	ti	s		viiij	d
Item, payd to seuyn men that Rong the bellis when the kynges grace whent to Westmyster to be crownnyd	ti	js		ij	d
	*	*	*	*	*
² Item, for a new surpelis for the parysh prist, cloth and making	ti	vs		iiij	d
Item, payd for that was spent at the setting of ij torchis at Westmystir, geuyn be my lady's grase	ti	s		x	d
Item, paid for Ryngyng of sir Iohn plomer is knyll	ti	s		viiij	d
Item, payd to a man that pleyd apon the organs on owre lady day of Someion	ti	js			d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, for skonchis ij quarters and a planke & a benche in the pew next to the polpitt	ti	s		xj	d
	*	*	*	*	*
Item, payd for the mending of the vyse of the syluer crose	ti	s		vj	d

Item, for mendyng of a key, and bellos of the grett organs	ti	s	v d
Item, payd for makyng of v pewis in ther [houhe?] wech was afore in iiij pewis, for nayllis vijd, for [ponshos?] viij d, ij carpyndars v days apece vjs viij d	ti	vijs	xj d
Item, paid vnto Rechard sons wyf for washyng of the syppers cloth and setting on the garneshe that belongeth to the pyx	ti	s	iiij d
* * * * *			
¹ Item, payd to retayn master grenne for counsell how to take a axcion for cutyng of owr iij bellis	ti	js	viij d
* * * * *			
Item, payd for a peyre of henges weyng iiij ti & di. for þe Egill, with nayllis that cost . .	ti	s	ix d
Item, for makyng clenne of the same howse . .	ti	s	ij d
* * * * *			

² The Casewell Resetes this yere.

ffyrst, R' of Iohn reseH of the surplesag of the last yere of his acowynte þat Remaneyd in hes handes	ti	xix s	ij d
R' of Master smarte for the Brekyng of the growynd in the churche for Mr Iohn Rodey . .	ti	xiijs	iiij d
Item, R' more, for the knyH for the said prest, of Mr Dokelynges Belle	ti	vjs	viij d
R' of hary hychekoke at ij tymes for þe Beqwest of Thomae Collenes	ix ti	xix s	viij d
R' of Mr smartt & Mestres hawlehed for the bequest of Mr Iohn Rodedy	iiij ti	s	d
R' for the BeryaH of a prest that dyed at abottes In, in the chercheyerd	ti	ijs	d
R' of Iohn Pettett for the BeryaH of Wylliam ReveH xiijs iiij d the pytte, vjs viij d the knylle, ijs iiij d the ston, x þat he gaffe to our Baytyllmente. <i>summa</i>	j ti	xiijs	iiij d
R' for the pytt wher as goodeman doklynge lythe R' be his lyfe	ti	xiijs	iiij d
R' for the knyH & pytte of Branke Twatte . .	ti	xvjs	viij d
R' for the knyH of the grett Belle for sir Iohn plomer, of his Executoures	ti	vjs	viij d

R' of my laydy the kynges grandam to our churche
 xxs, wherof the [smoner?] hayd viij d, Rest ti xix s iiij d
 R' of Brankewattes wife that hyre husband be-
 qwest to our churche ti vjs viij d
 R' of Robard Reveñ for þe pyte of his dogheter ti ijs d
 R' that Master darby promyseyd for Master parson
 towarde the paveynge of our churche . . . ti xs d
 o Summa totallis, xxj ti viijs xd o.

¹ Paymentes of the said casewalltes.

* * * *

² Clarkes wages, Beme lyȝt & paskañ lyght.

R' this yere of the gadyryng of þe clarkes waggas vj ti js vj d
 R' this yer for the beme lyȝt ti xvs jd
 R' this yere for the pasecañ money ti xjs vj d
 Summa, vij ti viijs jd.

Paymentes of the same.

fyrst, paid to Iohn lowe, the clark, for his yeres
 wages xxiijs iiij d euery quarter iiij ti xiijs iiij d
 Item, paid to william wylld, sexten, for his wages
 this yere ij ti s d
 Summa, vj ti xiijs iiij d.

And so ther Restes clere that is *Resseyuyd* more
 then is paid, xiijs ix d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

* * * *

³Memorandum: this is Iohn Alltropes hande, wrytyn by hym for
 the dysecharge of the said William Roche in presence of the forsaid
 persones.

[A.D. 1509-10.

John Condall } Wardens.
 William Roche }

¹ leaf 297.² leaf 297, back.³ leaf 299.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Obits.

Payments and Reparations.]

	*	*	*	*	*
¹ Paid to <i>sir</i> William Bryse for a Reward for kepyng the orgons for the hole yere, besidis his salary . . .	x	s			
	*	*	*	*	*
Paid for a Cruet for the Morowe Masse					iiij d
	*	*	*	*	*
² Paid for disseplynyng Roddis & nayles for þe sepulcre					ij d
Paid for a whele Barowe					xiiij d
	*	*	*	*	*
Paid for a lok to the prestes Ale gate with vj keys . . .					vij d
	*	*	*	*	*
³ Paid for brede and ale for the parissjons <i>pat</i> ^r helpid to labor for Nicholas Betnaham when he was taken to the Kynges wourkes at ij tymes . . .					ijd ob
	*	*	*	*	*
Paid for bote hire to Grenewych for Iohn Althorpe and Nicholas Betnaham to speke with M ^r hatelyff					vd
Paid to the Mayrys yeman for setting of the wardens of the Masons before the Mayre					iiij d
Paid to a Coper for hopyng of the Tobbys and þe Barelles that longith to the Chirche					xvj d
Paid for fettyng the Geyn from þe Carpenters . . .					jd
Paid for Beryng of the sond in to the chirchyerd . . .					ijd
Paid for vj lode of Sonde, the lode vj d. <i>Summa</i> . . .					iijs
Paid for a key for the Chirche box					iiij d
	*	*	*	*	*
Paid for my Costes for me & my horse to Kyngeston, for to by bourde and lathe					xd
	*	*	*	*	*
Paid on Seint Barnabes day for garlondes & yerbis . . .					xiiij d ob

¹ leaf 306, back.² leaf 307.³ leaf 307, back.

Paid pat day for Brede, wyne & ale for þe syngers of the Kynges chapeH & for þe Clarkes of þis towne	xv d
Paid for ij galons wyne, gevyen to the syngers of the Kynges chapeH at Mr Sidborughts at dyner . . .	xvj d
Paid to the Clarkes of this Citie for theyre Rewarde . . .	vs
Paid for ffreight of a lode Coynes from Maydstone . . .	xij d
* * * * *	
¹ Paid for Nayles and Mendyng of a Benche in the quere	j d
Paid for a Soper, to Mr Kyght and Mr Sidborowgh, for the Arbetryng betwene the parissH and Bullisdon for þe belles:—for Motton, a shulder iij d; Conys v d; iiij chekyns vj d; a Capon xx d; brede, ale, wyne and Beer xxj d. Summa totallis	iiij s vij d
* * * * *	
Paid for mendyng of the fourme in the quere . . .	ij d
* * * * *	
Paid to Alis Smale for wasshyng of the lynnyn for a yer	iiij s iiij d
Paid to Alis Smale for setting on of the parelles on the Albys and for mendyng of Surplysys & Albis	xij d
* * * * *	
² Payd for mendyng of sir Iohn Nelis chales . . .	ij d
* * * * *	
Paid for iij plattes with nosis for þe skonsis . . .	ij d
Paid for ij hand canstickes	j d
* * * * *	

The sute for the belles.

Paid for entryng the playnt & for þe Arest of William Smyth	x d
for entryng of þe Attourney & for his fees	xiiij d
for makyng of our plee & leyng in þerof	vj d
paid to þe Iooge	iiij d
to Master stevyns for counceH	xx d
for my dyner & Thomas Mondens, And þe man pat hew the belles & oper mo	vj d
Whan the mater was pletid to an yssue, paid . . .	iiij d

for ij somons, paid to the sergeaunt	iiij s	
Whan the mater was put in dayng at þe salutacion		ij d
for an oblygacion at þat tyme		vj d
Summa	x s	

* * * * *

¹The Casuell Receytes.

Ress' of <i>sir</i> Thomas of Gravisend and of harry herd for the olde Rode and mary and Iohn þat stode in the chirch	xx s	
Ress' of Mays wyffe of Seint Mergret patens, of gyfte	vj s	viiij d
Ress' of the surplusage of the last yeris Acownte of William Roche, in money	xv s	
Ress' of William Roche for halffe a guttur partable betwene the chirche Renttes and the Chaundeler in seint mergret patens	vj s	
Ress' of the gadryng of hokmonday and Tewisday	xxxij s	vj d
Ress' of Iohn Markham at his comyng to his howse	xx s	
Ress' of a straunge prest þat dyed at the freer, for his beryaft in the pardon chirche yerde	iiij s	
Ress' of William Browne, Chaundeler, for the beryaft of his wyffe in þe chirche yerde	ij s	
Ress' of Thomas duklyng for the beryaft of his childe and for ij Torches	ij s	iiij d
Ress' of Iohn Waft for ij Bras pottes weyng xlij ll, at ij d ob the ft. Summa	viijs	ix d
Ress' of William pykeryng for the beryaft of his wyfe	xiijs	iiij d
Summa, vj ti x s vij d.		

²Resseites of clarkis wages, pascall money and Beme lyght.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of the clerkes wages	vj ti xiijs	iiij d
Ress' of the pascall money this yere	xij s	
Ress' of the Bemelight this yere	xiijs	iiij d
Summa, vij ti xviijs viij d.		

Paymenttes of þe same.

Paid to Iohn lawe, parisshe clerke, for his yeris wages, euery quater xxiijs iiij d. Summa	iiij ti xiijs	iiij d
---	---------------	--------

Paid to lawrence Swayne for his wages for kepyng
the Orgons for iij quarters, euery quarter xs.
Summa xxx s
Paid to William Sexten for his wages for a yere . . . xls
Summa, viij ti iij s iiij d.

So the paymenttes exsedith the Resseittes iiij s viij d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹Rekenyd this A Cowntt the xx day of Ienuary, Anno
1510, in the presence of M^r William hatclyff, M^r
Robert Aldernes, William Smert, Iohn Russeff,
William Roche, Iohn Moungeham, Iohn Al-
thourpe, Thomas Dukkelyng, withe other. And
brought in the same day be the hondis of Iohn
CondaH in golde in Noblys xxj ti
The whiche is in the Chirche box.

* * * * *

[A.D. 1510-11.

Thomas Duklyng }
Iohn Condall } Wardens.

Chantry Accounts.

Rents of the Church.

Quitrents and Payments of the same.

Payments.]

* * * * *
²Paid for ix elles of lynnene clothe for awterclothes, at
vjd ob the eH. Summa iiij s xd ob
Paid for markyng and makyng of them iiij d
Paid for xxviij elles of lynnene clothe for iiij surplices,
for euery surples vij elles, þe eH vjd ob. Summa . . . xvs ijd
Paid to Margret Sutton for makyng of them . . . iiij s
Paid for lv elles lynnene clothe for xj Albis, and for vj
elles for Amesys, the eH vjd ob. Summa . . . xxiijs ob

¹ leaf 311.

² leaf 319, back.

Paid for makyng of xj Albis, vj Amesis & for ij dos- seyn Tapis	ij s	vj d
Paid for halowyng of xj Albis, the Amyses and iij Awterclothes	ij s	vj d
Paid for makyng of v olde Albis, v Amyses & iiij surplises for children		xij d
¹ Paid for makyng of iiij Awterclothes and vij Towelles, whiche wer made of the olde albis		viiij d
Paid for mendyng of xij grete Albis, and for setting on of the paretles		xij d
Paid to Alis Smale for wassing of þe chi[r]che linnen for a hole yer	ij s	iiij d
Paid more to her for wassing of M ^r Suttons Corper- assis, and for parelyng of his Albes		iiij d
Paid for mendyng of M ^r Cambriges holywatur stoppe of laton		viiij d
Paid to the skryvener for makyng of þe Indentures betwixt William Smyth, bell fownder, and the parisshe, that tyme Arbytrators M ^r Robyns and M ^r Ientyh, & for wyne		xviij d ob
Paid for Reves labur & his Brekefast for comyng from ludgate to Algate to here þe iiij th beñ in Tewne		vj d ob
* * * * *		
² Paid for a hynge for þe gate on þe west side of the chirch		ij d
Paid for makyng of ij keys for the Chirche box		viiij d
Paid for a handyh of Iron to the same box		iiij d.
Paid for a key to the Est gate in the North chirehyerd for makyng of Iren wourke to the Table by þe founte		iiij d
Paid for shotyng of a Rodde of Iron for þe grete canope		xij d
Paid for Mendyng the key of Seint Annys chapeh dore * * * * *		jd
Paid for mendyng of a curten Rodde for M ^r Suttons Alter		jd
* * * * *		
Paid [for] brede & drynke on good friday at dyner and at nyght iij d, And on Estur Eve for dyner and at nyght v d. Summa		viiij d
* * * * *		

¹ leaf 320.² leaf 320, back.

[The Bells.]

Paid for wyne & peres at skrasis howse at Algate for M ^r IentyH, M ^r RusseH, Iohn Althorpe, Iohn CondaH & the clarkes of Seynt Antonys to go and see wheper Smythes beH wer TewneabiH or nat .	viiij d
Paid for brede & drynk to hym þat strake þe belles .	ij d
Paid for strekyng of þe iiij belles to þe grownde . . .	ij s
¹ Paid for a C of smale Ropis for to streke the belles .	x s
Paid for Drynke to the porters þat holpe to stryke þe belles	ij d
Paid for the Cariage of ij belles to the ffownders . .	ij s
Paid for to vj porters to helpe them on the slede . .	vj d
Paid for brede, ale and wyne at þe fest of transfigur- acion	iiij d
Paid for brede, ale and wyne on allhalou day in the vestry	vj d
Paid for xl H of rope for the belles, at jd quarter the H. Summa	iiij s ij d
Paid for wyne, at the salufacion, at the bargeyne mak- yng for the frame of the belles	vij d
Paid for the oblygacion makyng for þat bargeyne . .	iiij d
Paid for the goddis peny in honde	xl s
Paid to the Carpenter for his fuH bargayne	v ti
Paid to William howtyng for a waynskot	xiiij d
Paid for sawyng of þat waynskot for the beH whelis .	vj d
Paid for Naylys for whelis of the belles	j d
Paid for iiij square bolsters of Iron for þe grete belles, weyng vj H & di.	xiiij d
Paid for Mendyng of xij kayes for the belles . . .	ij d
Paid for makyng for boltes of Iron for your sowith beH	x d
Paid for iiij bokylles for the bawdrykes of the belles .	viiij d
Paid for dressing of v stayes for þe bell whelis . . .	x d
Paid for kays for the stapulles of a beH	j d
Paid for j c grete Naylys for the belles	x d
Paid for xij wegis of Iron for the gogeons of þe belles	vj d
Paid for dressing of þe harnes for the belles	vj d
Paid for v Casis of Iron for the wyndowys of þe upper story in the chi[r]che, the case xx d. Summa .	viiij s iiij d

Paid to Iohn Eylewyke, smyth, for makying of a kay & Remevyng & setting on of the lock on the chest with Torchis	iiij d
Paid to a laborer to cary the stuffe owte of the par- sonage into the charnell howse, for a day	iiij d
Paid for a bawdryke for the first beH, and for mend- [y]ng of the olde bawdrykes	xiiij ob
* * * * *	
¹ Paid for setting of the hoke þat the Table hangith on by the fflownte	iiij d
* * * * *	
Paid for Mr Kytis & Mr Cornysh dyner in Mr Aldre- mans place:—for a pyke xxij d, for a Iowle of fressh samon xxij d, for iij playse xij d, oysters jd, brede, ale, wyne & perys xixd. <i>Summa</i>	vjs iiij d
Paid for a pyke ijs viij d, for ij Solys iiij d, for halff a syde salt fyssh iij d, for Rochis iiij d, oysters jd, for buttur jd, for a pye of quinsis vjd, for brede, ale, wyne, erbys & a side of lynge & fownders, nottes, ffyre & sawce ijs vjd; for the Cokes labur for dressing this dyner at Mr Sudborowys for Mr Kyte and harry prenttes of the kynges chapeH iiij d. <i>Summa</i>	vjs jd
Paid to William Smyth, fownder, for j C di. xvj lb of newe metaH to þe iiij th beH, the c xxvjs viij d. <i>Summa</i>	xliijs viij d
² Paid to William Smyth, fownder, for makying the scripture abought the beH	xlijs iiij d
Paid for mending & garnysshyng of iij beH clapers .	vs xd
Paid to Coulverton, Belfownder, for ij C xiiij H of Newe metall for the grete beH, after xxvijs the C. <i>Summa</i>	lixs vjd
Paid to Bullisdon, in Bates howse in the presens of Mr Smart for the Rest of the grete beH, in money .	xxixs iiij d
Paid for mending & garnysshing of þe grete bell claper	ijs iiij d
Paid for ij New Bawdrykes for the belles	xij d
Paid for Drynke at the havyng vpp of the belles . .	jd
Paid for Naylys for the whelys	ij d
Paid to a Mason for makying the wyndowys in the stple by the belles, and for stoppyng of the holys at the crosse beamys endes & other plasis in the stple, for ij days & di. wourkyng	xx d
* * * * *	

¹ The Casuell Receytis.

Ress' of the Gadryng of hokmonday by the wemen . . .	xxjs	j d
Ress' of the Gadryng on Tewysday by Iohn CondaH & me	vs	iiij d
Ress' of Goodwyn for the BeryaH of an Armyte . . .	ijs	
Ress' of a portingale þat was killed in the shipp at Billingesgate		xx d
Ress' of money taken for a Rusty harnes þat was sold	ijs	
Ress' of William wylde for v Candylstyckes . . .		xx d
Ress' of Iohn hutton for the BuryaH of his son . . .	ijs	
Ress' of Iohn a lathham for his wyffis broder, for buriaH		xij d
Ress' of Mr Aylemer for Mr Remyngtons buriaH within þe Chirche	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' more of hym for the knyH vjs viij d, of the which:—paid to Symonde lorymer ijs for the Copy of Mastur Remyngtons wyH, and to William wilde for the Ryngyng of the knyH iij s iiij d	vjs	viij d
Ress' of Iohn CondaH in Ernest of Trappis howse . .	vjs	viij d
Summa of thes parcelles, iij ti iiij s v d.		

² Resseites of clarkes wages, pascaH money &
Beme light.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of the Clarkes wagis	vj ti xs	iiij d
Ress' of the pascaH money this yere	xiijs	
Summa, vij ti iij s iiij d.		

Paymentis of the same.

Paid to William wilde for his wagis this yere . . .	iiij ti	
Paid to lawrence Swayne for his wages this yere . .		xl s
Summa, vj ti.		

So Restith þat þe of this Resseites more þane þe pay-
mentes as aperith aboue. Summa, xxiij s iiij d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

[A.D. 1511-12.

John Woulffe	} Wardens.
Thomas Duklyng	

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ paid to <i>sir</i> Robert for Candell to sey his matens in the mornynge				iiij d
paid for hopys abought the crosse in the grete church- yard, & for Naylys to the same crosse				iiij d
paid to Alys Smale for wasshyng of the church linnen for a <i>quarter</i> endyd at <i>our lady</i> day				x d
*	*	*	*	*
paid for ij long quarters to kepe the beff Ropis from the wall of the steeple				xj d
² paid to Iohn Smyth, besydes the gyfte of good Masturs & Mestresis, for the whyte lymyng of the chirche: <i>Summa</i> þat I paid to hym				xv s
*	*	*	*	*
paid to Robert Trappis for the chonng of a Chales & for the overweighth of syluer				xiij s iiij d
*	*	*	*	*
paid for brede, ale & wyne for þe quere on <i>trinyte</i> sonday				vj d
paid for mendyng of the ladder for þe pulpett				iiij d
*	*	*	*	*
paid to broodes wyffe, the Raker, for Midsomer <i>quarter</i> paid to Alys smale for wasshyng for þat <i>quarter</i>				ij d x d
*	*	*	*	*
³ paid for Drynk for the quere on Relyk sonday				iiij d
paid the Suffregan for haloyng of a Chales, iiij Cor- porassis & iiij vestementtes			iijs	vij d
paid for ij Crewettes for <i>sir</i> Mores				vij d
*	*	*	*	*

¹ leaf 335.² leaf 335, back.³ leaf 336.

paid to þe smyth for mendyng of þe lok & þe spryng of þe sowthe chirch dore	iiij d
paid for shevys of Brasse to hange þe lampe & þe pas- caß, the on peyre cost xij d, the oþer peire viij d. <i>Summa</i>	xx d
paid for iiij polys, the pece jd ob	vj d
paid for Iron warke for þe polys, to bullok	xij d
* * * * *	
paid to Alys Smales for wasshyng of the chirche linnen for a quarter endyd at Mighelmas	x d
* * * * *	
¹ paid for a grete hoke for the Rope of þe lampe	ij d
paid to sir Iohn Tyllysley, for a Reward for his bokys	iijs iiij d
paid for mendyng of þe lyteß organs in þe quere	vj d
paid to Alys smale for a Reward, at þe comandement of Mr Aldreman, Mr Ientyß for her labur besides her quarterage	xvj d
* * * * *	
paid for a stok locke to þe chirch yerde dore next the parsonage, with ij keys	ijs vj d
* * * * *	
Item, paid to þe goodman Mershe for di. a day	iiij d
paid for iij days, for his Apprenttes	xij d
* * * * *	
paid for a lok & a key, [&] a peyr garnettes for a chest in the quere to ley in old wax	xij d
* * * * *	

costes of þe spirituall courte.

paid in the spirituall courte for the Recouere of þe dewtyes of Seint Anne, ayenst Iohn Semper :—	
first þe citacion	xvj d
paid for the execucion of þe same	xiiij d
paid for the sertificath vpon the same execucion	xiiij d
paid to the proctor in the courte	vij d
paid for makyng of the interrogatorys	ijs
paid for the Actes in the courte	iiij d
paid for the salares of the proctors	iijs iiij d

paid for wryting of the terogatores iij s iij d
 paid for brede & ale, Mr RusseH & Mr Ientyll present ij d ob

* * * * *

¹ Paid for xvj H of New lede for the hoke of the vyse
 dore in the Rood lofte x d

* * * * *

paid for a Rope for sanctus beH. v d

* * * * *

² Resseittes of clarkes wages, pascaH money &
 Beme light.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of the Clerkes wages . . . vij ti iij s
 Ress' this yere of the pascaH money xiijs iij d
 Summa of thes parcelles vij ti xvj s iij d.

Paymenttes of the same.

Paid to Richard Alea, Clerke, for his wages for iij
 qarters of a yere & a halffe, after vj ti þe yere.
 Summa v ti vs

Paid to William Wylde for his wages this yere for
 the sextenship, & for halff a quarter of the clerkes
 wages that he seruyd aftir Mighelmas befor þe
 clerk cam in seruyce. Summa xlv s

Paid to lawrence Swayne for his wages for halff a yere
 endid at our lady day. Summa xx s

Summa of þes parcelles viij ti xs.

So the paymenttes excedith þe parcelles of the Res-
 seytttes xiijs viij d.

³ The CasueH Receytis.

Ress' of the Gadryng of hokmonday by the wemen xxs
 Ress' of the Gadryng on Tewysday iij s
 Ress' for a grete laton pot weyng xxxvj H, the H
 ij d ob. Summa vijs vj d

Ress', more, for a flat chafur with a bayle of Iron, an
 hangyng laver with a cheyne of Iron, a gret olde
 pan with a bond & ij eres, of Iron, weyng aH
 xxxvij H, the H ij d ob. Summa vijs viij d ob

Ress' for a chafyng dyssh, price xvj d

Ress' of Mr Aldyrnes the viij day of May A° 1512 of
the money whiche he hath in custody for the
chirche behoff, as shall apere by a byH of my
hond, the *summa* of x ti

Ress' of Thomas Duklyng for the Rest of his ACompte
of the Chirchwardenship iij ti xix s vij d
Summa of þes parcelles xvj ti j d ob.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

[A.D. 1512-13.

Thomas Marten } Wardens.
Iohn Woulfe }

'The quitrenttes goyng fourth of the chauntris &
chirchrenttes.'

* * * * *

[Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

* * * * *

¹Paid to sir Iohn Tyllysley for a Rewarde for his
bokes iij s iij d

* * * * *

Paid to Alys smale for wasshing the lynnyn for a yere iij s

* * * * *

Paid for setting on of paretles on dyuers allys &
mending of them, to Alys Smale v d

* * * * *

Paid to a Carpenter & his man for a day for Takyng
downe of the lampe howse & for makyng of a
penttes ouer on of the glasse wyndowys on þe
north syde xvj d

* * * * *

Paid for setting of the polyes for the pascaH and for Reysyng of a ladder & for Nayles		xvj d
paid to a laborer for Caryeng of Rubbysshe owte of the Chircheyerd and for makyng clene of bothe the Chircheyerdes, for iij days labour		xij d
* * * * *		
paid for skowryng of the Chirche laton and for mend- yng of the basen for the lamp	ij s	v d
paid for Ryngyng of Mestres Noneleys knyH		vj d
¹ paid to sir Robert for kepyng of the Morowe Masse for iij quarters at myghelmas for a Reward aboue his chauntry	xv s	
* * * * *		
paid for nayles for the Sepulcre		j d
paid for a Carpenter to set up the Sepulcre		iiij d
* * * * *		
paid to a condukte for the Estur halydays, for lak of the Clarkes absence, for to play at orgons	ij s	iiij d
paid for Bred & dry[n]ke at Batys for M ^r RusseH, M ^r IentyH, M ^r Syddborowe for ij tymes at the hiryng of the clerke Robert Claver		iiij d ob
* * * * *		
paid for mendyng of the pix clothe þat Mestres Duklyng gave to the high Awter		ij d
paid for wryghting of the counturpane of the clerkys Indenture for the charge of the Revestry		vj d
paid for Nayles for the halpace in the chirche for the belles—first ij c v peny nayle, j c vj peny nayle, ij c iiij peny, ij c ij peny nayle, & ob for Nayles for þe garnettes on the vyse dore in the steple by the BeHffray		xx d ob
* * * * *		
² paid for Mendyng of a lok for þe vyce dore & for ij keys for the same lok		vj d
paid for a square bolt at the lower dore of the vyse & for mendyng of a peyre garnettes & a square staple		v d
* * * * *		
paid for mendyng of all the beH clapers, for makyng þe bottles of them newe	vjs	iiij d
* * * * *		

paid for Cariage of Tymbre for þe pewys in seint Iohn ChappeH	ij d
* * * * *	
¹ paid for a Mason & his man for pavyng within Seint Iohns chappeH & withowte, And for v trayes of morter	vij d
* * * * *	
paid for makyng of iij Mennys pewys, for the popeys & other stuff	xx s
* * * * *	
paid for vndyrpynnyng of the Menys pewys And the wonenys pewys, & for pavyng of Iohn lawys grave, & for lyme & sonde, & his labur & his Manys	xx d
* * * * *	
² Item, paid for x elles of holand clothe for a surplys for Mr Doctor, the eH x d. Summa	viijs iiij d
paid for makyng of the same surplis, to woodkokes wyffe	xx d
* * * * *	
paid for the arest of Iohn Banaster	viiij d
paid for entryng of the Attorney	ij d
* * * * *	
paid for palme the Attorney in þe Mayres courte . .	xij d
* * * * *	

³Resseittes of the Clarkys wages, pascalmoney
& Bemelight.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of the Clarkes wagis	vij ti xvijs vij d
Ress' this yere of the pascall money	xvijs jd ob
Summa of thes parcelles	viiij ti xiijs viij d ob

Paymentis of the same.

paid to Iohn davy, clerke, and Robert Claver, clerke, for euery of them for di. a yeres wagys iij ti. Summa	vj ti
---	-------

¹ leaf 351.² leaf 351, back.³ leaf 352.

paid to William Wylde for his wages this yere for
sextenship xls

Summa of thes ij parcelles viij ti.

So the Resseites is more than paymentes xiijs viij d ob.

¹The casueH Reseitis.

Ress' for the BuryaH of Richard pownde in þe pardon chirchyerd	ijs	
Ress' for the knyH of Mestres Nonelay	vjs	viij d
Ress' for the Brekyng of the Grownde for hyre	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' of the Gadryng of the Maydens on seint Barnabes day	vjs	viij d
Ress' of Robert RyveH for the BuryaH of his ij children	iiij s	
Ress' of Thomas Duklyng for þe Buryall of his dowghter	ijs	
Ress' of Thomas Powre for the buryaH of his wyffe and his wyffes systur in the pardon Chirch yerd	iiij s	
Ress' of M ^r RusseH for the buryaH of Margery	ijs	
Ress' of Stephyn Sawnderson for the buryall of his ij Children in the pardon chirche yerd	iiij s	
Ress' of M ^r Mongeham for þe buryaH of a childe	ijs	
Ress' of Thomas Baate for the buryall of his son	ijs	
Ress' of Robert hardyng for the buryaH off a Sowdear	ijs	
Ress' of M ^r Roche for the buryall of his son	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' for the grownde for a Maryner þat dyed at Master Smerttes key		iiij d
Ress' for the grownde for a Sowdear þat dyed at Byllingesgate		xj d
Ress' for the Buryall of Iohn lawe, Clarke	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' of drynkmylk for the bequest of his wyffe	vjs	viij d
Ress' of Thomas powre for the wast of vj torches for dyrige and masse at þe buryaH of his wyff	iijs	
Ress' of the Bretherhed of Seint Christofurs towards the makyng of the pewys in seint Iohn chapeH	vjs	viij d
Ress' of Iohn Woulffe for the Rest of his Acownte of the chirchewardenship	iiij ti	iiij s v d ob
Summa of thes parcelles vij ti xix s iiij d ob.		
Ress' of the wardens of Seint Annys brethelod	xiijs	vjd ob
Summa totallis viij ti xij s xj d.		

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹ Dettes dew to the chirch at this day of A cownpte.

*	*	*	*	*
Ress'	Item, more, the is owyng be watur develyn for			
	the buryaH of his sistur in þe pardon			
	chircheyerde			ijs
				per gentyH
*	*	*	*	*

[Sums mostly due for clerk's wages.]

*	*	*	*	*
² Memorandum:	the Restith in the hondes of William hewys and			
	Thomas Monden for gadryng of the Almys in the chyrche			
	which shaH be for reserved toward beryalles of pure pepuH and			
	oyer dedes of charite.			

Memorandum: yt is concluded to Ress' the Indenture of Mestres halhed for the byldyng of Robert RyveH howse; and so to sewe Mr RusseH by the lettur of Attorney of Mestres halhed. Post.

*	*	*	*	*
Item,	the Restith in Mr Russelles hondes the gret key of the vestry			
	dore. Post.			

*	*	*	*	*
Item,	to make saale of the howsold stuff in the vestry. Post.			
Item,	to make inquire for certayn tyle.			

³ It is deteremend that they shall go in hand with the byldyng of the chyrche at merche next.

Memorandum: that Jn^o allthorpe & stevyn sandyrson hath promyseid to take the charge, & kepe reknyng to pay, all such warkmen as shall make the Battyllment of our church of Breke or ston or led as shal be thorte best & detarmemenyd by Mr alldyrman & the parysheyng; & Master parson to azyst thame with hes good dylygense & wysedeme for to the best that he can for þe same; & Thomas Monders choseynyn by the said paryshe to waytte upon the said stevyn & allthorpe in ther absence & at ther comandemente for the fortherence of the same.

Item, it is determinat by all vs, beyng present att ye Accomptes, yat ye old churchwardeyn shall delyuer aH ye ornamentes & jowelles

¹ leaf 354, back.² leaf 355.³ leaf 355, back.

of ye church to ye new wardeyn, and to mak yerof indentoures within viij days aftour yis accompt.

Item, it is ordynat, yat ij prestes shal have bote one chalece and ornamentes, on chest & ij kaes, so yat yei goo to mase one aftour anoyer, and so ye quere may be ye better keped. And yei to have honest ornamentes assigned to yem by the church wardeyns, and aH yer old, vnable to be song in, to be delyuerd to ye said wardens to put to oyer vse.

Item, it is agreed that william wild shal have yerly for geddering ye church rentes and writtyng of ye bookes, and for ye ingrossing vpe of ye compte xiijs iiij d.

¹Memorandum: that the wyll of Iohn mongeam wille be Regesetyred in the bowke of wylls for the welle of our chyrch yf the fyshe-mongeres do not performe the said wyH.

* * * * *

Memorandum: that Master docter, master parson, hath in his handes vjti that Mestres yngelby gave toward a nawter cloth for the hye awter; & more, he hath vjs viij d of Mestres dockelyne; and besyd þat he hath xs of Mestres IentyH. summa aH vjti xvjs viij d

* * * * *

[A.D. 1513-14.

Gilbart Ientyll } Wardens.
Thomas Marten }

Quitrents of Chantries and Church Rents.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

²Item, paid for a Crewet lyd for sir Iohn Tyllysley jd

* * * * *

paid at the Taverne at stockes for wyne to the vewars
þat vewed the Costes of seid howse that Banaster
made. ij d

paid for makyng of ij Rowles of þe clerkes wages viij d

* * * * *

¹ leaf 356.

² leaf 365, back.

paid for smale lyne for the vayle for þe Roode ijd

* * * * *

¹paid for Coueryng newe & mending off xv bokes grete
and Smale, & for x Newe bosys for þe Newe
Antefoner, & for clapsis and Burdons viijs

* * * * *

² Resseittes of the Clarkis wages, pascalmoney &
Bemelight.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of þe Clarkes wages in
the parisshe viijti vs ijd

Ress' of the pascall money this yere xjs ijd

Summa of þes parcelles, viij ti xvjs v d.

Paymenttes of the same.

Paid to Iohn Snowe, Clerke, for his wages for a hole
yere vj ti

Paid to William Wylde for his wages this yere for
sextenshipp xls

Summa of thes ij parcelles, viij ti.

Rest þat þe Resseit is more than the paymentes, xvjs v d.

³ The Casueñ Resseittes.

Ress' of watur develyn for the buryaH of his Sistor in
the pardon chirche yerd iijs

Ress' of William howtyng for the buryaH of his
Childe in the pardon Chirche yerde ijs

Ress' of Robert hardyng for the buryaH of his Childe
in the pardon Chirche yerde ijs

Ress' of Thomas Marten that Restid of his ACompte,
in Money v ti xix d

Ress' of Mother Gunter for her entryng into her howse,
þat she gave to þe chirche xx d

Ress' for the grownde of the buriaH of M^r harbys
man viij d

Ress' of my lady of Clarkenwell for parte of clensing
of a sege in ffaster lane xvjs

Ress' by þe womens gadryng on hokmonday xvjs
viij d: And by the mens gadryng on hok Tewys-
day xxijs viij d

¹ leaf 366.

² leaf 369.

³ leaf 369, back.

Ress' for the grounde of the burya th of a prest þat dyed at billingsgate	vij d
Ress' for þe buria th of William [?]enty th	ij s
Ress' for þe buria th of lawrence bonvice seruant	ij s
Ress' of Iohn Mongeham as aperith in the fote of þe Acompte of Thomas Marten, the <i>summa</i> of vij ti ijs ix d, with vjs viij d whiche Remayned in þe hondes of Iohn Russe th by þe gyfte of Thomas Duklyng	vij ti ijs ix d
Ress' of Mr Aldernes, þe xx day of May, to pay the mason, of the money þat he had in kepyng. of the chyrche, of þe <i>sum</i> of xxj ti; payd.	iiij ti
¹ Ress' for the burya th of Iohn dawsons child owte of the ffrere	ij s
Ress' for the grownde of the buria th of a Maryner þat dyed at Mr Smerthes key	xij d
Ress' for the buria th of Iohn Mongeham in the Sowthe Ile in the chirche	xiijs iiij d
Ress' for his kny th with þe grete be th	vjs viij d
Ress' for þe buria th of Mr Wrenys clerke	ij s
Ress' for þe buria th of Iamys Ingylby	xiijs iiij d
Ress' for his kny th with þe grete be th	vjs viij d
Ress' for the bequest of Iamys Ingylby	vjs viij d
Ress' of Iohn Warner for old Tymbre	vjs viij d
Ress' for the buria th of a pore maryner	vj d
Ress' for the buria th of Thomas hachis wyffe	ij s
Ress' of the burya th of Thomas Merten	xiijs iiij d
Ress' for þe burya th of Thomas Mondens chyld	ij s
Ress' for þe burya th of Iohn Awsthorpps child in þe pardon chirche yerde	ij s
Ress' of þe wyffe of Robert heyward for the Rest of halffe a yeres Rent dew in the tyme of Thomas Merten	xlvs viij d
Ress' of Andrewe Evyngare for clerkes wages dewe in þe tyme of Iohn Conda th iiij s iiij d. And in the tyme of Thomas Duklyng ijs ij d. <i>Summa</i>	vjs vj d
Ress' of Christofur Goswe th for Clerkes wages dewe in þe tyme of Iohn Woulff	ix d
² Ress' of William Awdewyn for Clerkes wages dewe in the tyme of Iohn Woulffe	xxj d
Ress' of Iohn Austhorp by the bequest off Mestres Noneley, for a yerly obett to be kept the Space of	

¹ leaf 370.² leaf 370, back.

xx yeres, the *summa* of x ti, of the whiche paid this yere for dirige, Masse, wex, belles, to pore people acording to her wiH. *Summa* x s. Rest x ti

Summa, x ti xxjd.

Summa of the CasueH Resseittes this yere,
xxxv ti xjs xd.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹ *Memorandum*: this accompte, allowed the xxixth day of Ianuary, ye yer of our lord a thussand vth hundirth and xiiijth, In the presence of the person, William hatteclyff, Master Robert houldernes, Alderman, Master William [. . . ich . . .], Master Sudbury, Iohn Althrope, Steven Sandersson, Iohn woulff, Iohn tetforde. and so Resteith xxv ti ijs viij d, which ys deliuerd to ye said Iohn althrope ye said day, he being church warded.

per me, William Hatteclyff.

² *Memorandum*: that ther ys owynge to warner, the mayson, iij ti for the sowth ylle the [vyse to be yndeyd?] & more x[?]s for the Rest of xxiiij ti for the mydyH ylle; for his dewty was xxiiij ti for the said ylle, & Master lentyll payd hym but xxij li. Rest dewe to the said mayson when he hath don his bargane, v ti, for the ij Cawses aforesayd.

Memorandum: pat I, Iohn Warnar, fremason, hathe receuend of Master Awthorpe, cherkewarden of sent mary at hyH, in fuH payment of the making & fynyschyng of þe battyllmenttes, of ij bargeyns as ys afore specyfyde. *Summa*, v ti.

per me, Iohn Warner.

ffor an Obit to be kepte for the sowle of Mergret
Noneley the xvj day of Merche.

Memorandum: the ffirst day of Merche in the yere of our lorde god m^l v c xiiij, and in þe vthe yere of the Rayng of kyng henry the viij. In the presence of Mr William hatclyff, doctor & parson of þe chirche of Seint Mary at hiH, Mr Robert Aldernes, Aldreman, William Smert, henre Edmondes, Andrewe Evynger, Stevyn Sawnderson, Iohn CondaH, Thomas Duklyng, Iohn Woulff, with other moo of the same parisshe; Witnessith, that Iohn Austhorpe

¹ leaf 372.

² leaf 372, back. This Memorandum and that following both scratched through. The latter is written in a different hand to the former.

of London, grocer, hath delyuered vnto Thomas Marten and Gilbert IentyH, Chirchewardens of the seid chyrche of Seint Mary at hiH, the *Summa* of xti st. vndir this fourme ffolyng: that is to sey, the seyde chirchewardens aboue wretyn and theyre sucesessours chirchewardens ¹of the seid chyrche, shaH doo & kepe or cause to be done or kept the xvj day of Merche, a dyryge be note on the even, And þe next day ffolyng a masse be note, yerely for to be kepte for þe space and Tyme of xx^{ti} yeris then next Ensuyng after the date afore wretyn. That is to [be] seyde for the sowlys of Mergret Noneley, William proyne & Richard Noneley her husbandes, William and Mergret her Chyldren, & for the sowlys of her ffather & mother. And that þe seyde chirchewardens shaH spend at the seid yerely obit the *summa* of xs st. in this wyse & vnder this fourme folyng: that is to sey, to prestes & Clerkes for dyryge & Masse, þe masse peny & drynkyng as is vsed to be geven at suche oper diriges & massis kept & done with þe masse peny for þe sowles of the ffounders of the Chauntries in the same chyrche, and for wex & Ryngyng of aH the belles at þe same dyryge & Masse as the custume ys. This dirige & Masse thus duly & yerely kept by the seid chirchewardens, The seid Margret Noneley willythe & gevithe to þe seid chirchewardens for the tyme beyng, to euery of them xij d for theyre labur in the same; fferthermore, þe seid Margret willithe that when the charges affore Rehersed & the chirchewardens be paid, that then þe Resedewe of þe seid yerely xs þat is left onspent & not paid, shal be devided & distrubyted be þe seid Chirchewardens to euery powre howsold in þe seid parisshe of Seint Mary at hiH iiij d, as fer as it wiH extend.

[A.D. 1514-15.

John Austhorp }
Gilbert Ientyll } Wardens.

Quitrents of Chantries and Church Rents.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

¹ Paid for Cariage of ij lode of stuff, Newe & olde, to the potters howse & for the pale at Moþer gunters	vj d
* * * *	
Paid for the Obit of Mestres Noneley the xvj day of Merche, to the prestes, clerkes, for wex & to pore people, Masse peny, Ryngyng & drynkkyng for þat Dyryge	x s
* * * *	
² paid for a Reward to þe Clerkes & þe children at Masse & at bothe Evynsonges	v s
* * * *	
³ paid for makyng of ij poleys of Iron for þe lanterne .	xvj d
* * * *	

⁴ Resseittes of þe clarkes wages, pascal money &
Bemelight.

Ress' þis yere of the Gadryng of þe clarkes wages viij ti iij s x d [..?..]	
Ress' of the pascall money this yere	xij s
Summa, viij ti xvj s x d.	

Paymentes of the same.

Paid to Iohn Snöwe, Clerk, for a yeres wages . . .	vj ti
Paid to Nicholas Gladwyn, condukte, for di. a quarters wages betwene our lady day & midsomer	x s
Paid to Iohn Sprever, Conducte, from Midsomer to Cristemas. Summa xxvj wekes, þe weke ijs.	
Summa	lijs
Paid to William Wylde, Sexten, for his wages for a hole yere	xl s
Summa of þes iiij parcelles xj ti ijs.	
So the paymenttes excedith the Resseites xlv s ij d.	

⁵ The Casuell Resseittes.

Memorandum: Ress' of Mr IentyH in money, as aperith in the ffoote of his Acompte . . .	xxv ti ijs viij d
Ress' of the Gadryng of the wemen on hok monday.	
Summa	xiiij s viij d
Ress' of the Gadryng of the Men on hok Tewysday .	iiij s v d

¹ leaf 382, back.

⁴ leaf 386.

² leaf 383.

³ leaf 384.

⁵ leaf 386, back.

Ress' for the BuryaH of Mestres Ientyll	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' for her knyll with þe grete beH	vjs	viiij d
Ress' for the BuryaH of <i>Christofur</i> GosweH	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' for the BuryaH of þe goodwyff Edmond	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' for the BuryaH of þe Goodwyff CondaH	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' of Mr Doctor of the good charytie of certen wemen in þe parisshe whiche they gave towardes the awtercloth of whight & Red clothe of gold & the courstens for þe same of whight & Red sarsenet, þat is to sey:—of Inglebys wyff vj ti, and of oþer dyuers the summa of iiij ti xs.		
Summa Ress'	ix ti	xs
Ress' for the BuryaH of a child of William howtynges in þe pardon chirchyerde	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of Thomas Mondens ij daughters in þe pardon Chirchyerd	iiij s	
Ress' of Robert Hardyng for ij ^c howse tyle	xvj d	
Ress' for þe BuryaH of a prest from Nixsons, in the grete chircheyerd	viiij d	
Ress' for þe BuryaH of a Breton	xij d	
Ress' for þe BuryaH of Mawde RyveH	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of Mother Ienet	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of William Vaughan	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of harry wilshere	ij s	
¹ Ress' for BuryaH of Ruxbis wyff	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of Drynkmylkes wyff	ij s	
Ress' for the BuryaH of William Bromfeldes wyff in the pardon chircheyerd	ij s	
Summa totall's of the Casueltes xxxix ti xiiij s ix d.		

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal, etc.]

* * * * *

²Memorandum: that the iiij keys of the Chy[r]ch mony Box ben
delyuerd—on key to Master doctor Atclyffe, & another keye to
Master Aldernes, Alderman, & the iiij^{de} keye to Andrew evyngger,
Chyrchwarden.

* * * * *

[A.D. 1515-16 *lost.*]

[A.D. 1516-17.

Robert Ryvell	} Wardens. ¹
William Hewys	
Stephyn Saunderson	

Quitrents and Payments of Chantries and
Church Rents.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.

Payments for the Church.]

*	*	*	*	*	
² paid for a Newe lok & ij staplis & a key to sir Iohn Waller's chambre dore					x d
paid to hym for his Bedsted in that chambre, and for a Newe lamp glasse					v d
*	*	*	*	*	
³ paid to be vestement maker for mendyng and dress- yng of v cheseblys of the chauntrys, and for parelyng of the Albys and Ames for the Chil- dren					iiij s
*	*	*	*	*	
paid [for] brede, mete & drynk, & for wachyng of the sepulchre good fryday tyll Estur day					xv d
*	*	*	*	*	
paid for makyng clene of the Rectors stolys					ij d
*	*	*	*	*	
⁴ paid for brede and ale fett into the chirche to Mr Doctor and the parisshens for the besynes that they had with Mr chirche of Seint Saviours					iiij d
*	*	*	*	*	
paid for mendyng of the Bawdrykes, to Iohn Snowe					x d
*	*	*	*	*	

¹ A third warden appears this year because William Hewys died during his term of office. See note of his burial under Casual Receipts.

² leaf 401.

³ leaf 401, back.

⁴ leaf 402, back.

paid for a key to þe dore of the Medyll quere . . .	iiij d
* * * * *	
paid for a peyre garnettes for the levys of the high alter before the Images	iiij d
paid to Mr Doctor for goyng to lambith to serche for Mr Prewnys Testament	ij s iiij d
* * * * *	

¹ The Clerkis wagis, the Beame light & pascall money.

Ress' this yere of the gadryng of the Clerkes wages vij ti xijs viij d

Ress' of the pascall Money this yere xijs iiij d ob

Summa of thes ij parcelles viij ti iiij s xj d ob.

Paymenttis of the same.

Paid to Ioĥn Snowe, Clerke, for on hole yeres wagis .	vj ti
Paid to William, Sexten, for his hole yeres wagis .	xl s
Paid to Ioĥn Sprever, Condukt, for iij Monthes wages, þat is to say from Mighelmas to Christemas Eve xxiiij s, and paid hym more for on hole yeres wages endyd att the fest of Christemas. Summa liij wekes, euery weke ijs. Summa v ti iiij s. Summa	vj ti viijs
Summa of thes paymenttes xiiij ti viijs.	
So the paymenttes excedith the receytis	vj ti iijs ob.

² The Casuell Reseittes.

Ress' for the Buryall of William Affoo in the pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Ress' of Ioĥn Barbour of Seint Ioĥns, for the Buryall of a Mayde that cam from Seint Margret patens, the whiche is buried in the chirche. Summa .	xiijs iiij d
Ress' of Mestres Thorney for ij yeres that she was behynd off the clerkes wages in the Tyme of Ioĥn Austhorp and Andrew Evynger. Summa .	v s viij d
Ress' of the wyff of William Affoo for the buryall of her seruauant in the grete chirchyerd	viij d
Ress' for the Buryall of William Bromefeldes wyff in the pardon Chirchyerd. summa	ij s
Ress' for the hyre of ij Torches at þe buryall of William hus	viij d
Ress' of Ioĥn Wall for his entrans in the howse þat Merkam had	xx s

Ress' for the Buryall of William hewys in the church	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' for the Buryall of William Browne in the pardon Chirchyerde	ij s	
Ress' for the Buryall of a Maryner of Brykylsee . .		xij d
Summa of the Casuelles this yere iiij ti viij d.		

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹*Memorandum*: at the day of this said Acompte aboue wretyn, Ress' of William Meryall, of Neyland, Clothear, by Stephyn Saunderson & Robert RyveH, Chirchewardens of the churche of Seint Mary at hiH, & in the presence of Iohn Austhorp, Grocer, for the bequest of William Prewne & Mergrett his wyff, the *summa* of xxti, whiche xxti was put in the box of the Church by M^r Doctor hatclyff and the said Chirchewardens aboue wretyn.

Also, at the said day aboue wretyn, there was put in the seid box of the Church a byH of Band, selyd & subscrybed by the seid William Meryall, of the *summa* of xjti, to be paid at Mighelmas Anno m^t v c xviiij, & in the xth yere of kyng henre the viijth; xj ti.

Item, Mestres Bough oweth for Clerkes wages for iij quarter in þe tyme of Stephyn Saunderson.		
Summa	iijs	vj d
Item, henre Edmondes oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for ij quarters	ij s	ij d
Item, Iohn Sempare oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for a quarter		ix d
Item, Thomas Monden oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for ij quarters		xvj d
Item, William howtyng oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for a quarter		viiij d
Item, Markhams wyff oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for a quarter		viiij d
Item, Robert Stokes oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for ij quarters		viiij d
Item, Robert Staunce oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for a quarter		iiij d
Bryan Wilson oweth for clerkes wages at þis tyme for iij quarters		xv d

[A.D. 1517-18.]

Robert Ryvell
Stephen Saunderson } Wardens.

The accounts for this year are in two sections, the first
¹ 'from the fest of Seint Mighel tharcangel, in the
 yere of our lord god m^t v c xvij vnto the ffest of Seint
 Iohn Baptyst in Anno m^t v c xvij.]

² Obettes to be kept bi the Chirchwardens.

First, the xvj day of March a diryge to be kept for Margret Nonelay,
 and at this Diryge to be spent for prestes, Clerkes, pore people,
 wax, belles, brede and drynke the *summa* of xs, And the chirche-
 wardens to haue euery of them for theyr labur in this xij d.

Item, the xix day of Apryll a Diryge to be kept for Iohn Weston,
 And at this Dyryge the parson to haue by the wyth the *summa*
 of xxd.

Item, the xvj day of Maii a Diryge to be kept for Iohn Bedham, and
 at pis diryge to be spent for prestes, Clerkes, powre people, brede
 and drynke vjs viij d; And euery of the chirchwardens to haue
 iij s iiij d. *Summa* vjs viij d.

Item, the last day of Iulii, a Diryge to be kept for Iohn Cawston,
 and att this Diryge the parson to haue, yff he be there present,
 by þe wyll iij s iiij d, the Mr Clerke to haue xij d, the vndyr
 clerke to haue by þe wyth vjd.

Item, the xix day of August, a diryge to be kept for William Cam-
 brige, & at þat Diryge the Mayre of london to haue vjs viij d,
 And euery of þe shrevys iij s iiij d, And the Swerdberer xx d.
 And more to be spent at this diryge for prestes, Clerkes, brede
 & drynk vjs viij d, And to þe powre people vjs viij d.

Item, the xxix day of Novembre, a Diryge to be kept for Richard
 Gosselyn.

³ Quitrentes paid owte of þe Chauntres & þe chirch.

* * * *

[Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

* * * *

¹ leaf 410 (so in MS.).

² leaf 409 (so in MS.).

³ leaf 409, back.

¹ paid for making of the Rowle for the Clerkes wages, in parchement	vj d
paid the second day of Ianuarii for goyng to ffulham to my lorde of london with M ^r Doctor and other off the parisshe to haue tolleracion of Nasynge chauntry, for fflisse bought & money Geyn, & for bote hyre þat day	xs
paid to the chaunsellers seruaut at powlys when the goodwyff hewys was called befor the chaunseler for the chireh money withholdyng	xx d
paid to M ^r Chaunsellers seruaut for making and selyng of the wryting of the Tolleracion, yn money	xiijs iiij d
paid for brekefast for Iohn Austhorp and MeryeH at the Ressyt of the xx ti for Mestres Noneley	xij d
* * * * *	
paid to watur ffounes for Snoffers of plate for to put owte the tapurs	v d
* * * * *	
paid to M ^r Grene for his labur goyng to towre hyH for his cownseH in case ayenst thabbott for the way before þe bak dore of þe potters howse	iijs iiij d
* * * * *	
paid for a great holywatur stopp weyng xiiij H and di., the H vj d. And to her seruaut for his labur for bryngyng home	vij s iiij d
paid for ij holy watur sprynkelles	ij d
paid to henre Chylde, Raker, for a hole yeres wages	xvj d
paid for an xvij threde lyne for the lyteH beH	ix d
paid for a wayneskot for the Sepulcre	x d
paid for a Newe bourde and nayles for the sepulcre	iiij d
paid for ij quarters of Colys for the ffyre, to be halowed	xj d
* * * * *	

² The Clerkes wages and Bemelight.

Ress' this yere of the gadryng of the Clerkes wagis	iiij ti iijs ij d
Ress' of the pascall money this yere	xjs viij d
Summa of thes ij parcelles iiij ti xiijs x d.	

¹ leaf 413.² leaf 414.

Paymenttes of the same.

Paid to Iohn Snowe, Clerke, for his wages for iij
quarters of a yere iiij ti x s

Paid to William Wyld for his wages for iij quarters
of a yere xxx s

Summa of thes ij parcelles vj ti.

Summa that thes charges excedyth the Resseyttes xxv s ij d.

Item, I ax allowaunce for potacyon money for hallff a yere, ijs vj d.

So the paymenttes is more then the Resseyttes xviijs xj d.

Paid by me, Iohn Woulff, vnto Robert RyveH in the
presens of Mr Austhorp the sum afore wretyn as
it was past by his acompt xviijs xj d

More payd to hym at that tyme for ij m^t breke,
whiche was spent in þe newe byldyng viijs viij d

[The same year.

Obit List.

Quitrent List.]

¹Here foloith the Acompte of Robert RyveH and Iohn Woulff,
chirchwardens with Stephyn Sawndyrson, of the chirche of Seint
Mary att hill, from the [fest] of Seint MigheH tharcangell in the
yere off our lord god m^t v c xvij vnto the fest of Mighelmas Anno
m^t v c xvij.

* * * * *

[Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

* * * * *

²paid to Thabbot of Waltham for quytrent goyng
forth of Iohn Westons londys xxxviijs: And for
quytrent goyng fourth of the Sowthe Ile of the
chirche of Mary at hill x s. Summa xlvijs

* * * * *

paid to Mestres Edyth Segemond for half a yere endyd
at Mighelmas Anno 1518, as aperith by a wrytyng
seallyd 1 s

* * * * *

¹ leaf 418. The front leaf of the Accounts (416) has the names of Stephen
Saunderson and Iohn Woulff on it. ² leaf 422.

¹ paid for brede and drynke at the parsonage at syt- tyng vppon þe Avdytt for the newe byldyng, to M ^r Aldreman & þe parisshe . . . Summa	viiij d
* * * * *	
paid to Iohn Snowe for mendyng of the Bawdrykes þis yere, and for a H of CandeH & for bromes .	xviiij d
* * * * *	

²The Clarkis wagis and the Bemeligh^t.

Ress' by Robert RyveH this yere of the clerkes wages, as aperith by his Acompt, the summa	iiij ti iij s ij d
Ress' by hym this yere of the pascall money & bemeligh ^t	xj s viij d
Ress' by me, Iohn Woulff, of the clerkes wages this yere	iiij ti iiij s iiij d
Summa of thes parcelles viij ti xix s ij d.	

Paymenttes of the same.

Paid by Robert RyveH to Iohn Snowe, clerke, for iij quarters wages	iiij ti x s
Paid by Robert RyveH to William Wylde for iij quarters wages	xxx s
Paid by me, Iohn Woulff, to Iohn Snowe for a quarters wages	xxx s
Paid by me, Iohn Woulff, to Wylham Wylde for a quarters wages	x s
Summa of thes paymenttes viij ti.	
Rest of this wages xix s ij d	

³The Casuell Resseyttes.

Ress' of sir Iohn Borughbrig for his part of a tapur at Estur	iiij d
Ress' of Iohn potter for Edmond ffaryngtons graue in the pardon chircheyerde	ij s iiij d
Ress' of Robert hardyng for his childes graue in the pardon chircheyrd	ij s
Ress' of Mestres RusseH for þe buryaH of her mayd in þat chircheyrd	ij s
Ress' of M ^r Doctor for the olde pulpet þat stode in the chircH	v s

¹ leaf 422, back.² leaf 423.³ leaf 424.

Ress' for the burya ^h of a straunger in þe greate chircheyard	viiij d
Ress' for the buryall of Iohn Billyntons wyffe in þe pardon chircheyerd	ij s
Ress' for the burya ^h of Mr William hatclyff in Seint Katheryns quere	xiijs iiij d
Ress' for the buryall of Thomas Barley in the Medy ^h He	xiijs iiij d
Ress' of Mr Aldernes by the hondes of Mr Doctor for stuff that he had of the chirches	iiij s vj d
Ress' of Robert Ryve ^h for olde Tymber þat he had of the chirch	ix s xj d
Ress' for the burya ^h of Richard Richardes in þe pardon chircheyerd	ij s
Ress' of Thomas Clayton for that Remayned in his hondes of the byldyng of Nasynges Renttes next baattes howse	xjs iiij d
Ress' of Stephyn Sawnderson for that Remayned in his hondes for the same Renttes Bildyng	xiijs xj d
Summa of thes parcelles iiij ti ij s vij d.	

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

- * * * *
- ¹Item, the said parson [Dr Atcliff] hathe Ress' to pay to the said
Smert the rest of harmans money. *Summa* xxvijs vij d.
- Item, more, the said parson hathe Ress' owte of the Almes box for
to pay to the said Smart xxx s ix d.
- Item, the said parson thathe Ress' of Iohn Coveney for to pay to
the said Smart xxx s vj d.
- Summa* xij ti vj d; wherof the said William hatclyff, parson, hathe
paid to William Roche for to pay to Thomas Smart, Carpenter,
the *summa* of xj ti as aperith on his Indentur.
- Item, paid to Mr Doctor hatclyff, as aperith vpon an oblygacion to
hym dew and for alowaunce of xj d [. . ? . .] money whiche
wer not [god?], the sum of xx s vj d.
- Memorandum*: þat Iohn stookes, pewterer, doith awght vnto ye
church, anno 1518 for money gayderd ffor the powr peple, the
Summa off vijs [. . . ? . . .]

¹ leaf 426, back.

[A.D. 1518-19.

John Woulff	} Wardens.
Thomas Clayton	

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*		
¹ paid to Mestres Sygmond for money that she lent to þe chirche, to be paid at ij fest, þat is, our lady day & Mighelmas. Summa						v li
paid for a basket for the dust of the chirche . . .						jd ob
*	*	*	*	*		
paid for papur for this boke & the RentaH boke . .						ij d
*	*	*	*	*		
paid to William Bankes for ij days copyng of the stone waH at the Est end of the greate chirche- yerde and plastryng of the walles of the same howses. Summa						xvj d
*	*	*	*	*		
paid for dyggyng and Rakyng and makying clene of þe greate chircheyerd, and ffyllyng vpp of Mr Roches howse, to Kyng the porter and Sawndyr henre childes man						ijs viij d
paid for settyng of hey seed, to a porter						ij d
paid for makying of a Ryng and mendyng of the lok of þe cofer in þe quere						iiij d
*	*	*	*	*		
paid for Nayles for the clampis for the baners, and þe henges of the pewe dores & the Irons						ij d
paid to Iolin fight Iolin for makying of the parclosse abougHt the crosse in the greate chircheyerd :—						
first iij quarters of bourde						xx d
paid for iiij quarters, the pece ij d. Summa . . .						vij d
paid to hym for nayles for the Same						iiij d

¹ leaf 433, back. The Accounts now and for several years following are very beautifully written, apparently in the same handwriting as regards the main body of the Accounts for each year.

paid to hym for a pece for the fframe þat stondith on þe lede for palme sonday	viiij d
paid to hym for iij days labur & for setting on of clampis in the chirch & wourkyng in the chirch- yerd	ij s
paid to Sutton, ffounder, for ij holywatur stoppis; þat he had in metaH xxxiiij H, the H ij d. Summa vs viij d, And in money iij s iiij d. Summa .	ix s
¹ paid to benet, Mason, & his seruauant for a day & di. for makyng & mendyng with copyng of the north waH in the greate chirchyerd. Summa .	xx d
* * * * *	
paid to a smyth for hokes & staplis for the iiij Angelles on þe sepulchre and a clape of Iron on the Rood lofte	vjd
paid to the Smyth for iij clampis of Iron for the pewys before the pulpet, and for nayles	xd
* * * * *	
paid for watur on shroftthursday & on Estur Even for þe fount.	jd
* * * * *	
paid for a quytaunce made to Iohn Austhorp and William MeryeH for the dyscharge of the goodes of William proyne and Margrett Noneley which was bequested to þe chirch of Seint Mary at hiH	iiij d
paid for ther brekefast at þe last Resseyte of þat money	iiij d
paid to Smart, Carpenter, the ix th day of Maii, for the howse in the North chircheyerd	xls
* * * * *	
paid for ledder thonges for the stavys of the canape for þe sacrament	jd
paid for beryng of viij torches on corpus christi day which was this yere Midsomer Eve, the torche jd. Summa	viiij d
paid for a step of stone at þe sowth dore next þe parsonage	xij d
* * * * *	
² paid to a Mason & his laborer for ij days labor to make Redy the place for M ^r Russelles Tabernacle, þe day xiiij d. Summa	ij s ijd
* * * * *	

¹ leaf 434.² leaf 434, back.

paid for makyng of a fote of glas in the upper store in the MiddyH Ile	iiij d
* * * *	
paid to Baleham for makyng elene of þe lytell chirch- yerd	jd
paid to the Carvar and paynters for a Reward for bryngyng home þe Tabernacle of þe trinite þat Mr RusseH gave	xx s
* * * *	
paid for a bourde for the shop of partrych, bocher . .	vs iiij d
paid for pavyng before the staH & for graveH & stone	xvj d
paid to Mr Doctor for a clampe of Iron of vj H to the Est chirch gate next þe parsonage, price . .	vij d
paid to Weston, carpenter, for his labur in pull yng vp the Tabernacle & for oper labur þat he dyd at ij tymes	viiij d
* * * *	
¹ paid for Brede, wyne and ale set at high festes in the chirche this yere for the quere, of the whiche Ress' of Mr Doctor iiij s. Rest	js vd
paid to Iohn Smyth for makyng of Irons for the Baners stavys in the chirche	ijs
paid more to a Smythe for a Newe key for þe chest next Seint Katheryn & for ij hokes for our lady & for a barr of iron for the beH whele	ix d
* * * *	

² The Clarkis wagis and the Bemeligh.

Ress' this yere of the Gadryng of the clarkes wagis	viiij ti xiijs
Ress' of the pascall money this yere	xiijs ijd ob
Summa of thes parcelles, ix ti vjs ijd ob.	

Paymenttes of the same.

Paid to Iohn Snowe, Clerke, for a hole yeris wagis .	vj ti
Paid to William wylde, Sexten, for his hole yeris wagis	xls
Paid to Robert Redknap, Condukt, for his tyme beyng	xxvjs viij d
Summa of thes paymenttes ix ti vjs viij d.	
The paymenttes exceedith þe Resseittes v d ob.	

¹ leaf 435.² leaf 435, back.

Casuell Resseittes this yere.

Ress' for the Buryall of William huskham	ij s	
Ress' for the Buryall of Alis Clark	ij s	
Ress' for the Buryall of a straunger from the gonn .		xij d
Ress' for the Buryall of M ^r Thorney and for his knyht	xx s	
Ress' of Iohn Coveney for the hauyng of þe yeres in his howse	xls	
Ress' of Sutton, fownder, for xxxiiij H of metaH for . ij holywatur stoppis, the H ij d. Summa . . .	v s	viiij d
Summa of the Casuelles, iij ti x s viij d.		

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

* * * * *

¹ Memorandum vjs ijd that was gadred of dyuers persons
for the helpyng of the wages of Robert Redknap, condukte. . .

* * * * *

² Articles foloyng for the Chirche.

³ first, that the chirchwardens shall pay for the chest and that it
may be in the Revestry for Chesiblis & Tonecles.

³ Item, that euery prest shall syng with his ffounders vestementtes.
And ther chestes to be at þe awturs Ende next where they syng.

Item, yff ser Thomas Asshbourne will kepe his Chambre, that then
he shall haue none of our prestes to occupy his chambre wherby
that our chambris to stond vacant.

³ Item, that the howsold stuff þat is in the Revestry shal be sold and
the money therof to come to þe chirch box.

Item, as towchyng the tabernacles, trymmers, is that a wourkman
shall se them & he to shew his best advice in it.

³ Item, that Mestres Mongeham shal be spoken vnto by Iohn
Austhorp, Andrew Evynger, with the ij Chirchwardens, for such
money as is in her hondes þat it may come to þe vse of þe
chirch.

³ Item, þat the gutters in the North Chirche yerd may be conveyed in
the best maner by wourkmen owte of þe chirchyerde.

Item, that the Clerke & Sexten Swepe the chirche and to Cast watur
in the Swepyng of it.

¹ leaf 437.² leaf 437, back.³ This item is scratched out.

Item, that the Clerke in his owne person Reuerently shall distribute the holy wax CandyH.

Item, that the Clarke or the Sexten sett the greate holy wature stop at the quere dore that the holy wature may be made beffore Matens begynnyth.

⁴Item, that the money of the Almes box be made Acompt of.

Item, that the Tabernacle þat Mr RusseH gaue shal be Regestrid in the chirch bokes.

Item, that the lokkes, kayes, glasse and latesses of the New bild-ynges shal be Regestred in the chirch bokes.

Item, that þe chest wherin the wrytinges lyeth in the Revestry shal be locked & shitt.

[A.D. 1519-20.

Robert Game } Wardens.
Thomas Clayton }

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*
² Item, paid for a planke for the stepp at the west dore of þe greate chirchyerd				
				iiij s
*	*	*	*	*
Item, paid for Trymmyng of the courten of our ladys tabernacle and for vij Rynges for the same Tabernacle				
				viiij d
Item, paid for a quarter for the skaffold ouer þe porch ayenst palmesonday and for a carpenters labour to mend the same skaffold				
				vij d
*	*	*	*	*
Item, paid to a carpenter for Trymmyng of the peyse of the pyx				
				iiij d
Item, paid for iiij H lede for the peyse of the same pyx and for iiij H of lede for to make fast the hoke of the branche of þe Trynite Summa				
				v d quarter

¹ This item is scratched out.

² leaf 444, back.

Item, for the hoke that berith the braunche of þe Trynite	ij d
Item, paid for a hoke for the lyne of the pascall . . .	ob
* * * * *	
Item, paid for a braunche of iij fflowres that stondith before the Trynyte, weyng xv H & di., the ll v d.	
Summa	vjs v d ob
Item, paid for drynke at the takyng downe of the sepulcre	j d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, paid for iij dossen Garlondis on Corpus Christi day for the procession	xv d
Item, paid for ij dossen of Grene Garlondis for that procession	ij d
Item, paid for ij Garlondis for Mr Doctor and the parissh prest	ij d
Item, paid for iij Garlondis for the iij Crossis, euery of them [²]. Summa	vij d
Item, paid for ij Newe Torchis weyng xxxij H, the H ij d. Summa	vij s ij d
Item, paid for a Braunche of laton before the Tabernacle of our lady Assumpcion, weyng xxxij H, the H v d. Summa	xij s iij d
Item, paid for mendyng of the crosse of Berall . . .	ij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid on Seint Barnebes Eve for drynk for þe clerkes at Evensong	v d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for brede, ale and wyne for the clerkes & þe children at Masse	xij d ob
* * * * *	
Item, paid for Bryngyng of the Orgons from Seint Andrewys to our chirche ayenst Seint Barnabes Eve	ij d
Item, paid to the Clerkes þat were at Matens, Masse & both Evensonges	vs
* * * * *	
Item, paid for the beryng home of the Orgons to Seint Andrewys	ij d
Item, paid to the clerke for mendyng of the Bawdrykes	xvj d

¹ leaf 445.² Sum scratched out.

Item, paid to Gymbold the Ioyner for a chest for the vestmenttes	xiijs	iiij d
Item, paid to Baleham for makyng clene the vestry	ij d	
Item, paid for parelyng of vj albis	vj d	
Item, for mendyng of the lytell orgons in the quere	vj d	
Item, for mendyng of v clappers of the belles	vs	
Item, paid to the Raker for his hole yeris wagis for the chirche	xvj d	
Item, paid for mendyng of the lok on þe lytell chirch- yerde dore	iiij d	
Item, paid for a Newe albe for the blake vestment	ijs	viiij d
* * * * *		
Item, paid to M ^r Doctor for Newe cloth for ij Amesys	xiiij d	
Item, paid for iij Gyrdellis for the Albis	iiij d	
Item, paid for a reward gevyng to þe Bisshoppis seruaunt at the halowyng of the vestementtis	xij d	
* * * * *		
¹ Item, paid for makyng of v trestilles in the vpper vestry	vj d	
* * * * *		
Item, paid for brede, ale and wyne this yere for the quere, of the whiche Ress' of M ^r Doctor þe Summa of ijs viij d. Rest paid	iijs	vj d
* * * * *		
Item, paid for makyng of the greate bell claper þat was broken	iijs	iiij d
Item, paid for beryng of it to the Smythes & home ayene	ij d	
* * * * *		
Item, paid to Iohn Woulff for clensing & fresshing our ladys tabernacle	vti	

² Casuell Resseittis.

Ress' for the Buryall of Iohn Condall this yere in the chirche	xiijs	iiij d
Ress' of Iohn Goodwyns wyffe towarddes the braunche of the Trinite	iijs	viiij d
Ress' of the ffounder for xj H of metall at þe chong- yng of þat braunch, þe H ij d ob. Summa	ijs	iiij d ob

¹ leaf 445, back.² leaf 446.

Ress' of the ffounder for xv H of metall at the chonge of the braunche before the Tabernacle of our lady Assumpcion, the H iij d. Summa . . .	iijs	ix d
Ress' for the buryall of Thomas ffurgons wyffe in þe pardon chirchyerd	ij s	
Ress' for the buryaH of a Breton in the Greate chircheyerd		xij d
Ress' of the goodwyff BurnegyH for the buryaH of hir childe in the pardon chirchyerd	ij s	
Ress' of sir Iohn Tyllisley for an olde chest.		vij d
Ress' of a pewtrr for xiiij H of olde pewtur, the H ijd ob. Summa	ij s	xj d
Ress' of hym more for xlvij H di. of olde laton, the H ijd. Summa	vij s	xj d
Ress' more of hym for xxix H of olde potbras, the H jd ob. Summa	iijs	vij d ob
Ress' for the Buryall of a yoman of the Gard þat dyed at þe Swan	ij s	
Ress' for the wast of iij Torchcs for the same man		vj d
Ress' of Mestres Mongeham of þe goodys of Thomas Austen towardis þe ffreshing of the tabernacle of our lady Assumpcion	vj ti	
Ress' of the goodwyff condall for þe buriall of her brother		xvj d

* * * * *

Summa of this casuwelles, viij ti vij s.

Clerkis wagis & Bemeligth.

Ress' of the Clerkis wagis this yere a[s] aperith by the Rowle	vij ti ijs	xj d
Ress' for pascall money & Bemeligth this yere	xjs	ix d ob.
Summa of thes Resseittis viij ti xiijs	vij d ob.	

Paymenttis.

Item, paid to Iohn Snowe, Clerke, for a hole yeris wagis	vj ti	
Item, paid to William Wylde, Sexten, for his yeris wagis	xl s	
Rest of the clerkes wagis & the beme light xiijs	vij d ob.	

[Wax Reckoning.

Rehearsal.]

Articles folowing.

* * * * *

¹Item, Thomas Clayton is contentyd to pay for the Monyelles of his bay wyndowe whiche he had of the chirche as it shal be Iugged by Woulston Wyn, Carpenter.³

* * * * *

²Item, that the blake vestmenttes of blake velwett be Regestrid in the boke of the gyfte of William Vagham.

* * * * *

³Item, that Robert Game oweth of the xix ti xij s jd in his acompt before wretyn, iij ti :
 to be brought in on sonday the thyrd day of
 Ress' iij ti februarii next foloyng after the date of pis iij ti
 his acompt. Ress' the thirday of february
 of Robert Game the sum of iij ti above
 wretyn.

* * * * *

⁴Memorandum : that it be Regestryd in the greate boke that Iohn Austhorp, sector to Mestres Noneley, hathe geveyn of his porcyon of the goodes whiche wer in his hondes of her goodes of þe se[id arers?] the summa of xx ti for a table to þe high auter, whiche money was Ress' at the byldyng of the new howses in seint mary hiß lane, whiche money was paid by phillip heyward of colchester, whiche table to be provided for of þe money of þe chirche box whan the chirche is clere owte of dett.

* * * * *

⁵Memorandum : that the Ivdas of the pascatt, þat is to sey the Tymbre that the wax of þe pascatt is drevyn vppon, weyeth vij ti di.

* * * * *

[A.D. 1520-1.

Robert Game }
 Iohn Potter } Wardens.]

¹ leaf 448, back.² leaf 449.³ This section is scratched out.⁴ leaf 449, back.⁵ leaf 450.

[Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

¹Item, paid to Mestres Segesmond for money that she
lent to þe church v ti

* * * * *

Item, paid to Mr Alen for the Bede Rowle of the
Church ij s

* * * * *

²Item, paid to sir John Borughbrig by the Comaunde-
ment of the Masturs of the parisshe for his labur
on the holydays from *Christemas* to *candilmas* . . . vjs viij d

* * * * *

Item, paid for a days labur of a carpenter for makyng
of the same dore and mendyng of the almeres &
mendyng of ye Iudassis in þe Roode lofte . . . viij d

* * * * *

³Item, paid for mendyng of the syluer holy-watur
sprynkyll and sowdryng of the same and for
Syluer to the same iiij d

Item, paid for Garlondis on Corpus cristi day for þe
Crossis and þe quere v d ob

Item, paid for beryng of viij torches that day, to viij
men viij d

Item, paid for iiij dosen Garlondis withe Roosis and
lavender for the Clerkys and the quere, and for
ij Garlondis for the Crossis and ij Garlondis for
Mastur Doctor and Mastur Alen ijs ix d

⁴Item, Spent vppon the kynges chappell for theyre
dynner that day xs, of the which I ask allowaunce
of xiijs iiij d

* * * * *

⁵Item, paid for latessing of the iiij wyndowys in the
Steeple next to the bellis, for euery wyndowe ix

¹ leaf 457.² leaf 457, back.³ leaf 458.⁴ In margin—"Abated of this xij s iiij d the sum of ijs iiij d, so was
allowed xs."⁵ leaf 458, back.

yerdis and a halff of lattes. Summa xxxviij yerdis, the yerd ij d ob. Summa paid	viiij s
* * * * *	
Item, paid to John Balaham for ij days, to make clene the Steple ayenst the halowyng of the bellis . .	viiij d
Item, paid for ij burdens of Russhis to strawe vnder the bellis	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for mending of the lok on þe wyket in þe pardon chirchyard	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for Ryngyng of Mr Ientilles knyll with þe great bell	vj d
Item, paid for Ryngyng of a knyll for Mr Roches seruaunt for vj owres	vj d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, paid [for] Ringing of the pelis at Mastur Ientillis Buryeng	x d
Item, paid for Ryngyng of the pelis at Mr Rochis seruaunttes buryeng	x d
Item, paid for makyng of the pit for Mr Rochis seruaunt	iiij d
Item, paid for payyng of Mastur Rochis seruaunttes grave	viiij d
Item, paid for the Ryngyng of Mr Doctors knyll . .	vj d
Item, paid for Ryngyng of the pelis at Dirige and Masse	x d

Vestmenttes and Copis.

Item, paid for a vnce of venes golde iijs viij d & for an ounce & di. of Ryband xv d. Summa . . .	iiij s xj d
Item, paid for halff an ounce of yelowe sylke for þe copis	vj d
Item, paid for halff an ounce of yelowe threde . . .	iiij d
Item, paid for Saffron and flowre and blake sylke . .	xij d
Item, paid to Richard peirson, browderer, the first day of Iunnii, for viij days & a halff wourke in mending of vestymenttes & Copis, for euery day viiij d. Summa	vs viij d
Item, to William the Browderer, for v days wourke, þe day vj d. Summa	ij s vj d

Item, for ij yerdis & a halff of Bukram, the yerde vj d. Summa	xv d
Item, paid for an ounz of yelowe thr[e]de and blewe threde	ij d
Item, paid for iij quarters of Reband vij d ob; and for whight threde j d. Summa	viiij d ob
Item, paid for threde of dyuers colowris	ij d ob
Item, paid for Cadas Reband and blake Reband for the courtens of Mastur Camb[r]iges alter an for yelowe threde	ij d
Item, paid for vj yerdis of blewe Bokeram, the yerd vj d. Summa	iiij s
Item, paid for tawney threde for the vestymnttes	j d
Item, paid to Richard peirson for xvj days wourke, þe day viij. Summa	x s viij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for Takyng downe of the bridge that was made owte of the parsonage into the chirche ledis	iiij d
* * * * *	
¹ Item, paid for lix H of Newe metall in the Sanctus beH which was more than the olde bell did way, for euery H iiij d. Summa	xix s viij d
* * * * *	

²Casuell Resceitis.

Rec' for the knyll of the greate bell for Mastur Ientyll	vj s viij d
Rec' for his buryall in the Church	xiiij s iiij d
Rec' for the buryall of vstums seruauant in þe pardon chirchyard	ij s
Rec' for the buryall of M ^r Roches seruauant in þe church	xiiij s iiij d
Rec' for his KnyH of the iiij th beH	vs
Rec' for his pitt in the Church	iiij s iiij d
Rec' for the pelis at that dirige and Masse	xx d
Rec' for the knyll of Robert Gamys seruauant	vij d
Rec' for his graue in the Greate churchyerde	iiij d
Rec' for the knyH of M ^r Doctour hatelyff	vj s viij d
Rec' for the pelis at Dirige and Masse	xx d
Rec' of William Alderston for his entraunce in þe howse	vj s viij d

¹ leaf 459, back.² leaf 460, back.

Rec' of Stephyn Saunderson in pardon chirehyerd . . . ijs
 Rec' for his knyht of the second bell viij d
 Rec' for the buryall of Robert Austhorp in þe pardon
 chirehyerd ijs
Summa of the Casuelles, iij ti vjs.

¹ Clarkis wagis and Bemelight.

Rec' of the Clarkis wagis this yere, as aperith by þe
 Rowle vij ti xvjs jd
 Rec' for pascaht money and Bemelighit xijs jd ob
Summa of thes parcelles viij ti viijs ij d ob.

Paymenttis.

Item, paid to Iohn Snowe, Clerk, for a hole yeris wagis vj ti
 Item, paid to William Wylde, Sexten, for his yeris
 wages xls
Summa of the paymenttes, viij ti.
 Rest of the Clarkes wages and the money
 of the Bemelighit, viijs ij d ob.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.

The new rector now introduces the custom of appending signatures to the year's accounts.]

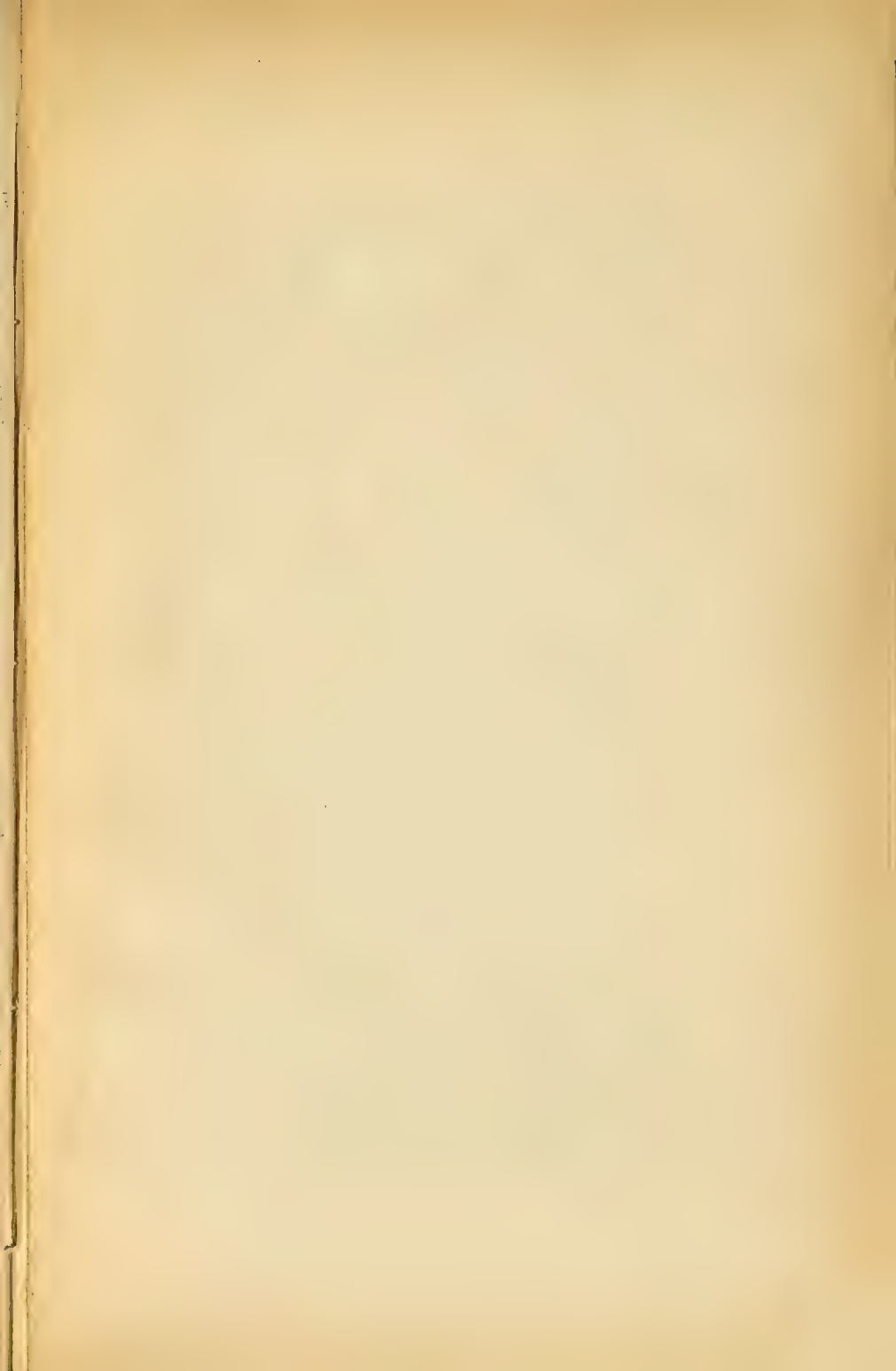
²Memorandum : the xiiij day of ffebruarii, in the yere

of our lord god m ¹ v ^c xxj, and in the xiiij yere of
 the Rayng of King henre the viijth, this Acompt,
 made by me, Iohn Potter, in the presence of
 Mr Alen, Curat of the Chirch, Mr Robert
 Aldernes, William Roche, Iohn Austhorp,
 Andrew Evyngar, Iohn Woulff, Thomas Clay-
 ton, Robert Game and Iohn Wath, with other
 moo; and at this day there was brought, in
 money, by me, the said Iohn Potter, by this
 Acompt, *Summa*, the which money at this day
 was put in þe church box, of the which box
 the keys remayne in the hondis of Mr Alen,
 Mr Aldernes, and Iohn Potter, to euery of them
 a key.

xviijli xs ij d

¹ leaf 461.

² leaf 463.



For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson
For me Robt. Atkinson

The lower half of leaf 463 of M.S. ¹²³⁹₁ (A.D. 1521); showing the new system of appending signatures to the conclusion of the year's accounts. This system was apparently introduced by the new rector, Alan Percy, whose signature will be seen at the head of the names appended. (Reduced in size.)

by the xij day of February in the year of 3 said god by 6 ppy and
in the xij year of the reign of Henry the 5th the 1st receipt
made by me John pottier in the place of by Alen/phant of the
churche by the Alen/phant. witness John Anstey. Andrew
Bryngar John Bonff. Thomas Clayton. John Banne and
John Bane. At other moo and at this day there was brought
in money by me the said John pottier by this receipt in
the receipt money at this day was put in by churche (copy) —
of the receipt day the 1st receipt in the hands of by
Alen/phant. And John pottier to say of this day

Of me John Alen/phant
at the end of the
11

Per me, Iohannem alanum, curatum ecclesie diue marie at hyH.

Per me, Robert Aldurnes.

Per me, Wylliam Roche.

Per me, Iohannem Austhorpe.

Per me, Andrew Evyngar.

Per me, Iohn Wolf.

[A mark, see facsimile.]

Per me, Robard Game.

Per me, Iohannem Walle.

[A.D. 1521-2.

Iohn Wall } Wardens.
Iohn Potter }

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ Item, paid for iiij Geistes that lyeth vnder the halpace of the Orgons				
*	*	*	*	*
Item, paid for a bukkeH for the bawdryk of the same beH and for a clapper for a sacryng bell and a brase of iron for the sacryng bell that was whight tynned				
Item, paid for setting in of xxiiij newe quarrelles in the wyndowe of the Trynyte whiche was blown downe with the wynde				
Item, paid for skowryng and newe byndyng of the same glasse				
*	*	*	*	*
Item, paid to the Glaseer for mending of iij holys in the wyndow of Seint Iohn on the northe syde [of] the chirche				
Item, paid for Obb[l]ees, flowris and palme for palme sonday				

Item, paid for makyng clene of bothe the chirchyardys		ij d
* * * * *		
¹ Item, paid for Nayles occupied on palmes sonday in pe greate chirchyard		ob
Item, paid for watur on Mawndy thursday and Estur Eve		j d
Item, paid for a pryksonge boke of kyryes, Allelyas and Sequences whiche was bought of Iohn Dar- lyngton the conducte	iiii s	iiij d
Iohn Darlyngton, the conducte	iiij s	iiij d
Item, paid for halowyng of a Corporas		iiij d
* * * * *		
Item, paid for new bandyng and stichyng of iij su[r]- plyses		x d
* * * * *		
² Item, paid to the Orgonmaker for the Orgons in money besidis that was gaderid, and for bryng- yng home of the same orgons	x s	viiij d
Item, paid to the Orgonmaker as aperith by Indenture for the ouersight of the orgons for certen yeris, yerely to haue		xij d
* * * * *		

³ Casuell Resceytis.

Rec' of Stephyn Saunderson for the buriall of his Childe & his cosen in the pardon Chircheyarde	iiij s	
Rec' for the buryaH of a pore man in the greate chirch- yerde		viiij d
Rec' of William BurngyH for the buryaH of his childe	ij s	
Rec' of Iohn Austhorp for the buryaH of his doughter	ij s	
Rec' of Stephyn Saunderson for the buryaH of his doughter	ij s	
Rec' of Stephyn Saunderson for the buryall of his wyff in Seint Stephyns Chappell	xiiij s	iiij d
Rec' for the knyll, with the Greate beH, for her buryall	vj s	viiij d
Rec' of Thomas power for the buryall of his sonn	ij s	
Rec' of Thomas Mondens mother for her buryall	ij s	
Rec' of Mestres Roche for the buryall of her brother in pe chirch	xiiij s	iiij d

¹ leaf 471, back.² leaf 472.³ leaf 472, back.

Rec' for the buryall of Robert Ryvelles son in þe
 pardon chirchyerd ijs
 Rec' for the buriall of Iohn Goodwyn in the Chirche xiijs iiij d
 Rec' for the buriall of þe wyff of the chekur in þe
 pardon chirchyerd ijs
 Rec' for the buriall of a pore Sowdear owte of harry-
 sons house iiij d
 Summa of the Casuelles this yere, iij ti v s viij d.

¹Clarkis wagis and Bemeligh.

Rec' of the Clerkis wagis this yere as aperith by þe
 Rowle vij ti xiijs xj d
 Rec' for pascall money and bemeligh this yere xij s
 Summa of thes parcelles, viij ti vjs xj d.

Paymenttis.

Item, paid to Roger Mason, Clerk, for his wagis for a
 hole yere vij ti
 Item, paid to William Wylde for his hole yere seruice xxxv s
 Item, paid to Iohn Darlyngton, conducte, for his wagis
 from palme sonday to mydsomer the Summa of xvjs viij d
 Item, paid to the same Iohn Darlyngton for his
 quarter wagis at Mighelmas xx s
 Item, paid to Thomas Smyth, Sexten, for his hole
 yeres wagis iij ti vjs viij d
 Summa of theis paymenttes, xiiij ti xvij s iiij d.
 So the chargis is more then the Receptis, v ti xjs v d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

²Memorandum: the xxviij day of Ienyuer, Anno 1522, Remayneyth
 in goodewife walles handles xiijs, which was gadyryd on hope
 monday.³
 Also, Thomas dockelynge oweth ijs iiij d, which he promyseyd
 towardes the organes.

*

*

*

*

*

¹ leaf 473.² leaf 475, back.³ This Memorandum is scratched out.

Memorandum: þat Thomas Clayton hathe Rec^t of the wyff of Iohn wall as is aboue wretyn, by the hond of M^r Roche, the *Summa* of xiijs.

Memorandum: the xxvj day of Ienyver, Anno mⁱ v^c xxiiij^t that Io[hn—?].

[A.D. 1522-3.

Robert Avery }
Iohn Wall } Wardens.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.

Quitrents and Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*	
¹ Item, paid for brede, Drynk and fire at þe Newe sessing of þe clarkes biþ					vj d ¹ ob
*	*	*	*	*	
² Item, paid for Newe Revyng of a Surples & a newe band					iiij d
*	*	*	*	*	
³ Item, paid to Iohn Woulff for payntyng of the blake altercloth and the ffronte of the same belongyng to Seint Stephens alter withe the wavys of gold. <i>Summa</i>					ij s
Item, on Seint Barnabis day for v dossen of Roose garlondis for the crossis and for the queer. <i>Summa</i>					ij s iiij d
Item, for a galon of gascon wyne sent to Iohn Edyalles to the kynges chappell for theyre dyner . . .					xij d
Item, paid to Griffith for a Reward for hym and his children					xx d
Item, paid to Roger Mason for childrens dyner at his howse					xx d
Item, paid on Seint Barnabis day, at the Sonn Taverne, after Evynsong, for Drynke for the kynges chappell and for the Clerkis of the Towne, the <i>Summa</i> of					xxj d
*	*	*	*	*	
Item, paid to Richard hynde for laboryng on the					

¹ leaf 482, back.

² leaf 483.

³ leaf 483, back.

Church and for Carriage of Bourdis and hay that ¹ was vnder the ledis of the chirche, and for swepyng of all the chirche ledis	v d
* * * * *	
Item, paid to <i>ser</i> Richard Ellys, the Morowe Mas preist, for candell to sey his <i>seruyce</i> for kepyng the Mas	iiij d
* * * * *	
² Item, paid to the Orgonmaker for the ouersight of the Orgons pis yere	xij d
Item, paid for wood to the plomer for sowdryng of ij gratis in the steple and for sowdryng the ledis on the North Ile	ij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for iij H of Sowder for the same gratis and for the Sowthe Ile, the H v d. <i>Summa</i> . .	xv d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for a Deske with a fote that stondith at þe Orgons	xij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for ledgeing of the Orgons benethe by the grounde	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for a key for a chest in the vpper vestry that the lynnen clothis lyeth in	ij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for makyng of ij Rochettes for children .	ij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for Sowdryng of the fote of a senser and for mendyng the fote of a chales	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, paid for iij lamp Glassis for the Chirche . . .	ij d
* * * * *	

³ Casuell Resceitis this yere.

Rec' for the BuryaH of Iohn Colens in the Chirche .	xiijs iiij d
Rec' for the Buryall of William holyngwourthis childe	ij s
Rec' for the Buryall of a Straunger in the great church- yard	xij d

¹ MS. 'thas.'² leaf 484.³ leaf 485.

Rec' of the wyffe of Iohn Colens for gravestone for her husband	v s	
Rec' of Thomas Duklyng for the Buryall of his Childe	ij s	
Rec' for Breke sold owte of þe howse that partrich holdith	iiij s	viiij d
Rec' for the Buryall of a straunger in the greate church- yerd		viiij d
Rec' for the Buryall of a childe of Stephyn Saunders- sons	ij s	
Rec' for the Buryall of a preist in þe pardon churche- yerd	ij s	
Rec' for the Buryall of Robert hikman in Seint Anns chappell	xiiij s	iiij d
Rec' for the Buryall of Roger Chaloners childe	ij s	
Rec' of the Masturs of the parisshe for money gadred of þe almes	xviij s	j d ob
Summa of thes Receites iiij ti v s j d ob.		

Paymenttis.

Item, paid of the Almes money, for xxv quarters of Colys for þe poure people	xjs	v d ob
So the Receites is more then the paymenttes, liijs viij d.		

¹ Clarkys wagis and Beamelighit.

Rec' for Clerkis wagis this yere as apperith by the Rowle	ix ti	xviij d
Rec' for pascall Money and Bemelighit this yere	xiiij s	iiij d
Summa Rec' ix ti xiiij s ix d.		

Paymenttis.

Item, paid to Roger Mason, Clerke, for his wages for a hole yere	vij ti	xx d
Item, paid to William Wylde for his wages for a hole yere	xx s	
Item, paid to Thomas Smyth, Sexten, for his hole yere wages	iiij ti	vjs viij d
Summa of theis paymenttes xj ti viijs iiij d.		
So the charges is more then the Receites, xxxiijs vij d.		

¹ leaf 485, back.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹Memorandum: the xxij day of Ienuary in the yere of our lord god m^l v^c xxijth, and in the xvth yere of the Rayng of kyng henre the viijth, hit was agreed, and be a Vestry Ordeyned by thes persons ffoloyng. That is to say, the wourshipfu^{ll} M^r Alen Percy, parson of the Churche of Seint Mary at hill, M^r Robert Aldernes, William Roche, Iohn Russell, Iohn Austhorp, Andrew Evyngar, Thomas Duklyng, Iohn Woulff, Thomas Clayton, Robert Ryvell, Robert Game, Iohn Potter, Iohn Wall, Robert Avere, and Iohn Idea^{ll}, with other moo, for the Burya^{ll} of euery person, Man, woman or childe. And as here after ffoloyth:—

First, for euery person, Man, woman or Childe that shal be Buryed in any of the ij chappelles of Seint Stephyn and Seint Katheryn shall pay for the grounde of theire burya ^{ll} in any of the said chappelles	} xiijs iiij d
---	----------------

Item, yf any Man, woman or Childe that shal be Buryed withowte the quere dore of any of the said Chappelles of Seint Stephyn and Seint Katheryn vnto the west side of the Ile goyng South and North shall pay for theire burya ^{ll} in that place	} xs
--	------

Item, yff any Man, woman or Childe that shal be Buryed in the church from the Cros Ile to the west ende of the churche shall pay for the grounde of theire Buryall there in pat place.	} vjs viij d
---	--------------

For the Clarkis Dutie.

Item, it is Condesendid & agreed by the said persons aboue Rehersid, that the M ^r Clerk shall haue for the Grownde brekyng in any of the said Chappelles for any Buryall for Man, woman or Childe	} iijs iiij d
--	---------------

Item, it is by the said persons aboue Named agreed that the said Clarke shall haue for the Buryall of euery Man, woman or childe from the quere doris vnto the west side of the Ile goyng South and North, for brekyng the Grounde in pat place	} iis vj d
--	------------

Item, it is agreed by the persons above Named that
 the Clerke shall haue for makyng a pitt or
 buryall place from the Cros Ile to the west ende
 of the Church, for Man, woman or Childe . . . } xx d

¹Memorandum: that at the day of the Acompte of
 this Queyre, that Iohn IdeaH is Suretie for the
 Summa of iij s iiij d, the whiche Thomas Duk-
 lyng promysed to the Byeng of the payer of
 Newe Orgons } iij s iiij d

* * * * *

Thomas Harman.

Memorandum: that of xlix^{ti} xixd in money brought
 in by henre Edmond of london, salter, which was
 left in the custody of the Church of Saint Mary
 at hill for the behoffe of Thomas Harman the
 Sonn of William Harman; That there was paid
 in þe said Church of Saint Mary at hill, & de-
 lyuered þe ixth day of ffebruarii anno mⁱ v^o xxij
 & in þe xiiijth yere of kyng henre þe viijth, vnto
 the said Thomas Harman & henre Edmond
 in þe presence of þes persons—M^r William
 Alen, Curat; William Roche, Iohn Austhorp,
 Stephyn Saunderson, Thomas Duklyng, Iohn
 Woulff and Iohn Waff, in money, the summa of } xx ti

* * * * *

²Memorandum: that hit is agreed and condecendid that there shal
 be³ this yere veuers and ouerseers for the Renttes of the church
 and of the chauntr[e]s thes persons foloyng, that is to say, Iohn
 Austhorp & Iohn Woulff, for all such reparacions as shal be
 done this yere in any place belonging to the church.

[A.D. 1523-4.

Iohn Edyall } Wardens.
 Robert Averej }

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

A Memorandum.

Chantry Accounts.

¹ leaf 488.

² leaf 489.

³ MS. 'shallo.'

Church Rents.

Payments.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ paid to Iohn Northfolke for a Rewarde for kepyng the quere and the Orgons all the xij ^c days in Cristemas				
			vj s	viij d
*	*	*	*	*
paid for iiij ymners and a <i>processioner</i> , noted, for þe clerkes in þe quere				
			vj s	viij d
*	*	*	*	*
² paid for makyng clene of a chambre in the Abbottes yn for to be a skole howse for Northfolkes chil- dren and for hauyng away of Strawe and Rubbussh owte of that howse, the Summa of				
			vj d	
paid for Russhis for that Chambre for Strawyng				
			iiij d	
*	*	*	*	*
paid for Ryngyng of Mestres porttes knyll with the Greate bell				
			vj d	
*	*	*	*	*
paid for makyng of xij Surplices ffor men, the pece vj d. Summa				
			vj s	
paid for makyng of xij Surplices for Children, þe pece vj d. Summa ³				
			v s	
paid for makyng of iiij ^c Children Surplices, of the whiche Surplices M ^r Clayton gaue the clothe of them; paid for makyng				
			xv d	
paid for iiij holywatur sprynklys for the churche				
			vj d	
paid to sir Richard Ellys for candell for syngyng þe ffirst mas				
			ij d	
*	*	*	*	*
paid for makyng clene of both þe chirchyerdes ayenst þat day [palm sonday]				
			iiij d	
paid to M ^r Austhorp of the Obbet of Mestres Noneley				
			x s	
paid for brede and Drynke spent vppon the Organ maker and other of the parisshe in the tyme of the Amendyng of the Orgons				
			xj d	

¹ leaf 497. ² leaf 497, back.³ Forty-eight 'elles' of linen cloth and twenty-six of 'Brode' cloth for
Surplices bought separately.

paid to the Orgon maker by þe mynde of M ^r person for mendyng the Orgons	iijs	iiij d
* * * * *		
paid for the Costes of William Smyth, Condukte, for settyng a childe at Waltham		xij d
* * * * *		
paid to Iohn Woulff for Shaunyng & payntyng of iiij Baner Stavys, the which Stavys wer gevyn by Robert Ryvell	iiij s	
* * * * *		
¹ paid for Garlondis for the Crossis and the quere and for other Straungers that did bere Copis on corpus cristi day		xxj d
paid for beryng of viij Torches that day with þe Sacrament		viiij d
* * * * *		
paid to Northfolke and his compeny & þe children when that M ^r parson gave to them a playng weke to make mery	iijs	iiij d
* * * * *		
paid for Milke and Rattisbane for the Rattes in the chirch		j d ob
paid for bromys for the chirch & Grece for the belles .		iiij d
paid to the Ryngers on our lady day for Ryngyng . .		viiij d
paid for a basket for the Chirch for the Duste . . .		ij d
* * * * *		
paid for vj H of Rope for the lamp, the H j d quarter. Summa		vij d ob
* * * * *		
paid for ij yerdys of wykur matt for þe childrens fete		xvj d
paid for vj Round Mattes of wykers for the Clerkes .		xv d
to a ffounder for mendyng the Branche in the Roode- lofte and for makyng of ij Newe Armes for þat branch, of viij H. Summa ²	iiij s	vd
* * * * *		
³ paid to Antony Syluer for vj dossen & di. of candell for the chirch	vjs	vj d
* * * * *		

¹ leaf 498.² '2. 6' inserted between lines.³ leaf 498, back.

paid for ij pedit and a halff of Grene Fuffram for y same	11
paid for ij pedit of Sylke Wybbande for tge same capre	11
paid for Brede and Drynke in that tyme	11
paid for ij ebsconit Obbett to an pson by the eadil	11
paid to ij prestre and ij clark at that Obbett	11
paid for tge ayab peny. Brede and Drynke at y Dryge	11
paid for Garlonde for y crossit & y quere on Ascencion day	11
paid for Garlonde for y crossit & y quere on Wytsonday	11
paid for Garlonde for tge crossit and tge quere and for otger	11
Stramgers that did here popye on coepne criste day	11
paid for beryng of byn forches that day & y sacrament	11
paid for beryng of tge knill for John Wall & y greute bell	11
paid for zpryche for tge church at aydson	11
paid to lortysfolke and got cupen & y children eghen that	11
ay parson gave to tgem a plying coete to make mery	11
paid for makynge clene of a chambre in tge prestre ale and	11
carriage & eam of Dufte & for tgeare labur y mude n clene	11
paid for a Nece baddrope for tge ffust bell	11
paid for wylke and Vattisbane for tge Vatt in tge church	11
paid for brome for tge church & Brece for tge bell	11
paid to tge bryngers on o lady day for bryngynge	11
paid for a basket for tge church for tge Dufte	11
paid for ij lode of Tyle in tge store house	11
paid for a quartron of Doffe Tyle	11
paid for byt of Doffe for tge lamp tge fl	11
paid for Fremet for tge church	11
paid for ij pedit of wyke matt for y childrens feete	11
paid for ij round wyatt of wykers for tge clerke	11
paid to a ffomder for mendynge tge Frauche in tge Woodeloste	11
and for makynge of ij Nece Armet for y branch of byt	11
paid for a lode of Bucke in tge Storehouse	11
paid to a ayson & tge man for a day for mendynge off a	11
egunener in John Coveneyt house	11
paid for a lode sonde occupied in tge prestre ale	11
paid to Thomas a lee Glasher for mendynge of all tge	11
apndowes in tge body of tge church beryth in tge belfray	11
paid to a ayson & hit taboret for a day for mendynge of ij	11
egmeneyt in Kithewyn lasepore house at Doctre hill	11

Item

Sum of thare paymentt 11



paid for xv fote of Boourde occupyed in Mestres Rochis Maydens pewe for benches and other thynges		v d
paid for Reysyng of Mr Roches pewe and for a Newe dore to the same pewe and for Stuff and wourk- manship of the same	ij s	iiij d
paid for wourkmanship of Mr Roches Maydens pewe and for Settyng vpp of a pewe in Seint Annys chappell		iiij d
* * * * *		
paid for a peyre of Garnattes for Mr Roches pewe dore		iiij d
paid for a long Deske for the quere	ii s	
* * * * *		
paid to the Raker for his yeres wages for the chirch .		xvj d
paid to Balaham, lamerton and Adam, that was graunted to them for blowyng the Orgons and tendyng to the chirch euery sonday, to haue ij d, that is to say, from the x th day of Septembre vnto the xvij day of Decembre. Summa xv Sondays, euery sonday ij d. Summa	ij s	vj d
paid for Brede, Ale and wyne for the queer at dyuers hight festis in the yere and for the Kynges chappell xij s x d; of the whiche Receued of Mr parson vj s xj d, And so Restith to the chirches cost	vj s	xj d
* * * * *		
paid for mendyng of the Dayly Cros & Burnysshing therof	ij s	
* * * * *		

¹Casueff Receptis this yere.

Receued for the Buryall of a Straunger in þe Greate chirchyerd		vij d
Receued for the Buryall of Mr Roches soon in the Chirch	vj s	vij d
Receued for the Buryall of Symond vavasours Doughter in þe pardon chirchyerd	ij s	
Receued for the Buryall of Mestres port in Seint Stephins chappell & þe knyll	xx s	
Receued for the Buryall of Stephyn Saunderson in Seint Stephyns chapell	xij s	iiij d

Receued for the Buryall of Iohn Wall in the chirch & for his knyll	xij s iiij d
Receued for the Buryall of a Man owte of the ffreor at Billingesgate	ij s
Receued for the Buryall of Iohn Austhorp in þe pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Receued for the Buryall of Iohn Birdes childe in the pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Receued for the Buryall of Robert Austhorpis childe in the pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Receued for the Buryall of Richard Stauner in the body of the chirch	vj s viij d
Receued for the Buryall of Roger Chaloners childe in the pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Receued for thatt was Gadred by þe wyffis on hok- monday	xij s iiij d ob
Receued of M ^r Roche of the v ^{ti} that he lentt to the chirche as apperith in the last ende of þe Acompte afore wretyn. Summa	ij s v d
Summa of theis Receptis iiij ti vij s v d ob.	

¹Clerkys wagis and Beameligh^t.

Receued for Clerkys wagis this yere as Apperith by the Rowle	vij ti xiijs iiij d
Receued for pascall money and Beamlight this yere	xij s
Summa, ix ti vij s iiij d.	

Paymenttis.

paid to Roger Mason, Clerk, for his wagis for a hole yere	vij ti vj s viij d
paid to Thomas, Sexten, for halff a yeres wages ended at our lady day	xxxijs iiij d
paid to Augustyn, Sexten, for di. a yeres wages ended at our lady day	xxvj s viij d
paid to Iohn Northfolke, condukt, for iij quarters wages besidis M ^r parsons wages	xxx s
paid to William Wylde for his wages for a hole yere	xx s ²
Summa, xij ti xvj s viij d.	

So the charges is more then the Receptes iiij ti x s iiij d.

¹ leaf 499, back.

² 12-16-8 in margin.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal, etc.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ paid, more, to William Wyld for wryting of a New				
Inventory			iij s	vij d

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

²*Memorandum*: the xiiij day of february Anno m^l cccc xxiiijth, and in the xvj yere of the Rayng of kyng henre the viijth, that there is owyng vnto Thomas harman by the chireh of seint Mary at hill, the Summa off viij ti x s, to be paid at the ffest of purificacion of our lady in the yere of our lord god m^l cccc xxv. And then and at that day the said Thomas and the Church of Seint Mary at hill shal be clere content & paid of all summaes of Money the whiche [the] said Thomas had in the custody of the chireh before this day.

Memorandum: in the yere of our lord god m^l v^c xxiiijth, And in the xvj yere of kyng henry the viijth, that Richard Broke, Thomas Dod, Iohn Good and Richard Tompson, wardens of the ffraternyte or Guyld of Seint Christofur holden and kepte in the Church of Seint Mary at hill, by Byllingesgate in london, made ther Acompte before the Right wourshipfull M^r percy, parson of the said Chireh and oþer the worshippingfull of the parisshe. And where hit Apperid by ther Acompt brought, that their Receptes þat they had Receued this yere mounte to þe Summa of vi xvj s viij d ob. Whereof they payd, as Apperid by certen parcelles, for dyuers charge þis yere the Summa of iij ti xvij s iij d ob. And so ther Restith by this A-Compte & all charges paid, þe summa of xvij s v d.

And so

There R[em]ayneth in ther box with the Rest of this Acompte and with that money that was in ther box before this Acompt Summa iij ti viij s.

[A.D. 1524-5.

Alexaunder Hilton	} Wardens. ³
Thomas Vstum	

Obit list.

Quitrents.

¹ leaf 501.² leaf 501, back.

³ Thomas Vstum serves again next year. The explanation of his serving for two years successively is to be found in the fact that a John Edyall served apparently as warden for part of 1524-5. His name is scratched out, and that of Thomas Vstum substituted more than once in the accounts for 1524-5.

A note of money to be paid.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.]

*	*	*	*	*
¹ Received of Iohn Northfolke for a chambre for a				
skole				vjs viij d
*	*	*	*	*

² Paymenttis.

paid for mending of a Chales, iiij d. And for Rattesbane, iiij d.
Summa viij d.

paid for beryng of viij Torches on corpus christi day, viij d.

paid for Rose Garlondis that day for the procession, xvj d.

paid to iij men that did bere the iij Crossis, iij d.

paid for the filling of the holywatur stopis for ij quarters, iiij d.

paid for Glouys at Estur for the chirkwarden & pe clerk, vj d.

ffor pe Romelond.

paid to Mr Norwych, *sergeaunt*, and Mr Densell of lyncolles in, for
comyng to pe Guyld hall for the besynes of pe Romeland,
xij s iiij d.

paid to them the xix day of Iunii, at the Guyld hall, for the besynes
of the Romelonde at this tyme, xs.

paid for ffyssh for their dyner, and for brede, wyne and ale,
iij s iiij d.

paid to Mr Densell for makyng & drawyng owte our plee, iiij s.

paid for bote hire to Westmynster for dyuers of the parisshens &
our expensis of our Man of lawe for costes there, xxij d ob.

paid to a clerk for the wrytyng of our plee, xiiij d.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

paid for v processioners for the church, the pece, xij d. Summa,
vs vd.

paid to sir Iohn Tyllisley for a Tabull of pe ordryng of pe queer, viij d.

paid for makyng of a bourde for the same Table, iiij d.

paid to Thomas Ripton for helpyng the clerk euery other weke to
kepe the morwe mas for that quarter, ijs vj d.

*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---

paid for a great kay for the Sowth dore of the chirche and for ij
kays for the wykket next to the parsonage and for ij keys for
the Spryng of the Sowthe dore and for the bolt to Seint
Stephynns chappell dore. *Summa* of all iijs.

paid for a Mattok, x d, and for a quarte of lampe oyle, iiij d. *Summa*
xiiij d.

paid for Splisyng of v bell Ropis, v d.

paid for mendyng of a baudryk, iiij d, and for bromys, iij d ob.
Summa vij d ob.

paid to Iohn Tilers wyff for drynk fett to the chirch for þe Ringers &
þe clarkes at dyuers tymes at hight ffestes, xij d.

paid for ij long dexkes that be in the queer, vjs.

paid for a quarter that was for the fframe ouer þe North dore of the
chirche, þat is for þe profettes on palmesonday, & workmanship,
iij d.

paid for a peece of a ponchon for the benche in the queer, jd.

¹paid to Thabbot of Waltham cros for Iohn Westons londis, xxxviij s,
and for the Sowth Ile of the Chirche of Seint Mary at hill, xs.
Summa xlvij s.

* * * * *

paid to Iohn Northfolke & the conductes & the Children in þe playng
weke aftur *christemas* for to Sport them, iijs iiij d.

paid to Iohn how, orgon maker, for a yere to tende þe orgons, xij d.

paid for that was spent vppon Tyll Colman and other off the kynges
chappell kepyng *seruice* in the chirche, xvij d.

paid for Nayles to Amend the belles whelis ayenst Mr Russelles
dirige, jd.

paid for Ryngyng of Iohn Tylers knyll & Mr Russelles knyll, vij d.

paid to the Ryngers þat dyd Ringe at Mr Russelles dirige & Mas,
xiiij d.

paid for Remeving the stone and Mr Russelles pit, x d.

* * * * *

paid for Ryngyng of the belles at the Trivmphe for the takyng of the
ffrench kyng and by the comaundement of the Mayer, viij d.

* * * * *

paid for the leyng of the stone on Mr Russelles grave, viij d.

* * * * *

paid for Obleis, flowres & palmys & bromys ayenst palmesonday, xjd.

* * * * *

paid for ale spent at the hiryng of a preist, vj d.

* * * * *

¹ paid for mendyng of Mestres Russelles maydes pewe, iiij d.

* * * * *

paid for a Baskett for holy brede, iij d.

* * * * *

paid to Mr Baker for his Councell for the londe lyeng at the stokkes of Mr porttes. Summa, iij s iiij d.

paid to þe Orgon maker for mendyng the orgons Accordyng to the Mynde of Mr Northfolke and at his devyse, ijs.

* * * * *

paid for the payyng of Mastur porthis graue, viij d.

paid for that was spent vppon Mr Gyles of the chappell for beyng at our lady Mas ij days, vj d.

paid for x dosen of Cotton Candell for the chirche, xs.

paid to the iij Almesmen, to euery of þem ij d, for theyre weke when they do blowe the orgons when þer weke comyth, viijs viij d.

paid for wasshyng of the Chirch lynnyn this yere, xij s iiij d.

* * * * *

paid for brede, ale and wyne for the queer and for other strangers comyng therto at dyuers high ffestis in the yere xij s ix d, of the whiche Receued of Mr parson . Rest to þe chirch, vjs xd ob.

paid for Drynk² for the clerkes at þe kepyng of Mas of Recordare, iiij d.

* * * * *

paid for a shopp borde in partriches shopp in Estchepe, vjs viij d.

paid to Thomas harman, by an obligacion, and for the last payment of all his money þat was in þe chirch of Seint Mary at hill, viij li xs.

* * * * *

paid to Bright for Ridyng to the Moore to Mr parson for to Speke to my lord Cardenall for þe takyng of þe children, iiij s iiij d.

³ Casuell Receptis this yere.

Receued for the knyll of Iohn Tyler with the iij^{de} bell for oon owre, xvj d.

Receued at the Maryage of chappell, the waturberer, vj d.

Receued for the Buryall of Mr Russell in Seint stephyns chappell, xij s iiij d.

¹ leaf 509, back.

² MS. 'Dryng.'

³ leaf 510.

Receued for his knyll with the greate bell, vjs viij d.
 Receued for the pelys for Dyrge and Mas, xx d.
 Receued for the Grounde & makinge þe pitt in þe chappell, iij s iiij d.
 Receued at the chirchyng of Richard Staumers wyff, ij d.
 Receued for the pelys at Stephyn Saundersons dirige & Mas, xx d.
 Receued for the Buryall of Roger Chaloners childe in þe pardon
 chirchyerd, ij s.
 Receued for the Buryall of Burnynghilles childe in þe pardon chirch-
 yerd, ij s.
 Receued, more, for dyuers other casueltyes as shall apere by a byll,
 xvij s jd ob.
 Receued for the Buryall of Raphe Welysme in þe chirche, vjs viij d.
 Receued for his knyll with the Greate bell for halff a day, vjs viij d.
 Receued for the knyll and for the buryaH of M^r port in þe chapell,
 xx s.

Summa, iij ti iiij s jd ob.

¹ Clarkis wagis and Beameligh.

Receued for Clerkes wagis this yere as apperith by the Rowle, vij ti
 xvs ij d.
 Receued for pascall money and Beameligh this yere, xij s.
 Summa, viij ti vijs ij d.

Paymenttis.

paid to Roger Mason for a quarters wagis ended at Christemas,
 xxxvjs viij d.
 paid to Iohn Northfolke, conducte, for his yeres wages of þe
 parisshe, xls.
 paid to Morres, the base, for vj wekes, after xx noblys þe yere.
 Summa, xvjs viij d.
 paid to Austen, þe Sexten, for iij quarters wages ended at Midsomer,
 xls.
 paid to þe same Austen for kepyng þe seruyce in þe clarkes absence,
 ijs vj d.
 paid to a Conducte helpyng the queer for the xij days, iij s vij d.
 paid to William Wyld for his yeres wages ended at Mighelmas, xx s.
 paid to the Clerk of Seint Barthilmewys, þat shuld a bene clerk,
 whiche was graunted hym by the consent of the parisshe,
 iiij s iiij d.
 paid to William Milward for þat he serued in this chirche. Summa,
 liij s iiij d.

paid to Thomas lawson, Clerk, for di. a yere ended at Mighelmas,
iij ti iij s.

paid to Thomas Ripton, Sexten, for a quarter ended at Mighelmas,
xiijs iiij d.

Summa, xiiij ti xiijs v d.

And so

The charge is more then the Receptes, vj ti vjs iiij d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹Memorandum: that hit is Iugged at the day of this Acompt by them
that wer there present, that theys parcelles hereafter foloyng shal
be discownted owte of the summys aboue wretyn & as aperith
hereafter:—

ffirst, ytt is, that for the beryng of the crosses on corpus christi day
that hit shal not be paid because hit shal not be no presedent,
which is, iij d.

Item, more, for that was paid at Estur for ij peyre of gloves for the
chirchewardens, the Summa of vjd, which shal not be for no
presedent hereafter, vj d.

Item, more, for that which ys Reconyd in this A-count And should
be put to the Reconyng of M^r Porthis besynes, þat was paid to
M^r Baker, iij s iiij d.

* * * * *

²Memorandum: the iij^{de} day of Merche, Anno 1525, and in the xvij
yere of the Rayng of kyng henre the viijth; paid by me, Alex-
aunder hilton, to lawles wyffe, waxchaundeler, for xxix H of
wax whiche was MisRekonyd in the byH of her Account as
aperith by a byll nowe brought. Summa in money, xxiiij s xjd.

Item, there was abated in her hole byH for euery H of New wax þat
was owyng to her, jd in euery H. Summa, iiij s xd.

And so

she hathe in money, clere, xx s jd.

And so

There Restith in money clere to the chirch of this Acounpt, xj ti
vj s vij d.

Item, Reseued more of Elysaundyr hyllton & Thomas husecam, for
M^r porth bequest to this church; pute it in to the chirch chist
in presence of xij persones of the parishe, xx s.

Summa put in to the boxe, xij ti vjs vij d.

With xij li vjs vijd, ys put in to porthes chyste towards
that was borowed of his money the iiij day of feuerell,
Anno 1526.

[A.D. 1525-6.

Thomas Vstum }
William Burnynghill } Wardens.

Obit list.

Quitrents.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.]

¹ Paymenttes of the Same.

* * * * *
paid for a Rede for the chirche, ij d.

* * * * *
paid for wasshyng of the pix cloth ouer the alter, iiij d.

paid to Bright, the Conducte, for goyng to Dartforth to speke for the
Clark that shuld be *with* us, xvj d.

* * * * *
paid for openyng and mendyng of the lock of the money cofur
within the plate chest in þe vpper vestry, ij d.

paid for makyng elene of the Great chirchyerd & for Carryage of
Rubbysshe, ijs.

paid for mendyng of Mastur Alens Surplis, jd.

paid for palme, flflowris and Cakys on palme sonday, ix d.

paid to a plasterer & his laborer for whight lymyng of Seint
Katheryns chappell and for lyme, ijs ij d.

paid for a holowe key to the vpper vestry dore, iiij d.

* * * * *
²paid for a Man that cam from Dertforth that shulde a be the clarke
& geven to hym by a vestry, xij d.

paid for Drynke for dyuers of the parisshe at the hyring of Thomas
the Sexten, ij d.

paid to Thomas Rippyngton for ij wekes aftur our lady day
ijs viij d; And to Richard Broke for iiij wekes in the absence
of a Sexten, graunted by vestry, iiij s. Summa, vjs viij d.

paid for mending of the trynite wyndowe of the Sowthe¹ side of the church, iijs viij d.

paid at Alderstons for that was spent vppon þe Clerke that shuld a come from Allhalous, iiij d ob.

* * * * *

paid at the hyryng of Skott the Clerke, iiij d.

* * * * *

paid for ffreight of Bourdis and plankes for the Chirch owte of Essex to london, vjs viij d.

paid for ij Carttes to carry the same plankes and Bourdis from the wharff to the chirchyerd, iijs.

²paid to iiij laborers for to helpe to lade them and for the leyng of them in the Chirchyerd, ijs.

paid to a Mason, for a day, to mende þe steple batilment, viij d.

paid for that was spent in the parsonage with Mastur parson and dyuers of the parissshens þe xv day of August, xd.

* * * * *

paid for that was spent for dyuers of the parisshe at the goyng to Westmyenster to speke with M^r parson, ix d ob.

paid at the Tylers at the hyryng of the clerk, and for dyuers of the parisshe there beyng present, iiij d.

paid for Ryngyng of None, Curfew and day pele and Courfewe & other pelis on our lady day the Assumpeion, xij d.

* * * * *

paid for making of a ffyre shovill for the vestry, xd.

* * * * *

paid for hay to lay vnder the lede of the chirche, v d.

paid to ij laborers for to help the plankes to þe chirch, ij d.

paid for lede nayle for the chirch, iiij s.

paid for ij porters to helpe to lade þe lede for the chirch, iiij d.

* * * * *

paid at Towre hill when the howse of the bell was bought, jd ob.

³ Paid to M^r Baker for his counsayle in the byeng of þe bell, iiij s vj d.

paid for [a] kay to the Storehowse Dore in þe preistes Ale, iiij d.

paid for a kay for the Chircheyard gate next Iamys hubbardis howse, & a stay of Iron & ij staples, vij d.

* * * * *

paid for a lytell key for þe chest in the queer, iiij d.

* * * * *

¹ MS. 'Sowthe Sowthe.'

² leaf 521, back.

³ leaf 522.

paid for a pewtur pott for watur for the preistes, xiiij d.
paid at the Sonn at the counte of the plomer, v d.

* * * * *

¹ paid for that was spent at Iohn Tylers for dyuers of the parisshe at
the Comonyng with William þat shuld a be clerk, ij d ob.

* * * * *

paid for vj skonses for the queer, viij d.

paid to the beedmen for blowyng of the Orgons, for euery weke ij d.
Summa, viijs viij d.

* * * * *

paid for Cariage of a lode & di. of Rubbysshe from Mr porttes howse,
the lode iij d. Summa, iiij d ob.

* * * * *

² paid for ij lamp glassis for the chirche, ij d.

* * * * *

Item, I ax alowaunce for þe chambre þat is the skole, vjs viij d.

* * * * *

paid for a grate of New lede for the chirche, poyse ij H, delyuered in
olde lede ij H, paid þe castyng, ob.

³ Casuell Receptis this yere.

Receued for the buryall of Alys wall in the chirche, vjs viij d.

Receued for a knyll with the Greate bell for Robert laurence, vjs viij d.

Receued of Casuelties taken by the Sexten, ijs v d ob.

Receued for the buryall of Mestres Aldernes in the chappell,
xiijs iiij d.

Receued for the knyll withe the greate bell for her, vjs viij d.

Receued for the buryall of Austens wyff in þe pardon chirchyerd, ijs.

Receued for the buryall of peryes wyff in þe pardon chirchyerd, ijs.

Receued of Iohn potter for the buryall of his son, ijs.

Receued for the buryall of Robert Austhorpis child, ijs.

Receued for the buryall of a Man of Suffolke, ijs.

Receued for the buryall of William Awdewyns chylde, ijs.

Summa, xlviijs ix d ob.

⁴ The Clarkis wages & Beamelight.

Receued for Clarkes wages this yere as aperith by the Rowle,
viij ti xiijs.

¹ leaf 522, back.

² leaf 523.

³ leaf 524.

⁴ leaf 524, back.

Receued for pascall money this yere and beamelight, xij s.

Summa, ix li vs.

Paymenttis.

- paid to Thomas lawson for a *quarter* ended at Cristemas, xxx s.
 paid to Iohn Northfolke, conducte, for his wages of þe parissh, xl s.
 paid to William Chambre for a *quarter* ended at our lady day, xjs viij d.
 paid to Iohn Elyard for iij *quarters* wages ended at Mighelmas, iiij li xs.
 paid to Richard Gowge for di. a *quarter* & vij days ended at Midsomer, aftir viij li the yere, xxiijs jd; more payd to hym for a *quarters* wages ended at Mighelmas, aftir viij li, payd xl s. Summa, iij li iijs jd.
 paid to Thomas Rippyngton, Sexten, for halff a yeres wages and doying the Clarkes dutye, whiche was graunted hym by the parissh. Summa, xxxvs xd.
 paid to Thomas Monde, Sexten, for halff a *quarter* and x days wages ended at Midsomer, aftir v merc þe yere, xs ijd; paid more for a *quarter* ended at Mighelmas xvjs viij d. Summa, xxvjs xd.
 paid to William Wyld for a yeres wages ended at Mighelmas, xx s.

Summa, xv li xvijs vd.

And so

The charges is more [then] the Receiptes vj li xij s vd.

[Wax Reckoning.

Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

[WORK ON THE TWO AISLES.]

¹ +

Memorandum: that this yere, Anno 1526, was spent apou the ij ylls, in tymbyer, borde, lede & warkmanshipe, as it aperyth by this lytell qware herevnto anexeyd, *which* amount the holle charge besyd all afore writyn this artykell, li li ijd; *which* was borowyd forth of porthes chyste, as doth apere by a bowke in the said chyste how that porthes money doth com in & allso paid forth.

Werof ys paid to porthes cheste by hyllton[s a]count xij li vjs viij d, and by the fotte of thys acount of husecam x li xiiij d, amount both, xxij li vjs viij d: and so the chu[r]che ys in dette at this day to porthes chyste xxviiij li xij s vjd.

¹ leaf 526, back.

¹ +

+ the fyrste day of novembyer, Anno M^l v^c xxvj^t. here folowth the weyght of all the lede delyuerd vnto William Rogeres, plomer, that was hayde of the north & sowthe ylle of the church of sante marry at hill, in london.

Delyuerd by husecam, game & ReveH :—

C		
vij	_____	_____
vij	_____	xxiiij H
vij	_____	_____
vij	j quarter	_____
vij	_____	x
vj	_____	iiij
vj	iiij quarteres	_____
vj	_____	xliij
xj	iiij quarteres	xliij
xliij	j quarter	xliij
lxxx ^c —ij quarteres xxiiij H		

C		
xij	quarteres	xliij H
xij	quarteres	_____
xliij	_____	vij
x	ij quarteres	vij
xv	quarter	xliij
vj	quarter	xj
vj	_____	_____
vj	iiij quarteres	_____
iiij	ij quarteres	iiij
vj	iiij quarteres	xxliij
lxxxliij ^c —xxv		

² +

C		
vij	iiij quarteres	_____
iiij	quarter	xxj
v	_____	_____
xliij	_____	xliij
viiij	ij quarteres	_____
vij	ij quarteres	_____
xj	iiij quarteres	_____
viiij	ij quarteres	_____
vij	ij quarteres	_____
ix	_____	_____
lxxxliij ^c —vij H		

C		
ix	ij quarteres	_____
ix	iiij quarteres	xliij
vij	_____	xliij
vij	_____	_____
vij	iiij quarteres	_____
ix	ij quarteres	_____
ix	_____	vij
viiij	_____	xxj
vj	_____	_____
vj	_____	_____
lxxx ^c		

C		
vj	_____	_____
v	ij quarteres	_____
ij	iiij quarteres	_____
xliij ^c j quarter		

The which xliij parcels amount xxxv m^t iiij^c quarter & ys old lede.

¹ leaf 527, back, the first leaf of the 'little quire,' which consists of eight leaves, all a little smaller than the ordinary leaves of the MS.

² leaf 528.

¹ +

here folowth all such newe lede as ys reseued for the forsaide church
of the sayd William Rogeres, plomer :—

C		C	
xv	iiij quarteres vij H	xvj	j quarter —
xvij	ij quarteres —	xv	j quarter —
xvj	ij quarteres vij	vij	iiij quarteres vij
xiiij	iiij quarteres —	xv	iiij quarteres —
xvij	iiij quarteres vij	xiiij	iiij quarteres —
xiiij	— xiiij	xvij	iiij quarteres xiiij
xiiij	— quarter vij	xix	j quarter —
xiiij	iiij quarteres xiiij	xvj	ij quarteres xiiij
xv	— vij	xv	iiij quarteres xxj
xiiij	iiij quarteres x H	xvj	j quarter —
clv °	ij quarteres xvij H	cliiij °	iiij quarteres —

² C	
17 -021. xvij	— xxj H
xiiij	— xiiij
xvij	ij quarteres xiiij
xvj	j quarter xiiij
xj	ij quarteres xiiij
xiiij	iiij quarteres xiiij
viiij	— xiiij
iiij	— xiiij
ij	— xiiij
iiij	j quarter xxvj
cviiij °	ij quarteres xix H

Summa, xlj m¹ ix ° viij H, and ys newe lede.

419	0	8
353	1	0
Reste	65 c 3 quarteres	8 H more Reseued then
delyuerd	lxv c iiij quarteres	viiij H.

³ And so the forsaide church of Sante mayry at hyll owyth vnto the
said William Rogeres for castynge of xliij M¹. ix °. vj H. at
xiiij d the c, which amount xxij ti xiiij s.

Item, more, for that the said William Rogeres that he delyuerd
more newe lede then⁴ he hathe Reseued old lede, lxv c iiij
quarteres vj H, after v H for the fother, which ys, the fother,
xix c and a hallfe; amount in money, xvj ti xvijs j d.

¹ leaf 528, back.² leaf 529.³ leaf 529, back.⁴ MS. 'then then.'

Item, for sowdyr xxxj H di., at v d the H, *amount*, xiijs jd.

Item, more, for caryage of all the forsaid lede, of old led, with workmanshipe & laynge, vijs xd.

Summa, xlii xij s.

¹here folowth the charges of the carpenter wynes bill for the carpentershype of the said ij ylles, with stepell, penteses & all his bezynes abowte the said ij ylles :—

ffyrste ffor Rydeynge to the wodes to chose the tymbyr for the church, ij days, xvjd.

Item, for costes of ij sawyers to go to the said wode &² home ayane, xvjd.

Item, for vij days & a hallfe on the north syd of the church, for wyn, vs.

Item, for his servant vij days & a hallfe, vs.

Item, vij days & a hallfe for his boye, ijs vjd.

[*Summa*] xvs ij d.

³*Item*, more, for that wyn was on the sowthe ylle, for his sellfe ix days. *amount*, vjs.

Item, for his servante vj days, iiij s.

Item, for his boye, ix days, iij s.

Item, for a day for wyn whan he mayde the paylle in the church yerd, viij d.

Item, for hys⁴ chylld the said day, iiij d.

Item, for iiij days for his servant apon the rofe & stepill, ijs viij d.

Item, more for his Rewarde beyng from his howce, wife & chillydren, & labour to sett forth the sawyeres warke & to hellpe the tymbyr to the pyttes. *amount*, viijs viij d.

Summa, xxv s iiij d.

⁵*Summa totallis* that the carpenter wystowe hayd, xls vjd.

⁶here folowth such charges as William Roche layd owte for tymbyr for the [corent?] & borde for the forsaid ij ylles :—

ffyrst, ffor sawyng of plankes, to cleston, sawyer, & his fellowe, tyll sonday the x of Iune, for xiiij days at xiiij d euery day, xvjs iiij d.

Item, more, paid to Edemonde towzy & his felowe sawyeres, for vij days tyll the x day of Iune, at xiiij d the day, viijs ij d.

Item, more, paid to ballard the owner of the wode, for xj lodes tymbyr for þe said plankes & berd, at iij s the lod, xxxiij s.

Item, more, for the hewyng of the said tymbyr above that ballard pris, ijs, to haue the chose of all the holl wod, ijs.

¹ leaf 530, back.

² MS. '& &.'

³ leaf 531.

⁴ MS. 'his hys.'

⁵ leaf 531, back.

⁶ leaf 532.

Item, more, paid to cleston & his¹ fellow sawyeres, for iiij days, at xiiij d þe day, iijs viij d.

[Summa] iij ti iijs ij d.

2 +

Item, more, paid to fayry & his fellowe for sawyng x days at xiiij d the day. amount, xjs viij d.

Item, more, paid to towzy & his fellowe, for ix days sawyng at xiiij d the day. amount, xs vj d.

Item, more, for caryage in xij carretes the said xj lodes tymbyr, in plankes & bordes, from the wode to the watersyd, x mylles, at ijs viij d every carrette, xxxijs.

Item, more, to cleston & his fellowe for sawyng vj days at xiiij d the day. amount, vjs.

Item, more, paid for makyng of sawe pyttes, xvj d.

[Summa] iij ti ijs vj d.

Summa [of] the charge of the tymbyr,³ plankes & bord, vj ti vjs viij d.

⁴Memorandum: that the forsaid plomer haid for newe lede & castyng of newe & old led, with sowdyr & warkemanshipe as aperyth afore, xl ti xjs.

Item, wyn the carpenter hayd, as it aperythe afore declareyd, ij ti vj d.

Item, more, payd by William Roche for tymbyr, sawyng, caryage of plankes [&] bord for the said ij ylles as afore aperyth, vj ti vjs viij d.

Item, more, payde to Robarde game, that hath for the church as aperyth by his acounte of it, j ti xv s viij d.

Item, there was paid, by the handes of claton, which ys p[a]id hym agayne, for ij sawyeres that sawyd in the church yerd, ti v s iiij.

[Summa] l j ti s ij d.

[A.D. 1526-7.

William Burnynghill }
Roger Chaloner } Wardens.

Obit list.

Quitrent list.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.]

¹ MS. ' & his & his.'

³ MS. 'tylbyr.'

² leaf 532, back.

⁴ leaf 533, back.

¹Paymenttes of the same.

* * * * *	
Item, paid for a pece of Sandwych lyne for the church	iiij d
Item, paid for a Bawdryk for the first bell of the v belles	xvj d
* * * * *	
Item, paid to Mr Alen for the Beedrowle of þe chauntries	ij s
Item, paid to the Orgon maker for a yere for his attendaunce	xij d
Item, paid for mendyng of þe olde Sensor & for siluer þat went to hit	iiij s
Item, paid at the salutacion at the hiryng of petur þe clarke	vjd ob
Item, paid to hym by commandment of þe vestry for a goddis peny	iiij d
* * * * *	
² Item, spent on the parissshens at the hiryng of ij preistes	vj d
Item, paid for Smale Rope for þe sanctus bell, þe lamp & þe Orgons	xv d ob
Item, paid for bryngyng Downe & Beryng vppe of the sanctus bell	ij d
Item, paid for garlondis and Rosis & lavender on corpus christi day	ij s vd
* * * * *	
Item, spent vppon Straungers that dyd Syng, at our lady Mas	xij d
Item, paid for a henge for a pewe dore in the Church	ij d
Item, paid to Mr Northfolke for mendyng of dyuers bokis	vjs viij d
Item, paid for keyes and lockys ffor the ffount . . .	viij d
* * * * *	
³ Item, paid to Thomas Mundy, Sexten, for Bromys for þe church	j d
Item, paid for small lyne for the curten of the Trynyte	ij d
Item, paid at the hiryng of sir humfrey for drynke to þe parissshens	vd
Item, paid for a Shodshovill for the Church . . .	iiij d

¹ leaf 543, back.² leaf 544.³ leaf 544, back.

Item, paid for the Celyng of sir Iohn Neelles chambre	vij d
Item, paid to the Canell Raker for the church for a hole yere	xvj d
Item, paid to Trappis for mendyng of the ij greate Sensours and for Syluer that wentt to them.	
Summa	iiij s x d
* * * * *	
Item, for ij lampe glassis ffor the church	ij d
Item, paid for a key to the Steple dore	iiij d
Item, paid for a garnet to a chest in the chappell	iiij d
Item, paid for iij bolltes for the Sanctus bell	iiij d
Item, for a clekett key to the preistes Ale gate	iiij d
Item, paid for vj holywatur Sprynklys	xij d
Item, paid at the hyring of sir Iohn the Morowe mas preist	vj d
Item, paid to the Beedmen for Blowyng of the Orgons for lij wekys, the weke ij d. Summa	vij s viij d
* * * * *	
Item, for puttyng of Cordys to the Tabernacle of pe Trynyte	iiij d
Item, alowed to a carpenter for goyng abought with Mr Roche & the Chirchwarden for the churches besynes for di. a day	iiij d
Item, a C of threpeny nayle for pe whele of pe Saunctus bell	ij d
¹ Item, for mendyng of the Stokke of the Saunctus bell	iiij d
Item, for the stuff and makyng of a doble deske in the queer	v s
Item, paid for [a] Bedsted for the preistes chamber pat kepith pe first mas	xiiij d
Item, paid for chongyng of ij C[r]vwettes for the high Alter.	iiij d
* * * * *	
Item, I aske alowans of vacacion for a quarter, of the chambre pat sir petur Raughton kept before his deth	xx d
* * * * *	
Item, I aske for vacacion for a yere of Northfolkes skole	vj s viij d
* * * * *	

¹ Receptis bi Casuelties this yere.

Rec' of the Gadryng of the wyffis on hok Monday . .	xx s
Rec' for the Buryall of Iohn Coveney in þe pardon chirchyerd	ij s
Rec' of the Orgon Maker for þe olde portatyffis in þe quere	xxvjs viij d
Rec' of Iohn partrich, Butcher, for his Newe lees . .	xl s
Summa, iiij ti viij s viij d.	

² The Clarkis wages and Beamelight.

Rec' of the Clarkes wages this yere as Apperith by the Rowle	viij ti xixs viij d
Rec' for pascaft money and Beamelight this yere . .	xij s iiij d ob
Summa, ix ti xij s ob.	

Paymenttis.

paid to Richard Goge, Clerk, for halff a yere ended at our lady day	iiij ti vjs viij d
paid to petur purvoche, Clerk, for di. a yere ended at Mighelmas	iiij ti vjs viij d
paid to Iohn Northfolke, Conducte, for his wages of þe parisshe	xl s
paid to Thomas Mondy, Sexten, for his wages for a yere	iiij ti vjs viij d
paid to Richard Goge for x wekis seruys after our lady day	xxx s ix d
paid to William Wylde for a yeres seruys at Mighelmas	xx s
paid to Iohn Catur for a quarter and v wekys wages, with vjs & viij d that was geven hym by a vestry. Summa payd	iiij ti x d
paid to Iohn Wright, Conducte, for a quarter wages ended at Mighelmas, Rebatyng viij days. Summa paid	xxxvjs vj d
Summa, xix ti viij s jd. ³	

And so

The charges is more then the Receptes, ix ti xv s ob.

¹ leaf 545, back.² leaf 546.³ '19. 8. 1' in margin.

[Wax Reckoning.

Two Allowances.

Rehearsal.]

¹Memorandum : that the xth day of february, anno Domini 1527, the xixth yer of the Reign of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth; at the accompt givin vp by William burnyngham & Roger Chaloner, church wardens of Saint Mary at hill; it was condicendid & agreyd by the Right worshipful Mr Alen Percy, parson of the same church, Mr William Roche, Iohn wolf, Thomas Clayton, Robert Game, Robert Revell, Alexander hilton, Iohn Potter, Iohn IdiaH, Thomas Huston and others of the said parish, that Iames Hubert, at his humble peticion and request made the[n?]; the aboue namyd parson & parisheners for dyuers costes & charges by hym done of & vpon the house which he now dwellith in as by a bill of parcelles by hym exhibitid vnto the said parson & parisheners conteynyng the sum of viij^l xixs x^d; shuld haue & enioy, first the some & iiij^l vs due by hym vnto the said church for rent of the same house of tyme passid & endid at our lady day the Annunciacion next ensuyng the date aboue wretten : and ouer that, of their good & charitable disposicion, in consideracion of his povertie, haue grauntid vnto the same Iames Hubert, twoo yeres Rent clere from the said feast of our Lady day next comyng; fforsene & providid alweis that the same Iames shall in all thinges kepe & maynteign all the glasse & other neccessarys, as windowis & other thinges conteynid in his said bill, & at the end of his lease shall not amove nor put away any parte of therof, but leue theym to the mer disposicion of the said parson & parisheners & to their successours for euer, and that this graunt & ben[e?]volence shall not be president to none other tenaunt belongyng to the said church for no like matter in any suche case at any tyme here aftur.

[A.D. 1527-8.

Antony Elderton }
 Roger Chaloner } Wardens.

Chantry Accounts.

Church Rents.]

Paymentes concernyng the Church.

* * * * *

²paid to Mr Curate for the bedrolles for a yer . . . ijs

paid for Mending of a pane in oon of the sowth wind- owse	xij d
paid for the drinking of the Sessours of the clerkes wages	vj d
paid for a key to oon of the chamber dures in the prestes aleij	iiij d
* * * * *	
paid the last day of ffebruarii for a grett ion to hang the veill of the chaunceH ageinst lent	xij d
paid for mending of the same veill & for curten ringes	xij d
paid the vj th day of Merche, at the hiring of balthazar the clerk, at the son tavern	viiij d
paid for an eln of fyne lynnyn cloth to amend the sepulture cloth wherat it was eiton with rattes	xij d
paid to a bedmaker for mending & Sowing the same	xij d
paid to Mr wolf for payntyng & renewing the Images in the same cloth	vs
* * * * *	
paid for drying of the Sipers for the sacrament against ester	iiij d
¹ Paid to Chapple for filling the holy water stokes for a yer	viiij d
paid for ij quarter of Colis for hallowing of the font at estur	xiiij d
* * * * *	
paid for water on Monday thursday & ester evin spent in the church	ij d
* * * * *	
paid for mending of an Iron in the Rode loft, & for a key for the charnell house dur	vj d
paid for a crokid Iron to pike torchis withaH	iiij d
paid for mending of a snach in the morrow mas prestes chist	ij d
* * * * *	
paid to Balaham for blowing of the organs for a yer	viijs viij d
* * * * *	
² paid vnto a goldsmyth for burnishing of the best cros, & for iiij siluer pinnes for the same, & for saving of the ameh	iijs iiij d

¹ leaf 557.² leaf 557, back.

paid to Mr Wolf for painting of the crucifix of the same	xij d
paid vnto Hugh Welshe, goldsmyth, for mending & dressing of the berrall cross & for making of an new boss for the same, with iiij onz siluer put to the same & for gilding perof	xxxiiij s vjd
paid vnto an other goldsmyth, a kynsman of the Sexten, for mending of dyuers thinges in the vestre, as sensours, shippis, & gilding & for burnishing of Senssur, candilstikes, basons & other thinges as may apere by the particulers. Summa	xij s vjd
paid for a hillett & a plate & spikinges for the Southe churchdur	v d
* * * * *	
¹ Paide for ix ^c of lathe, spent at the beH at Tour Hill	ij s xjd ob
* * * * *	
paid for brede, ale & wyne for the quere & for other straungers at dyuers high feistes in the yere past, xiiij s, wherof Mr parson most pay the oon half & the church þe other half	vij s
Paid at the Son tavern for the drinking of Mr Colmas with others of the kinges chappte that had songen in the churche	ix d
paid for the making of Iohn Austthrop is grave, & for laying of the ston ageyn	ij s iiij d
* * * * *	
+ paid for a pekerell givin to the chaunceler of london for alowing of our tolleracion for Maister Nasing	ij s viij d
* * * * *	
I aske allowance for di. a yeres rent of the house at sign of the beH at Tour Hill remayning in sute in guylhaH	xx s
* * * * *	

[The two Allowances.]

* * * * *

² Casuell Receptes this yere.

Receivide for the place of buriall of Iohn Awstthrop in the Middle Ile & for his knyll & graviston. Summa	xx s
---	------

¹ leaf 558.² leaf 559.

Receivide for the buriall place of Alexaunder Hilton & for his knyH	xx s	
Receivide of Thomas Huston for his place of buriage .	vj s	viiij d
Receivide for his graviston and for his knyH . . .	xiijs	iiij d
Receivide of the same for his bequest to sent Stephins chapte		xx d
Receivide of Thomas Duckling for ij of his children buridd in the pardon churchyerd	iiij s	
Receivide of William Holingworthes moder in the said churchyerd	ij s	
Receivide of Symond vavassur for his buriaH ther . .	ij s	
Receivide for the buriall of clare, doughter of Mr Roche, for her place of buriall, for her pitt making & other duties	viijs	iiij d
Receivide by the handes of William Wild for the buriall of Mergaret Roche & for her knyH & other duties. Summa	xv s	
Summa, iiij ti xiijs.		

¹ Clerkis wagis & Beame Lyght.

Receivide for the clerkes wages this yer as apperith by the RoH of gathering	viiij ti	xs	vd
Receivide for pascall money and beame Light this yer	xvs	jd	
Summa, ix ti vs vjd.			

Paymentes.

Paide to Petre purvoche, parish clerke, for a quarter wages endid at Christmas. Summa	xxxiijs	iiij d
Paid to Baltazar, clerke, for his wages, oon quarter & x wekes, from our lady day in lent till his goyng to Ispiswich, after xx nobtes a yer. Summa . .	lix s	ijd
Paid to Iohn Norff., conduct, for his yeres reward . .	xls	
Paid to Gose, conduct, for his wages of iij quarters & x wekes, after viij t a yer. Summa	vij ti	xs xd
paid to Thomas Monday, Sexten, for a hoH yeres wages	iiij ti	vjs viij d
paid the goodman wild for yeres reward for keping the quer	xx s	
paid to Andrew Alen, conducte, for keping the quer [from ?] candilmas to our lady day in lent . . .	xs	

¹ leaf 559, back.

Paide to a singingsman of Sent Anthys by the handes
of Mr Norff. for keping of our lady mas in thab-
scence of gose & the clerke whan they wer takin
to Ipswich iijs iiij d
Summa, xix ti iij s iiij d.
and so
The charge is mor then
the Recepte, ix ti xvij s iiij d.

[Wax Reckoning.]

¹ Certen Receites concernyng Mr Porte.

Recevide of *certen* housez whiche he had by leashe of
the mercers, lying as weH in brigstrete as in the
old RiaH, for oon yeres Rent endid at Mighelmas,
wherof delayned in my handes for his bequest
vj s viij d ix ti vj s viij d
Recevide of the bruers wif at the pewtre pott ageynst
Seint Andrewis vndershaft, for a nott & a boH
of Siluer, parceH gilt, that ley to pledg for the
som of iiij ti
Summa, xiiij ti vj s viij d.

Paymentes.

Paide to the Rent gatherer of the mercery for the
Rent of the said housez for oon holl yer endid at
Mighelmas. Summa vij ti
paid to sir Rauf yong, chauntry prest, for j di. yeres
wages endid at Midsomer & for keping the quer iiij ti
paid to sir Thomas haH for wages the space of vj
wekes, after viij ti a yer. amount xvij s vj d
Paid to s^r pattrik Manfild for his wages from the
tyme that gose & the clerk went away, to Mighel-
mas xs
Paid for the Obiit of Mr Port to Mr Curate & vj
prestes, iiij conductes, & the sexten, for the masse
peny & bred & ale spent vpon the quer at
aldertons. Summa vj s
Item, mor, for the bequest as is aforesaid vj s viij d
Summa, xiiij ti ix d.

[Rehearsal, etc.]

¹ leaf 560, back.

[A.D. 1528-9.

Antony Elderton }
 Iohn Byrd } Wardens,¹

Chantry Accounts, Church Rents.]

Paymentes concernyng the churche.

*	*	*	*	*
² Paide to the Smythe at the Rode for the makyng of keys and for lockes in the quer and other chestes	vjs	ix	d	
Paide to [Mastur] ³ hilton, prest, for iij quarters, for kepyng daily seruyce in the quer, by the com- maundment of the parishe	xij	s		
Paide for ij poles for the Sacrament and for the amendyng of the same	iijs	x	d	
Paide for a pully for the sacrament and for a roppe to the same	xij	d		
*	*	*	*	*
⁴ Paide to Richard hourdman, for the rent of a house that the parishe oughte to the Chamber of London, at billyngesgate	xlvs	viiij	d	
*	*	*	*	*
Paide, the xxviiij th day of Iune, for dyuerse money laid out by the commaundement of the parishe for Sampe	xij	s		
*	*	*	*	*
Paide to Balam for blouyng of the organs for a hole yere	viijs	viiij	d	
*	*	*	*	*
⁵ I aske allowaunce for a quarter Rent of a house at the Syne of the bell at Tour hille: And was for the tyme that the kyng caused Salte peter to be made in the said house	xs			
*	*	*	*	*

[The Two Allowances.]

⁶Casuell Receptes this yere.

Re[cei]vide for the buriaH of an olde woman that
 decessed within Thomas Mundy, the Sexten

¹ The names of the wardens on the outside leaves of the year's accounts at this period do not always accord with those in the headings of the Accounts.

² leaf 572.

³ MS. has 'Maistres.'

⁴ leaf 572, back.

⁵ leaf 574.

⁶ leaf 575.

house, And for the knyht of the iij ^{de} beH, And for hir buriaH in the pardon churchē yarde.		
Summa	v s	iiij d
Receivide for the pellis at Maister saunderson dirge .		xx d
Receivide of the buriaH of Thomas Gilman wiff, in the pardon churchē yarde buried	ij s	
Receivide for hir knyht & ryngg at dirg & mase . .		xx d
Receivide for the buriaH place of Thomas duckelyn .	xvjs	vij d
Receivide for the buriaH place of William Wayward childe, in the churchē buried	ij s	iiij d
Receivide of Maister Cleyton for the buriaH place of ffather broke	ij s	iiij d
Summa, xxxiiij s.		

¹Clerkes Wages & Beame Lyght.

Receivide for the clerkes wages this yere as appereth by the RouH of gatherynges	vij ti	vjs	vij d
Receivide for pascaH money and beame light this yere		xij s	vij d
Summa, ix ti iiij d.			

Paymentes.

Paide to MigheH Grene, parishe clerke, for ij quarters endid at Cristmas	ij ti	vjs	vij d
Paide to William patten, clerke, for a hole yere endid at Cristmas		vij ti	
Paide to Iohn Norffloke, conducke, for a hole yere reward		liij s	iiij d
Paide to Thomas Mundy, sexten, for his hole yere wages	ij ti	vjs	vij d
Paide to the goodman Wilde for this yere rewarde for the keypyng of the quer		xxs	
Summa, xvij ti vjs vij d.			

The charge is mor then the receptes, ix ti vjs iiij d.

[Wax Reckoning.

Porth Receipts and Payments.

Rehearsal.]

¹ leaf 575, back.

[A.D. 1529-30.

Antony Elderton	} Wardens.
Iohn Bird	

A Note.

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts (with Porth).

Church Rents.]

¹Paymenttes of the same.

Paid to Mr Channon, Curate, for the Beed-Rowle for a yere	ij s	iiij d
paid to the orgon maker for his ffee at Crystemas . .		xij d
paid for blowyng of the Orgons in the <i>Christemas</i> holydays when Balaham was Syke		iiij d
* * * * *		
paid for a Rope for the bellowys of the Orgons . . .		ob
paid for makyng of a forme & a Deske for the skole .		xvj d
* * * * *		
paid [for] the entryng of an Accion & þe Arest of Iohn Carpenter for howse Rent in þe Ryall . .		x d
* * * * *		
paid to a Somoner for Somenyng of Mr hiltons, preist		ij d
paid to a Dawber & his laborer for a days wourke in the Chambre that Edmond hath for skole howse		xiiij d
* * * * *		
paid for xxxj elles of whited normandy Canvas for albyns for the Church, the eñ vjd. <i>Summa</i> . .	xv s	vjd
paid for ix elles of holand clothe for a Surplys for the parisshe preist, the eñ viij d ob. <i>Summa</i> . .	vj s	iiij d ob
* * * * *		
² paid for Brede and Drynk att the hyryng off Sir Symond þe Base that cam from Seint Antonys .		iiij d
paid for a boke of playnsong of the offices off Ihesus Mas and our ladys Massis, for the Children . .	ij s	ij d
* * * * *		

¹ leaf 585, back.² leaf 586.

paid for wasshyng of vij Corporassis for þe church	vij d
* * * * *	
paid for Carryage of Rubbisshe owte of bothe the Churche yerdes ayenst palmesonday	ij d
* * * * *	
paid for wasshyng & Starchyng of þe pix clothe	ij d
paid for the makyng of ij Surplices for the Curate	ij s viij d
paid for makyng of vj Albys & vj Amyttes	iijs
* * * * *	
paid for iiij Tapurs for the Sepulcre more then was gadred of the parisshe	xiiij d
* * * * *	
¹ paid to Trowlop at Towrehill for quytrent of þe bell	xij d
* * * * *	
paid for the Costes of M ^r Roche, Iohn Byrd and M ^r Rochis seruaunt, and for theire iiij hors for Ryd- yng to Norwyche to M ^r parson to knowe his mynde for the payng of the Conductes wages	xxijs iiij d
paid for ij lampreys for M ^r parson	xx d
* * * * *	
paid for makyng elene of the Guttur in the Chambre pat is the Skole howse for þe Children	ij d
* * * * *	
paid to Mighell grene for a quayre of papur Ryall for þe prykked song boke and for mowth glewe	vij d
* * * * *	
² paid for Ryngyng on our lady day, Assumpcion	iiij d
paid for a Newe kay to the west dore of þe church	ij d
paid to Mighell Grene for Mendyng of þe Antefoners that lye in-the quere that [were] torn & brokon	xvj d
payd for lyne for bothe the Clothes of bothe the greate Tabernaclys at the high alter	vj d
* * * * *	
paid for mendyng of the Say Curtens in þe quere	ij d
paid for xv elles & a quarter of lokeram for Surplisys for the children, the ell vj d. Summa	vij s viij d ob
paid to William patten for makyng of vj Surplisys	xviij d
paid for a Bawdryk for the Sanctus bell	ij d

¹ leaf 586, back.² leaf 587.

paid to a Scryvener for goyng with Mr parson into Buttolphe lane for to a made an Inventory . . .	iiij d
paid to humfrey Barnys for di. C of iiij peny nayle, di. C of iij peny nayll for the deske in the church and other nessesarys in the churche . . .	iiij d
* * * * *	
paid for mendyng of a deske in the quere	iiij d
¹ Paid to a Dawber and his laborer, for euery of them a day and a halff Mendyng, Dawbyng and whityng of the entre by the north Chirchyerd	xix d ob
* * * * *	
paid for mendyng of a Cheyre in the Churche . . .	vj d
* * * * *	
paid for leyng of a gravestone In the Sowth Ile . .	ijs
paid for mendyng of the glas wyndowys in the Churche and the Chappelles þat were brokon .	vs
paid for mendyng of a Senser	iiij d
paid to baleham for a yere blowyng the Orgons, for euery weke ij d. Summa	viijs viij d
* * * * *	
paid for wyne for our lady alter ² Mas for the hole yere, þat is to say, for iiij galons of Malmesey vs iiiij d, and for ij quartes of Redwyne v d. Summa	vs ix d
* * * * *	
paid for mendyng of a pewe in the churche	vj d
paid for a fforme fo[r] the Skole howse	x d
* * * * *	
Item, I aske allowaunce for sir Symond gyldyr for di. a yeres Rent of his chamber graunted by the parisshe	iijs iiij d
* * * * *	
³ Item, I aske aallowaunce for þe skole howse	vjs viij d

[The Two Allowances.]

* * * * *	
paid to Ioñ Northfolke for prykkyd song bokes, of the whiche v of them be with Antemys and v with Massis	
* * * * *	

¹ leaf 587, back.² 'alter' scratched out.³ leaf 588.

¹ The Clarkis Wages & Beame light.

Rec' of the Clarkes wages this yer as apperith by the Rowle of the Gatheryng	vij ti iiij s viij d
Rec' for pascall money and beame light this yere	xj s x d
Summa, viij ti xvj s vj d.	

Paymenttis.

paid to Mighell Grene, Clark, for his yeres wages	vj ti xij s iiij d
paid to Wylliam patten, Conducte, for a yeres wages	vij ti
paid to Iohn Northfor, Conducte, for his wages of the parisshe, and for that Mr parson paith hym, for a quarter endyd at Cristemas . .	1 s
paid to Thomas Monden, Sexten, for a yeres wages	iiij ti vj s viij d
paid to William Wylde for a yeres wages . . .	xx s
paid to George Moore for iij quarters endyd at Mighelmas	vj ti
paid to Edmond Matryvers, conducte, for iij quarters wages	vij ti x s
paid to Donston Chechelly, conducte, for a quarter wages	xxxiiij s iiij d
Summa, xxxvj ti xiiij s iiij d.	

And so

The Charge is more then the Receptes, xxvij ti xvj s x d.

² Casuell Receptes this yere.

Rec' for the Buryall of Thomas Stauner	ij s
Rec' for the Buryall of Iohn vstum	ij s
Rec' for the Buryall of Iohn Burnynghill	ij s
Rec' for the Buryall of Iohn lambys childe	ij s
Rec' for the Buryall of a childe of Iohn Todardes . . .	ij s
Summa, x s.	

[Wax Reckoning.
Rehearsal.]

³Memorandum: ther was delyuered to the handes of Thomas good-
neston, in the vestry, by Richard Bradford, of the revenews of
the Romeland for a yere & a di. Summa, xxvs.

¹ leaf 588, back.² leaf 589.³ leaf 589, back.

Memorandum : to arrest ffold for di. a yeres rent vnpaid for his house in fforster lane & for dyuers thinges spoillid out of our said house contrary to the Custom of the Cittie.

¹ iij^o die februaryi, anno Domini 1530.

Memorandum : that I, Alane persy, parson of Sancte Mare hyll, aw to the churche aforesaide at the dayet of this Aconte xvj ti, and at our laydes daye next I shal owe viij ti, whiche ij somys shall mayke me in dew dett vnto the saide chirche þ[is ?] daye expired in the sum of xxiiij ti, which I knowlege me to aw the church wardens & the parrisens of the sayme ; at al tymes hauyng a halfe yere warnyng, at all tymes.

* * * * *

- ² 1 *Memorandum* : to make serche wher the will of Mr Port is becommyn ; whether it be in the handes of hiltons wif or in the handes [of] the wif of Thomas Hustom ² by cause we may sue the detters of port.³
- 2 Also to Remembre to speke with William Awdr . . . concernyng the lettyng of Romeland.
- 3 Item, to speke with the detters of port whiche haue plegges lying in the churchie either to ffeche theym out or elles to prays the pleges & make money.
- 4 Also to speke with Crowcher [to?] suche money as he ought to paye.

[A.D. 1530-31.

John Bird
Thomas Goodneston } Wardens.

Obit List.

Quitrent List.

Chantry Accounts with Porth's.

Church Rents.]

Paymenttes.

⁴ paid to the Orgon maker for a ffee euery yere xij d

* * * * *

paid for Mendyng of Sensurs of Syluer xij d

paid for papur to Edmond and for prykyng therof vj d

* * * * *

¹ leaf 590, back.

³⁻³ Scratched out.

² leaf 591, back.

⁴ leaf 601.

paid for setting on of viij parelles vppon viij Albys .	viij d
* * * *	
paid to a porter for beryng of stresse from þe bell at towre hill	ij d
* * * *	
paid for papur for the profettes on palme sonday in þer hondes	j d
paid for clothes for the Towre on palmesonday . . .	xij d
paid for heres, Berdis and garmenttes on palme sonday	xij d
* * * *	
Paid to the Smyth for a dogg of Iron for þe Roodloft, wayng viij H and a halff, the H j d ob. Summa .	xij d
¹ Paid for a Sqvyer for the same, weyng ij H & a halff	vij d
paid for ij Stayes for the same, weyng x H. Summa .	xx d
paid for iiij Oylettes for the pulpet	iiij d
paid for a Stay for the Same pulpet	ij d
paid for a hoke and a wegge for the same	ij d
* * * *	
paid for leyng of stone in the Middill Ile ouer foxleys Chyld	xx d
paid for pavyng of þe grave of ffoxleis childe . . .	iiij d
* * * *	
paid for wayng of þe plate þat Iohn port shuld haue .	iiij d
* * * *	
² paid for Mendyng of a payre of Trestilles þat longyd to þe church	vj d
paid for a plank for þe pulpet by the quere	iiij d
paid for a steppe for the same pulpet	iiij d
* * * *	
paid to them þat blowith Orgons, for lij Sondays, þe weke ij d. Summa	viij s viij d
* * * *	
paid for iiij galons & vj pynttes of Malnesey for a yere, for our lady Mas. Summa	iijs ix d

[Many Allowances, etc.]

¹ leaf 601, back.² leaf 602.

¹ The Clarkis wages and the Beame light.

Rec' of the Clarkys wages this yere as apperith by the
 Rowle of the Gatheryng of the same . . . vij ti xvs xd
 Rec' for pascal money and Beame light this yere . . . xjs vij d ob
Summa, viij ti vjs v d ob.

Paymenttis.

Paid to Edmond Matryver for a yeres wagis x ti
 paid to Mighell Grene, Clerk, for a yeres wages . . . vij ti xiijs iiij d
 paid to William Patten, Conducte, for a yeres wages . . . viij ti
 paid to Baltasar, Conducte, for ij quarters & di. &
 xiiij days v ti vjs viij d
 paid to Donnstone Checheley for a quarter at
 Mighelmas xls
 paid to Thomas Monden, Sexten, for a yeres wages . . . iij ti vjs viij d
 paid to William Wylde for a yeres wages xxs
Summa of theys paymenttes, xxxvj ti vjs viiij d.

And so

The charges is more then þe Receiptes xxvij ti xixs ijd ob.

² Casuell Receipttis this yere.

Rec' of Mestres ffoxley for the buryall of her ij
 Children in the Sowth Ile and the north Ile of
 þe church xiijs iiij d
 Rec' of Robert Ryvell for the buryall of his mayde in
 the pardon Churchyerde ijs
 Rec' of the Churchwardens of Seint Georges in Botolphe
 lane for their part of a partable guttur betwene
 Mr Burlaces and Nevelles. *Summa* iijs jd ob
Summa of theis parcelles, xixs v d ob.

[Wax Reckoning.

Rehearsal.]

[The following details respecting the sale of certain articles of
 the property left by Mr. John Porth belong probably to this year or
 the next, in both of which Thomas Goodneston held office as warden.
 The full Inventory is printed at p. 36.]

¹ S owld that halff dossen spo[nys?] . . . ² . . .
to Master gam [?] viij onces . . . ² . . .
at iij s ix d the on[ce?]. Summa xxxiij . . . ² . . .
wharof payd to Thomas port to . . . ² . . .
ffull of his dewty [with?] þat he had o[uer?] the
vestre iij s ix d; so Remayns In the chest . . . ² . . . xxix s vij d

Item, that ther whas delywert to Iong port the xxvj In [ffefferyH?] anno 31 ffor the bequest of Master port:—

ffyrst, a gyltt gobylyt with a kewer way[ng] xxxvj
onces quarter & di., at iij s þe once, amount vij ti v s vj d

vij sponnes of the postylles way[ng] xij vnecs & halff,
at iij s viij d, amount xlvs xd

a masar with a kewer vij vnecs di., at i s vj d, amount xviijs ix d

a Ryng with a ston for viijs

Item, mor, delywert hem a skarlyt gown, fflore with bygge, prys xvjs

Item, a gown, fflore with ffyttews, prys xxs

Item, a dobylyt of crymsen Satten, prys iijs

Item, old dobylyt of blake satten, prys viij d

Item, a old Iakyt of blake velvet & damaske iij s iiij d

Item, a old Iakyt of tawny chambylyt xvj d

¹ leaf 740, back.² leaf rotted away.

d
f

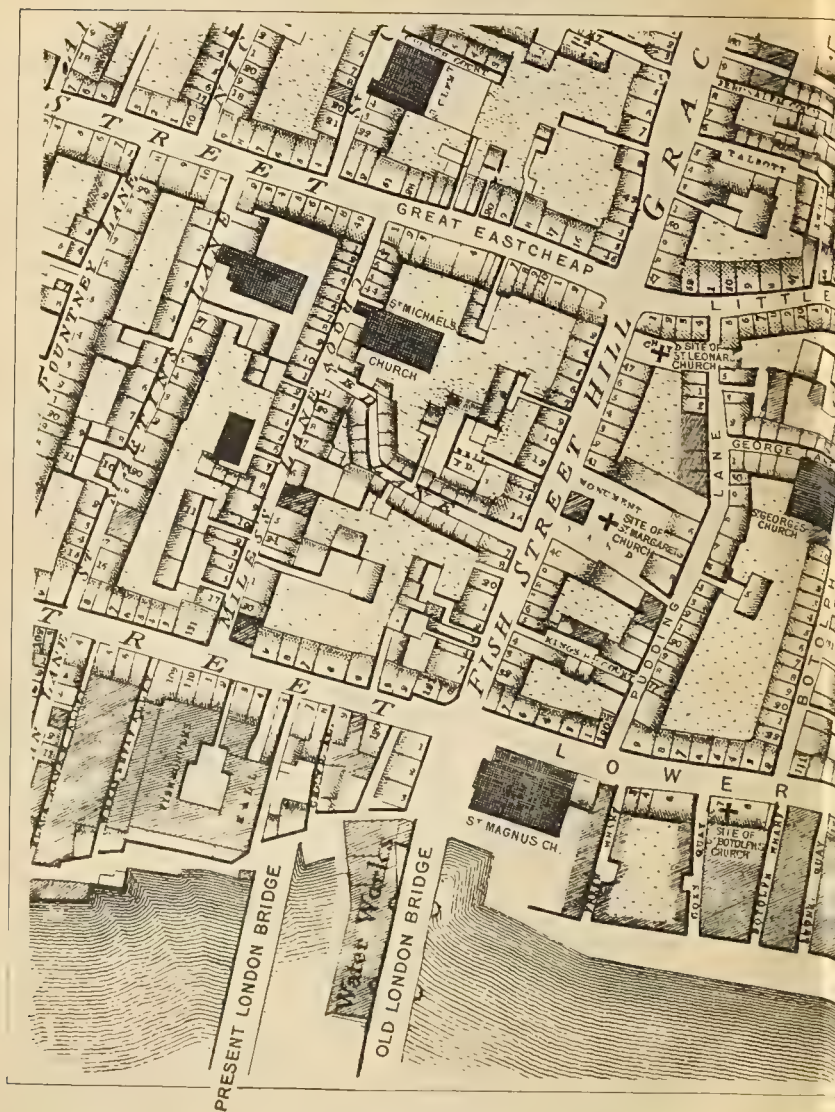
t

1
1
1

THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF

ST. MARY

Reproduced with additions, from H



NOTE the large black square above the arrow

BOURHOOD OF

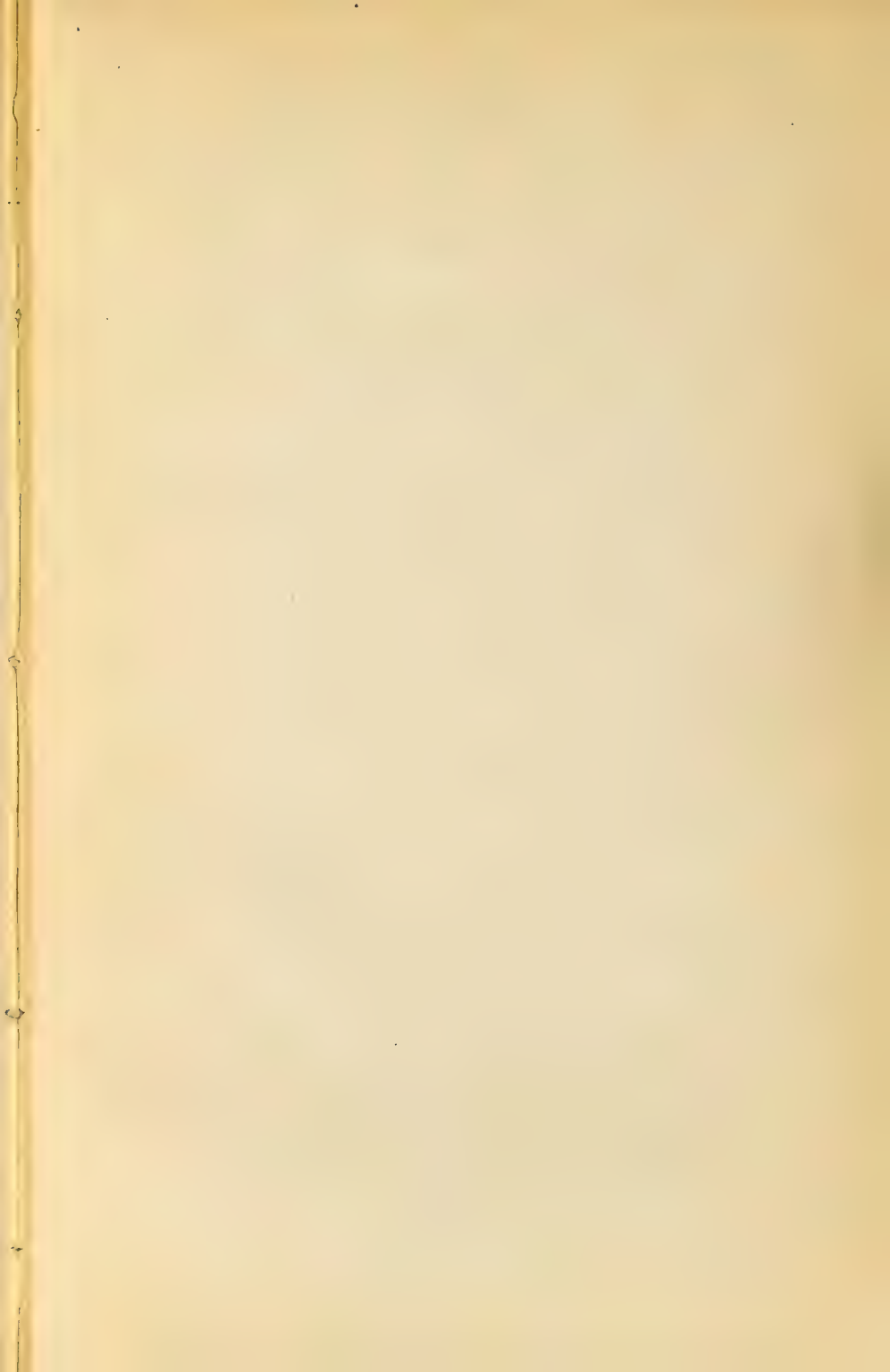
AT HILL

Horwood's Plan of London, 1807.

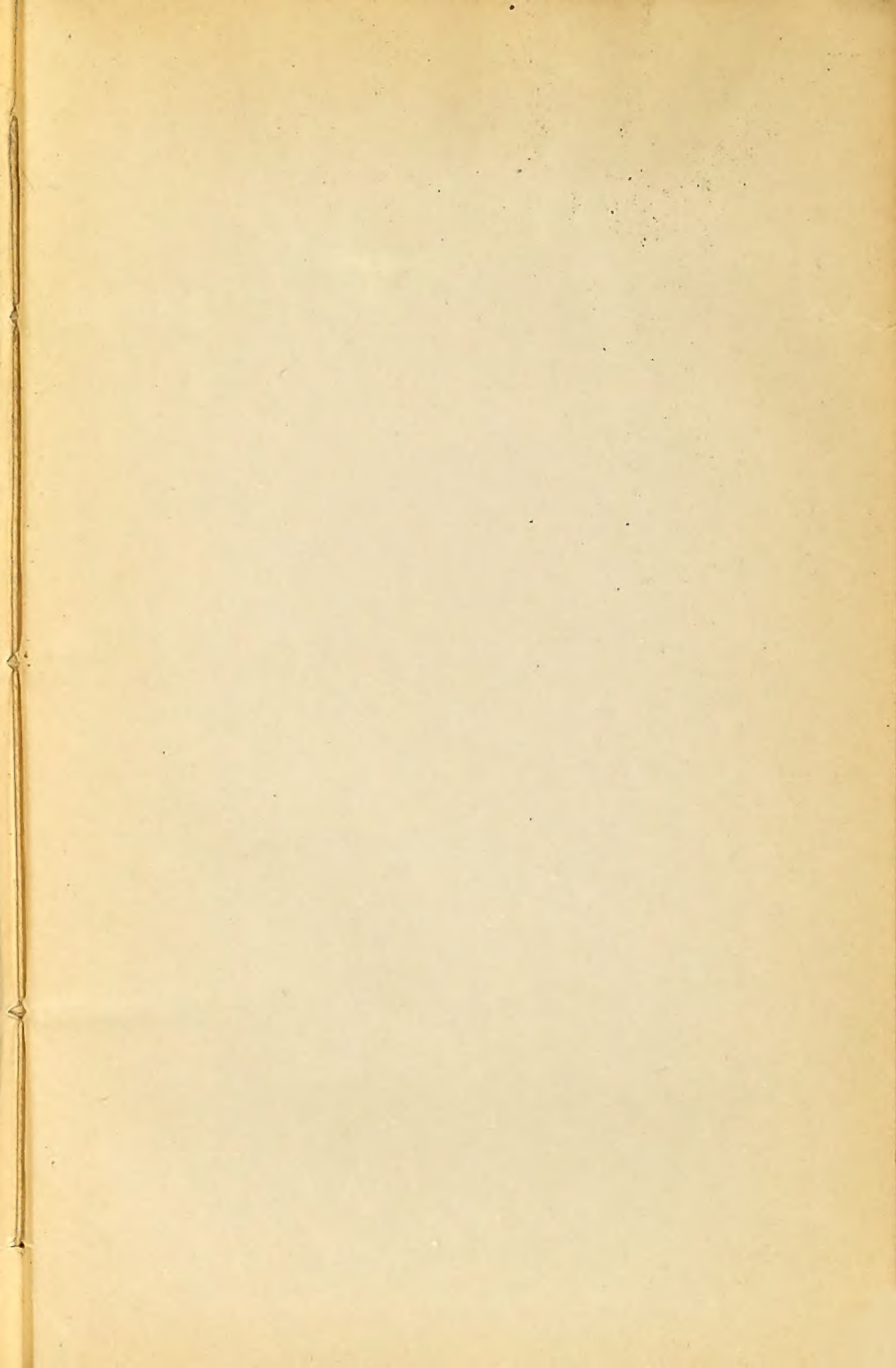


indicates the Church of St^y Mary at Hill.









Date Due

18455

PR 1119.A2 no. 125, etc.

The medieval

can



3 0081 003 328 311